CAB HEALTH

ISSN 0041 – 3240

# Tropical Diseases Bulletin

*including reviews*

Annual Index 1995 Volume 92

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00201209

CAB INTERNATIONAL
21 MAR 1996

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

# TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 92 1995 Nos. 1-12

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE

# Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE
Telephone: (01491) 832111 Fax No: (01491) 833508
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

## Tropical Diseases Bulletin

a monthly journal produced from the Public Health and Tropical Medicine and CAB ABSTRACTS databases.



**Editor**
Carolyn A Brown BSc PhD CBiol MIBiol

The journal is produced by staff in the Division of Human Health, which comprises the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases and the Department of Medical Parasitology:

**Head of Division**
D W FitzSimons BSc MIInfSci

**Head of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases**
Carolyn A Brown BSc PhD CBiol MIBiol

**Head of Medical Parasitology**
C W Gordon BA MIInfSci

**Scientific Information Officers**

**AIDS**
Sheryl Caswell BSc
Hilary Richardson BSc PhD

**Communicable and Tropical Diseases**
Louise M Acres BSc
Ruth L Gilbert BSc PhD
Valerie A Pritchard BSc MSc
Sally Verrall BSc

**Public Health**
Dianne Fishman BA

**Production Assistant**
Heather Gibson

**Entomology**
J A H Brooks BSc MSc DIC FRES
J J Gainsley HNC
P M J Loder BSc DPhil FRES

**Mycology**
Sally Bamford BSc PhD
Carolyn L Hughes BSc PhD

**Parasitology**
A D M McCarthy BSc PhD FLS
Patricia M Neenan BSc HDipEd
W M Prosser BSc
J Ridout-Sharpe BSc ARCS
N A Tracey-Bower BSc



Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions, back volumes and advertising space should be sent to CAB INTERNATIONAL, Marketing and Distribution Services, at the above address.



**Disclaimer**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© CAB INTERNATIONAL 1995



OCT-95

## CONTENTS

### SPECIAL ARTICLES


PAGE NOS

**Paragonimiasis and tuberculosis, diagnostic confusion: a review of the literature, by C Toscano, Yu Sen Hai, P Nunn, K E Mott** ..... **R1-R26**

**Maternal and child health: infant and child mortality in Sikasso: an extended abstract, by J P Stanfield** ..... **R27-R28**

**Chemotherapy of leprosy: an extended book review, by M Hooper** ..... **R29-R31**

**Public health in British India: an extended book review, by G C Cook** ..... **R32-R34**

**Home-based maternal records: an extended book review, by J P Stanfield** ..... **R35-R36**

**Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases, by Chen Ming-gang** ..... **R37-R66**

**Monitoring child survival programmes in Africa, an extended abstract, by Patricia H David** ..... **R67-R69**

**State of the world's children 1995: an extended book review, by J P Stanfield** ..... **R71-R77**

**Communicable diseases in Saudi Arabia: an epidemiological review, by E M Scrimgeour** ..... **R79-R95**

**Lyssaviruses: an extended book review, by G S Turner** ..... **R97-R100**

**Health and development: an extended book review by A T A Learmonth** ..... **R101-R124**

**Recent advances in occupational health in tropical countries: an extended review, by Wai-On Phoon** ..... **R125-R146**

**Evolution of virulence in *Entamoeba histolytica*: a discussion paper, by C Graham Clark** ..... **R147-R155**

**Hospitals save lives: an editorial comment, by P Garner and Cheng Feng** ..... **R157**

**Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases, by Chen Ming-gang** ..... **R159-R189**


### ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH


General ..... 901
Air and atmosphere ..... 181, 545, 811
Disasters ..... 3, 96, 282, 370, 459, 724, 988
Environment—health effects ..... 181
Food ..... 93, 182, 279, 459, 637, 719, 811, 901, 985
Occupational medicine ..... 2, 459, 548, 642, 724, 815, 902
Toxicology ..... 94, 182, 279, 367, 545, 638, 720, 812, 901, 986
Venoms and antivenoms ..... 1, 94, 184, 280, 368, 547, 638, 720, 813, 901, 986
Water ..... 985
Water supplies ..... 637

## COMMUNITY HEALTH


General ..... 3, 96, 370, 459, 724, 815, 903, 989
Accidents ..... 14, 376, 463
Dental health ..... 376
Drug abuse ..... 14, 104, 194, 463, 821
Family health ..... 10, 101, 190, 284, 374, 462, 552, 648, 728, 818, 907, 991
Health services ..... 6, 99, 188, 372, 552, 645, 726, 816, 905, 991
Health status factors ..... 103, 553, 994
Mental health ..... 13
Nutrition and malnutrition ..... 12, 102, 192, 284, 374, 462, 552, 649, 729, 818, 909, 993
Refugees ..... 910
Traditional medicine ..... 9, 100, 190, 283, 374, 647, 728, 817, 907, 991
Tropical ophthalmology ..... 194, 286, 376
Vital statistics ..... 4, 97, 186, 282, 371, 460, 549, 643, 725, 815, 904, 990


## DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL


General ..... 14, 104, 994
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases ..... 104, 377, 553, 730
Communicable diseases—general ..... 18, 107, 196, 286, 378, 466, 652, 731, 912
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases ..... 26, 113, 199, 290, 383, 469, 561, 657, 736, 824, 918, 999
Fungi and fungal diseases ..... 66, 227, 412, 497, 604, 690, 776, 850, 955, 1027
General dermatology ..... 322, 412
Helminthology and helminthiases ..... 83, 168, 260, 346, 435, 530, 624, 708, 793, 876, 970, 1060
Microbiology and
microbial diseases—general ..... 18, 108, 196, 288, 379, 467, 555, 652, 733, 822, 914, 995
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general ..... 67, 322, 412, 497, 605, 691, 776, 851, 1028
Protozoology and
protozoal diseases—general ..... 67, 147, 227, 323, 413, 499, 606, 692, 778, 851, 956, 1030
Amoebiasis ..... 167, 259, 346, 434, 529, 623, 708, 793, 970, 1057
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases ..... 78, 159, 246, 337, 426, 517, 617, 701, 787, 866, 965, 1043
Leishmaniasis ..... 80, 163, 252, 341, 431, 521, 621, 704, 791, 870, 967, 1051
Malaria ..... 67, 147, 228, 323, 413, 499, 606, 692, 778, 851, 956, 1030
Trypanosomiasis ..... 79, 160, 248, 339, 427, 518, 618, 701, 788, 866, 966, 1045
Virology and viral diseases ..... 43, 135, 215, 310, 403, 487, 588, 675, 758, 842, 943, 1014
Other communicable diseases—general ..... 714, 805
Epidemiology ..... 15, 195, 553, 650
Haematology ..... 17, 106, 378, 651
Metabolic diseases ..... 105, 378, 554, 731
Neoplastic diseases ..... 15, 105,195, 377, 464, 553, 650, 731, 821, 910, 994
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology ..... 17, 106, 651
Therapeutic agents ..... 89, 175, 274, 357, 805


## MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY


General ..... 90, 175, 275, 358, 450, 540, 632, 715, 805, 892, 978, 1073


---


**Book reviews** ..... ***see subject index***
**Author index** ..... ***(1079)***
**Subject index** ..... ***(1127)***
**Geographical index** ..... ***(1205)***
**Forthcoming meetings** ..... ***(1227)***

## LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS 1995

K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
M G Brook, BSc, DCH, DRCOG, DTM & H, MRCP
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
J Wilson Carswell, MD
Chen Ming-gang, MD
W C Chen, BM, BS, BSc
C Graham Clark, PhD
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
S Cousens, MA, Dip Math Stat
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
Felicity Cutts, MD, MSc, MRCP, MFPHM
D A B Dance, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCPath
Patricia H David, BA, MA, BSc, PhD
P Draper, BSc, PhD
Cheng Feng, MTH, BM
D W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Alan F Fleming, MA, MD, FRCPath
D S Freestone, MB, BS, DLO, DObstRCOG
Paul Garner, MB, BS, MD
Ruth L Gilbert, BSc, PhD
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
Mark Gompels, MBBS, BSc, MRCP
S M Graham, MBBS, FRACP, DTCH
A Hale, BA, MB, BS
W Harnett, BSc, PhD
Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
W Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSci
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
P R Hunter, MD, MRCPath, MIBiol, MHSM
Sharon Huttly, BSc, MSc
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc
Sara Kirkham, BA, MD
S Krishna, BA, MB, ChB, MRCP, DPhil
A T A Learmonth, MA, PhD
Diana N J Lockwood, BSc, MB, ChB, MRCP
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObstRCOG
Gillian Midgley, BSc, PhD
K E Mott, MD
Marie-Louise Newell, MSc, drs(Holland)
P Nunn, BA, MB, BS, MRCP
Wai-On Phoon, AM, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPE, FRCPG, FRACP, FRFPSG, FFOM, HON FAFOM, FFPHM, DIH, DCH, DIHSA, FAMS
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DpBact
Valerie A Pritchard, BSc, MSc
Hilary Richardson, BSc, PhD
D A Ross, MA, MSc, BM, BCh
E M Scrimgeour, MD, MBChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG, FAFPHM
Gill Seidel, DPhil
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP(Lond), FRCP(Glas), DCH
Angelo Stefanini
E J Threlfall, BSc, PhD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
C Toscano
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
Sally Verrall, BSc
A Voller, PhD, DSc
P R Wheeler, PhD
D J M Wright, MD, MRCPath
W Wüster, BA, PhD
Yu Sen Hai

# AUTHOR INDEX


Aaby, P. 66, 163, 462-463, 632, 1334, 1679, 3028, 3413-3414
Aaskov, J. 173
Ababneh, A. M. 659
Abachin, E. 2766
Abad, M. 80
Abad, S. 1337
Abahusain, A. 2046
Abakar, A. Z. 889
Abakar, D. 2652
Abanobi, O. C. 1168, 1463
Abaquin, J. 228
Abath, F. G. C. 2348
Abaza, S. M. 2055
Abba, A. A. 3348
Abbas, Z. 2645
Abbot, N. C. 1587, 2512
Abbott, J. C. 1028
Abd-Alla, M. D. 2363
Abd-El-Hamid, T. 2211
Abdalla, R. E. 2910
Abdel-Aty, M. A. 1763
Abdel-Fatah Abdel-Salam 1138
Abdel-Ghaffar, A. 1138
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 864
Abdel-Hameed, A. A. 294
Abdel-Khaliq, M. K. 2563
Abdel-Moneim, M. 1834
Abdel-Rahim, I. M. 2060
Abdel-Samia, A. 1763
Abdel Sayed, Z. T. 43
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 2563
Abdelbagi, M. 2525
Abdelwahab, J. 2809
Abdelwahab, O. 448
Abdollahi, B. 3245
Abdon, N. P. 2609
Abdou, A. 1849
Abdul Aziz, Y. 3406
Abduljabbar, M. S. 378
Abdullah, A. M. A. 2301
Abdullah, F. A. 2716
Abdullah, G. 2975
Abdullah, W. O. 2674
Abdulmumini, T. 2494
Abdur-Rab, M. 821, 2911
Abe, C. 2497
Abe, M. 3511
Abe, Y. 3588
Abebe, Y. 3005
Abed, Y. 1013, 2429
Abel, E. 2079
Abel, L. 1932, 3582
Abel, R. 1298, 2728
Abeleira, E. 1292
Abeyewickreme, W. 2952
Abiodum, P. O. 1966
Abiodun, P. O. 244, 347, 364, 2743
Abiola, F. A. 2708
Abiose, A. 2679
AboBakr, A. M. 2301
Aboderin, I. 1233
Abou-Zeid, C. 138
Abouqal, R. 120
Abraham, D. 1468
Abrahamsohn, I. S. 814
Abrams, J. S. 1765
Abreu, M. S. de 3547
Abroug, S. 2456
Abu Farsakh, N. A. 1858
Abu Hassan, A. 2983
Abu-Saad, K. 3055
Abuekteish, F. 1254
Acebes, M. V. 530
Achar, D. P. 1895
Achar, T. R. 177
Acharya, G. 1546
Acharya, S. K. 1040, 1352, 1960, 3182
Aché, A. 812
Achidi, E. A. 2865
Achstetter, T. 1433
Acosta, L. 2371
Acosta, M. A. 3044
Acquaye, J. K. 1968
Adak, T. 1786
Adal, K. A. 2300
Adala, H. S. 3020
Adam, F. 1027
Adamafio, N. A. 1469
Adams, E. 984
Adams, E. J. 1249
Adams, S. 1398
Adamson, R. E. 1743
Adanan, C. R. 2983
Adanlete, F. A. 941
Adatu-Engwau, F. 1919
Addiss, D. 3581
Addiss, D. G. 881, 2671
Addy, E. T. 2969
Addy, P. A. K. 2209
Adedeji, M. D. 2813
Adefeso, A. O. 2751
Adegbola, R. A. 1295, 2893, 3048
Adeiga, A. A. 647
Adelson, J. W. 1842
Adelusola, K. A. 3030
Adem, A. 2103
Adema, C. M. 278
Ademiluyi, S. A. 1264
Aden, A. S. 355
Aden Mohamed, A. 2912, 3522
Adeoba, E. A. 1253
Adera, T. 3206
Aderaye, G. 1840
Aderele, W. I. 1264
Adesiyun, A. A. 966
Adetunji, J. A. 1813
Adeyemi, O. 3348
Adeyemo, A. A. 1852, 2213
Adhikari, M. 1532
Adhikari, R. K. 1546
Adiamah, J. H. 3205, 3222
Adlakha, A. 2119
Admoni, O. 2197
Adulwijit, S. 3439
Aeursudkij, B. 641
Afari, E. A. 161, 1331, 1685, 2019, 2185
Aflagah, E. K. 941
Afoutou, J. M. 1941
Agabian, N. 2052
Agarwal, A. 3437
Agarwal, A. K. 312
Agarwal, D. S. 1864
Agarwal, P. K. 1315
Agarwal, S. 339
Agarwal, S. S. 330, 339
Agarwal, V. 394, 1282
Agbe, S. A. O. 1407
Agbere, A. 3012
Agbo, K. 2623
Ageel, A. M. 677
Ager, A. 2016, 2849
Ager, A. L. 2889
Ager, A. L., Jr. 259, 1394, 2620
Aggleton, P. 3188
Agis, F. 3179
Agle, A. N. 2078
Agnew, A. 3253
Agnew, A. M. 2371
Agnihotri, N. 688
Agoua, H. 2693, 2993-2994, 3294
Agrawal, M. 1121
Agricola, K. 2615
Agudelo, S. 1130
Aguilar, I. 1809, 1835
Aguilera, X. 3571
Aguilera M., X. 1113, 3519
Aguirre, A. 3543
Aguirre, G. P. 1815
Aguirre, J. 1972
Agyepong, I. A. 1654
Ahlawat, S. K. 312
Ahlberg, A. 392
Ahlborg, N. 2867
Ahlm, C. 926
Ahmad, M. 1940
Ahmad, S. A. 1940
Ahmad, Z. 2396
Ahmed, A. 2545, 2545
Ahmed, A. E. 2637
Ahmed, A. G. M. 294
Ahmed, A. U. 28
Ahmed, H. 1360
Ahmed, H. S. 2525
Ahmed, J. 2233
Ahmed, J. U. 28
Ahmed, M. 2562
Ahmed, M. A. 2441
Ahmed, N. 933
Ahmed, N. U. 2441
Ahmed, R. 2233
Ahmed, S. 1152
Ahonsi, B. A. 618
Ahumada, C. Fuentes- 985
Aidoo, M. 214, 776, 2022, 3048
Aidoud, N. S. 1873
Aiguo, W. 3366
Aikawa, M. 798, 2003, 2013, 2320, 2324, 2854-2855
Aikins, M. 894
Aikins, M. K. 297, 2851, 2974
Aina, O. 895
Aisu, T. 680
Aiyar, S. 454, 653
Aiyedun, B. A. 1616
Ajaero, C. M. U. 2064
Ajayi, J. A. 3535
Ajayi, K. O. 2213
Ajello, G. W. 2768
Akai, P. S. 1354, 2656, 2941
Akakpo, A. 2207
Akanmori, B. D. 799, 2019, 2185
Akatch, S. O. 3010
Akbar, M. S. 1878
Akeda, H. 642
Akerstrom, B. 507
Akhiani, A. A. 285
Akhtar, M. 2219
Akhtar, T. 495, 2220, 3464
Akhtar Ahmed 2545
Akhter, J. 141
Akimichi, T. 747
Akin, J. S. 2420
Akinbami, F. O. 1229
Akindele, J. A. 1659, 1687
Akinkugbe, O. O. 47
Akinosho, R. O. 647
Akinyinka, O. O. 1229
Akogun, O. B. 887
Akoma, M. B. 488
Akono, Z. Y. 3502
Akoua-Koffi, G. 77
Akpala, C. O. 15
Akpede, G. O. 244, 347, 363-364, 3348
Akpede, O. 2743
Akpoboua, A. 2995
Akpoboua, K. L. B. 3294
Akpoboua, L. K. B. 2693
Akram, D. S. 2545
Akram, K. 1279
Aksu, H. S. Z. 821
Akue, J. P. 883
Akuffo, H. 3536
Akuffo, H. O. 1469, 3522
Al-Absi, S. 1825
Al-Amari, O. M. 759, 1834
Al-Anezi, A. A. H. 205
Al-Awlagi, S. 1825
Al-Bahar, S. 1529
Al-Bahloul, M. 2697
Al-Bomo, M. K. 2301
Al-Dhahry, S. H. S. 2536
Al-Eissa, Y. A. 1884, 2301, 3354
Al-Erian, R. A. G. 40, 1834
Al-Faleh, F. 731
Al Faraj, S. 947
Al-Fawaz, I. 728
Al Fawaz, I. 3165
Al-Fawaz, I. M. 3425
Al-Fituri, M. O. 196
Al-Gindan, Y. 2046
Al-Haimi, M. 1825

Al-Hajjaj, M. S. 1542
Al-Hanaki, A. 1825
Al-Hashash, H. 2697
Al-Hureibi, M. A. 1825
Al-Husain, M. A. 2301
Al-Janadi, M. 2910
Al Jaraliah, A. 3165
Al-Jurayyan, N. A. M. 86
Al-Kalai, D. 2412
Al-Khafif, M. 2947
Al-Khateeb, M. S. 2918
Al-Khawajah, A. 2046
Al-Kuhaymi, R. 1515
Al-Maamary, S. 973, 3103
Al-Mahroos, F. T. 2271
Al Mazyad, A. S. 86
Al-Mofada, S. M. 1287
Al-Mufti, S. 205
Al-Mugeiren, M. M. 86, 3425
Al-Nakib, B. 205
Al-Nasser, A. N. 2716
Al-Nasser, M. N. 86, 2301
Al-Omari, A. 1270
Al-Ouran, R. 833
Al-Qarawi, S. M. 1268
Al Qubati, Y. 479
Al-Qubati, Y. 1470
Al Rajeh, S. 3165
Al Rashed, A. M. 86
Al-Rasheed, A. M. 1348
Al-Rasheed, S. A. 3425
Al-Rimawi, H. 1254
Al-Robai, A. A. 2056
Al-Saleh, I. 1200, 2099
Al-Saleh, I. A. 2699
Al-Salloum, A. A. 3425
Al-Shamali, M. A. 585
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 3425
Al-Yakoob, S. 2697
Al-Yaman, F. 520, 752, 779, 1072, 1079, 1475, 1678, 2010, 2331, 3471
Al-Younes, H. 833
Al-Zayer, A. 2046
Al-Zoghaibi, O. S. 759
Alabaster, G. P. 1501
Alabi, S. 2831
Aladekomo, T. A. 1253, 3030
Alagappan, R. 3349
Alakija, W. 40, 348
Alam, A. N. 356, 1274, 1869-1870
Alam, K. 112, 1628, 1878
Alam, M. I. 308, 2138
Alam, M. S. 28
Alam, N. H. 2173
Alam, S. E. 685
Alami, M. 1472
Alano, P. 1069
Alarcon, C. M. 2344
Alary, M. 211
Alava P., J. J. 1304
Alawi, K. S. 867, 2945
Alballa, S. R. 2460
Albert, M. J. 105, 112, 383, 390, 402, 956, 959, 1283, 1556, 1559, 1875, 1878, 2204, 2472-2473, 2480
ALbert, M. J. 2752
Albert, M. J. 3370
Albert, M. M. 1403
Albert, S. 1684
Alberti, K. G. M. M. 3024
Albonico, M. 867, 2945
Albrecht, M. 2037
Albuquerque, C. 1170
Albuquerque, M. de F. M. de 3577
Alcala, A. R. Rivas- 3587
Alcantara, A. K. 806
Alchorne, M. M. A. 1585
Aldighieri, F. C. 3445
Ale, J. A. Farfán 718
Alegría, M. 2568
Alejo Blanco, A. R. 526
Aleman, G. M. 521
Alencar, F. E. C. 2825
Alencar, L. C. A. 489
Alencar Marques, M. E. 2048
Alencar Marques, S. 837
Alexander, B. 2090, 2805
Alexander, G. R. 2125
Alexander, N. 1079, 2010
Alexandre, C. O. P. 506
Alfieri, S. C. 809
Alfred-Morin, C. 2348
Alharbi, S. 1949
Ali, A. 544, 1115, 2233
Ali, K. 42
Ali, M. H. 1117
Ali, M. S. 2637
Ali, Q. M. 2060
Ali, S. 2824
Ali, Z. 1531
Alikhan, A. 2074
Alim, A. R. M. A. 383
Alimohammadian, M. H. 1125
Alin, M. H. 250
Alisjahbana, A. 1974
Alkan, M. 3358
Alkhair, A. R. A. 1949
Allan, R. N. 572
Allen, B. W. 128, 1299
Allen, F. J. 424
Allen, J. E. 2958
Allen, S. 215
Alley, E. S. 885, 2693-2694
Allies, T. 2252
Alling, D. W. 1342
Allingham, R. M. 536
Allison, L. 3431
Allison, L. M. C. 1973
Allolio, B. 3507
Allsopp, C. E. M. 776, 2022, 3429
Almarri, A. 1971
Almaviva, M. 2747
Almeda, J. 1137, 1151, 2938
Almeida, E. 2546
Almeida, E. A. de 817
Almeida, E. L. 248
Almeida, I. C. 1413, 1719
Almeida, L. P. de 2749
Almeida, S. 1553
Almeida Filho, P. J. de 2953, 3273
Almera, R. 1383
Almira, E. C. 2000
Almiron, M. 2034
Almog, R. 1882
Aloe, L. 2057
Alonso, P. L. 234, 519, 750, 1057, 1651, 2021, 3484
Alpers, M. 752, 767, 1072, 1079, 2010, 3471
Alpers, M. P. 779, 1045, 1076, 1475, 1678, 1698, 3277
Altemayer-Caillard, V. 1708
Alter, M. J. 482
Altman, D. G. 3200
Alto, W. 1885
Aluko, O. T. 2213
Alvar, J. 266, 1193, 1369
Alvarenga, A. G. 2925
Alvarenga, R. J. 1767
Alvarenga Yoshida, E. L. 2048
Alvarez, E. 1190
Alvarez, J. O. 2725, 2727
Alvarez, M. B. Torres- 985
Álvarez, R. A. S. 1892
Alves, G. 1601
Alves, J. B. 2903
Alves, M. J. M. 1718
Alves, M. S. D. 2903
Alves, P. E. 1561
Amador, M. A. 2085
Amakasu, H. 1977
Amalraj, A. 911
Amalraj, D. D. 1474
Amankwa, J. A. 2927
Amar, D. 446
Amaral, C. F. S. 2115, 2403, 2406-2407, 2706
Amaral, F. 1464, 2955, 3581
Amaral, J. L. G. 115
Amarasekera, N. 5
Amare, G. 2230
Amaro, R. Gonzalez- 985
Amazigo, U. O. 2965
Ambar, R. 1272, 1551
Ambe, J. P. 364
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 1448, 1676
Ambrosch, F. 951
Ambrosio, A. M. 471
Amela, C. 1193, 1369
Amerasinghe, F. P. 2388
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 924
Amesty-Valbuena, A. 3063
Amimo, F. A. 2987
Amin, A. G. 1326
Amin, H. M. 2366
Amin, R. 2123
Amir, D. 3318
Amir, H. 2735
Amir, J. 83
Amir, M. 2184
Amita Jain 1121
Ammar, R. B. 3178
Amor, J. S. 1892
Amorim, M. 2370
Amorim Vidigal, T. H. D. 2925
Amornwichet, P. 3018
Amouzo, A. B. 941
Ampofo, W. 214
Ampofo, W. K. 1331
Amr, S. S. 865
Amr, Z. S. 865
Amrapurkar, A. D. 1856
Amrapurkar, D. N. 1634, 1856
An, N. Q. 2236
Anagonou, S. Y. 2454, 2745
Anand, A. C. 98, 370
Anand, K. 2161
Anand, M. 370
Anand, V. K. 457
Anandan, D. 439, 1920
Anandhan, G. 2232
Anandi, T. B. 1267
Anantha, N. 3036
Ananthan, S. 1552
Anantharaman, D. S. 1000
Ananthasubramaniam, L. 210
Ananyina, Y. 92
Anazi, K. A. 3097
Anders, R. F. 764, 779, 1678, 2002, 2010, 3215
Andersen, A. B. 1900
Andersen, E. M. 1046, 1455
Andersen, F. L. 1449
Andersen, H. 163, 462, 3414
Andersen, K. A. 291
Andersen, S. L. 1391, 2016, 2849, 2889
Anderson, A. O. 3174
Anderson, D. M. 303
Anderson, R. A. 2085
Anderson, R. M. 2303, 2327, 2694
Anderson, T. J. C. 1779
Andersson, J. 1271
Andersson, R. 3473
Andonopoulos, A. 1119
Andraca, C. R. A. 3352
Andrade, A. L. 2825
Andrade, A. L. S. S. 2787
Andrade, A. L. S. S. de 2038, 2901, 3510
Andrade, F. M. O. 3418
Andrade, G. P. de 220
Andrade, H. F. de, Jr. 816
Andrade, J. R. C. 1277
Andrade, L. D. 3580
Andrade, L. D. de 1162
Andrade, M. E. B. 3514
Andrade, S. G. 3237
Andrade, V. L. G. de 3394
Andrade, Z. A. 852, 1441, 3553
Andrade Nishioka, S. de 908
Andre, R. G. 3599
Andrés, M. San- 1193
Andrews, B. J. 1750, 3546
Andrianimanana, D. 1621
Andriantsimahavandy, A. 2658
Andrus, J. K. 150, 1330
Anees, S. 1805
Anejа, R. 1302
Aneja, S. 457, 2729
Añez, N. 542, 1131, 1489
Angsubhakorn, S. 1339
Aniagolu, J. U. 1704
Anika, S. M. 3508
Aniol, K. 2954
Anita, N. H. 2518
Anita Desai 2290

Anjili, C. O. 599
Annab, H. 865
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 225
Annis, B. A. 1393
Annobil, S. H. 2004
Anosike, J. C. 1461, 1463, 2680
Anosike, J. C. N. 873
Ansari, I. H. 1352
Ansari, M. A. 795
Ansaruzzaman, M. 112, 1875
Ansdell, V. 2475
Ansorge, I. 2857
Anthony, R. 1046
Anthony, R. L. 764
Antia, N. H. 1909
Antia-Obong, O. E. 2482, 3368
Antonio, C. 2451
Antunes, C. M. de F. 3576
Antunes, C. M. F. 818, 1109, 3520
Antwerpen, M. P. van 971
Antwi, R. 458
Anuar, A. K. 653
Anuntagool, N. 2182
Anwar, K. S. 871
Anwar Waqar, M. 2545
Anyanful, A. 458
Anyiwo, C. E. 2831
Anzai, E. T. 1444
Aoki, T. 642
Aoki, Y. 1050, 2886
Aono, H. 3175
Aouba, A. 254
Aoyagi, K. 2886
Apiwathnasorn, C. 2396
Appassakij, H. 2750
Appawu, M. 1685
Appropriate Health Resources and Technologies Action Group 918
Apt, P. 3571
Apt, W. 3571
Apt B., W. 1113, 3519
Apt D., P. 1113, 3519
Aquino, R. T. R. de 1561
Aragón, M. 2200
Aragon, M. 1866
Arai, M. 512
Arai, S. 161
Arakaki, S. 3170
Araki, T. 1775
Arankalle, V. A. 194, 1342, 1634, 3184
Arantes, L. C. 95
Aranzazu, N. 1930
Araque-Granadillo, M. del C. 1533
Araújo, A. J. G. de 3394
Araujo, E. 583
Araújo, M. I. 563
Araújo, M. P. N. 1510
Araújo, N. 1430
Araujo, S. M. de 2039
Araujo N., E. 2681
Arav-Boger, R. 2530
Araya, J. E. 1717
Araya, M. 2122, 2162
Arbani, P. 3228
. Arber, N. 2561
Arce, R. 2549
Archer, R. M. B. 1560
Archibald, L. K. 575
Arcoleo, F. 267
Ardehali, S. 3245
Ardseungnoen, P. 1152
Aree, C. 3164
Arendt, V. 2195
Arens, T. 2884
Arévalo, J. 2037
Arevalo, J. 1746
Argentina, Programa Nacional de Lucha Contra los Retrovirus del Humano y SIDA. 3443
Arhin, D. 1218
Arias, A. R. de 2347, 3511
Arias, F. 597
Arif, M. 731
Ariffin, Y. 2556
Arima, T. 1635
Arimitsu, Y. 92, 368
Arimura, K. 1048
Arimura, Y. 1048
Arisoy, A. E. 1224
Ariyaratnam, A. 5
Ariyibi, S. S. 1253
Arlian, L. G. 3602
Arlt, W. 3507
Armah, G. E. 458
Armar, D. 1243
Armas M., R. 1038
Armas Perez, L. 1905, 1951
Armengaud, B. 2286
Armien, B. 2295
Armijos, R. 2641
Armijos, R. X. 834, 2358
Armstrong Schellenberg, J. R. M. 1651, 1666, 2021
Arndt, A. W. 3547
Arni, R. K. 1807
Arnold, K. 389, 3485
Arnon, R. 2932
Arnot, D. E. 787, 1069, 1697, 3476
Arntzen, L. 103
Arocha-Sandoval, F. 3063
Arolkar, S. K. 2518
Aronson, J. F. 2266
Aronson, N. 227
Aronsson, B. 160
Arora, A. 3243
Arora, P. N. 135, 1042, 3145
Arora, V. K. 1317
Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 3287
Arribada C. A. 3519
Arroya-Parejo, M. A. 3303
Arroyave, K. R. De 2587
Arroyo, H. 3079
Arroyo-Gomez, O. M. T. 2455
Arruk, V. G. 1996
Arsalam Ahmed 2545
Arsenault, L. J. 314
Arteaga, M. 1976
Arthur, P. 1053
Arthurs, M. 3067
Aruajo, E. 584
Arunachalam, N. 2985
Aryeetey, M. E. 1053
Aryya, N. C. 3384
Asahi, H. 502
Asai, R. K. 2630
Asavanich, A. 2320
Asawamahasakda, W. 786, 3219
Ascaso, C. 1151
Aschhoff, M. 2232
Asensi, M. 1571
Ash, L. R. 805
Asha, B. 2679
Ashaal, Y. I. E. 569
Ashdown, L. R. 1286
Ashford, R. W. 1115
Ashkenasi, A. 409
Ashkenazi, S. 82, 456, 963, 1272, 1882, 1942, 3081
Ashraf, M. 2345
Ashworth, A. 1511, 1821
Asidi, N. 3596
Asindi, A. A. 2712
Askgård, D. S. 1900
Askin, J. E. 3224
Aslund, L. 1110
Aslund, L. 2952
Aspinall, S. 153, 1044
Assefa, A. 2217
Assicot, M. 3470
Assimadi, K. 3012
Assis, A. M. O. 1510
Assuhaimi, S. A. 2301
Astagneau, P. 1080, 3475
Astier-Gin, T. 2835
Astori, L. 1652
Asuzu, I. U. 3508
Asuzu, M. C. 2865
Asvat, M. S. 336
Atamna, H. 2325
Ategbo, S. 3012
Athale, U. H. 2148, 3193
Athale, U. M. 3194
Athisaya, M. K. 877
Athisaya Mary, K. 877
Athiyah, S. O. 2222
Atieli, F. A. 1183
Atieli, F. K. 1789
Atiku, M. K. 919
Atkins, N. S. 574
Atkinson, C. T. 2855
Atkinson, S. 123
Atkinson, S. J. 78
Attal, G. 1662
Attatamsoonthorn, K. 3482
Attia, I. 410
Atzori, C. 3452
Auamkul, N. 3018
Aubry, P. 504, 1680, 2487, 3104
Aucken, H. 654
Auddy, B. 308, 2138
Audibert, M. 3567
Auer, H. 1777
Auewarakul, P. 467
Augustin, A. 635
Aulia, H. 1836
Auma, J. E. 533
Aumercier, M. 2632
Aung Zaw 173
Ausayakhun, S. 1774
Aussel, L. 479
Avendaño, L. F. 1606
Avery, M. A. 256
Avila, L., Jr. 3561
Avila, S. do L. M. 1996
Avilán, L. 1112
Avoort, H. G. A. M. van der 2811
Awad-El-Kariem, F. M. 2602
Awadzi, K. 293, 890, 1164, 2963, 2969, 3275
Awasthi, S. 2248
Awburn, M. M. 243
Awofeso, N. 3393
Axelrod, O. 1736, 1739
Ayad, E. 953
Ayatse, J. O. I. 775
Aydin, N. 421
Aydinli, K. 190
Aye, S. S. 1950
Aye-Aye-Myint 614, 1804, 2400, 3000
Aye Aye Thein 1245
Ayed, R. E. 833
Aygen, B. 2214
Ayisi, N. K. 214
Ayoola, E. A. 1624
Ayoub, A. 2774
Ayra, A. 1199
Ayuso-Lamadrid, A. 1024
Azad Khan, A. K. 356
Azenabor, A. A. 1598
Azevedo, E. S. 3533
Azevedo Neto, R. S. de 164, 2815
Azim, T. 959, 2480, 3370
Aziz, S. 685, 3341
Azizi, B. H. O. 604
Azizi, O. 2666
Azogue, E. 2633
Azvetedo Neto, R. S. de 466
Baard, J. 3407
Babaniyi, O. A. 1616
Babba, H. 1448
Babiker, H. 1395
Babiker, H. A. 501, 787, 1697, 3468
Baboolal, S. 1471, 2956
Babu, P. G. 486-487, 2294
Bacellar, O. 563, 1120
Bach, F. 2147
Bachmann, M. O. 624
Bacic, A. 831
Bacik, I. 3500
Back, C. 2993-2995, 3294
Backhouse, J. L. 2449, 3350
Badaró, F. 826
Badaró, R. 826, 3523
Badaro, R. 2574
Badawi, I. A. 40, 759
Badiane, S. 3100
Badji, A. 490
Badruddin, S. H. 1829
Badur, S. 190
Baea, K. 752, 1072
Baende, E. 2488
Baer, G. M. 1619
Baerts, M. 32
Baeta, S. 1785
Baetselier, P. de 2039
Báez, C. 3059

Báez, R. 2779
Bag, P. K. 3084
Bagatin, E. 3450
Bagga, A. S. 2215
Bagge, U. 615
Bagur, A. C. 3131
Bah, S. 1816
Bahamonde, M. I. 3518
Bahar, E. 1836
Bahl, R. 2174
Bai Lin 2113
Bailey, J. W. 575, 1106
Bailey, M. 535
Bailey, R. L. 2806
Bailey, V. 2746
Bailis, J. M. 879, 2673
Baily, G. G. 1122
Bain, O. 2694
Baingana-Baingi, D. J. 1881
Bainson, K. A. 1931
Baird, J. K. 1393, 3463, 3483
Bairey, O. 672
Bairy, K. L. 99
Baisor, M. 1076
Baixench, M. T. 3233
Bajenja, E. K. 2599
Bakdash, I. 677
Bakeer, M. 2675
Baker, C. J. 1295
Baker, J. 3340, 3441
Baker, J. K. 1657
Baker, J. R. 498
Baker, L. 1693
Bakheshwain, S. 3097
Bakir, M. 68
Bakir, M. 2214
Bakir, M. 3027
Bakker, R. B. 230
Bakta, I. M. 1159, 2664
Balachandran, A. 1894
Balakrish Nair, G. 1285
Balakrishnan, K. 1236
Balaram, P. 3405
Balaraman, K. 877, 2985
Balasegaram, M. 1627
Baldeh, I. 87, 3048
Baldy, J. L. da S. 1444, 1771
Baldy, J. L. da Silveira 1771
Balé, C. 3028
Bales, J. D. 1481
Baliña, L. M. 2224
Ballard, R. C. 3374
Ballard, T. J. 1246
Ballivet, S. 2147
Ballou, R. 2855
Ballou, W. R. 518
Balogou, A. K. 2623
Balraj, V. 119, 144
Baltazar, J. C. 645
Balthazar-Guedes, H. C. 2876
Balybin, E. S. 1311
Balzan, C. 2650
Bam, R. H. 738, 3315
Bamford, L. J. 2216
Bamgboye, E. A. 2716
Bamrungtrakul, T. 429
Banaja, A. A. 2056
Banatvala, J. E. 454
Banchongaksorn, T. 784
Bancroft, A. J. 2677
Bandinelli, M. L. B. 162
Bandyopadhyay, P. 2045
Banerjee, D. 396
Banerjee, D. K. 998
Banerjee, K. 177, 194, 896, 1017, 1342, 1634, 3184
Banerjee, S. R. 3004
Banerji, D. 1212
Bang, A. 67
Bang, A. T. 2444
Bang, R. A. 2444
Bangchang, K. N. 1087, 1096-1097, 1392
Bangs, M. J. 1046, 1393, 1455, 3483
Banister, J. 2119
Banjar, Z. M. 3411
Bannister, L. H. 3220
Banos, J. P. 2713
Banos, M. T. 582, 3326
Bansal, J. 198
Bansal, P. 1199
Bao, Y. 825
Baosoung, V. 1638
Bapna, S. 3290
Baptista, A. 2981
Bar-Am, A. 2531
Bar Ziv, Y. 1886
Bar-Zvi, J. 2126
Barahona, H. G. 3065
Barahona, O. de 704
Barakbah, Y. 3089
Baral, J. P. 1305
Baranda, L. 985
Baranton, G. 92
Barat, D. 1735, 2639
Barbaro, K. C. 2116, 2410
Barbazan, P. 174, 296
Barbe, J. 2894
Barber, K. A. 193
Barberteguy, R. 3
Barbieri, M. 866
Barbosa, A. A. Jr 852
Barbosa, A. J. A. 946, 2403
Barbosa, O. C. 2080
Bard, R. 1208
Bardhan, P. K. 1556, 2173, 2764
Barennes, H. 3326
Barham, W. B. 1034
Bari, A. 3046
Baribwira, C. 1879
Baric, R. S. 791
Barker, D. C. 551, 1117, 3540
Barker, R. H., Jr. 784, 1094, 1383
Barman, A. 28
Barnes, A. 2396
Barnes, D. A. 2005
Barnetson, R. St. C. 60
Barnett, A. 2316
Barnett, P. 762
Barnett-Antinori, M. E. 81
Barnish, G. 290, 588, 1480
Barnum, H. 323
Barnwell, J. W. 3230
Barone, I. 2696
Barongo, L. R. 980
Barr, R. D. 2734
Barraez, T. 760
Barral, A. 554, 2920
Barral-Netto, M. 2920
Barraviera, B. 2108, 2401
Barrera, C. 2988
Barreto, A. 1866, 2200
Barreto, A. L. 1398
Barreto, J. 2611
Barreto, M. L. 1510, 3262, 3514
Barrett, A. D. T. 176
Barrett, L. 1416
Barrett, L. J. 803
Barrett, T. J. 670, 2475
Barretto, O. C. de O. 1810
Barrios, A. A. 2357
Barrios, M. 1191
Barroeta, S. 3396
Barron, P. 708
Barros, A. C. S. 1206
Barros, A. J. D. 914
Barros, F. C. 1837
Barry, M. 568
Barry, O. 1827
Barsoum, R. S. 1822
Barth, P. E. 2898
Bartlett, A. 910, 1145, 2141
Bartlett, A. V. 369
Bartlett, F. 3097
Bartoloni, A. 162, 2812, 3065
Barton, E. N. 2746
Basáñez, M. G. 2694
Basanta, G. 2186
Basco, L. K. 515, 1388, 1391, 1694, 2017, 2333, 2616, 2852
Basheer, P. M. M. 3191
Bashir, R. 1798
Bashour, H. N. 358
Basimike, M. 2987
Baskin, G. B. 2791-2792
Basnet, S. R. 2621
Basri, H. 1393, 3483
Bass, A. G. 2172
Bassaris, H. 1119
Bassene, N. 2741
Basset, A. 2180
Bassett, D. C. J. 89, 1839
Bassetti, D. 3481
Bassily, S. 953
Bassiouny, M. R. 2557
Bassuni, W. A. 2004
Basten, A. 984
Basten, J. P. van 656
Bastian, I. 2579
Bastide, J. M. 3487
Bastien, J. W. 2773
Bastien, P. 3242, 3534
Bastos, H. C. de 1808
Bastos de Azevedo, I. 519, 1074, 2021
Bastuji-Garin, S. 1361
Basutkar, S. H. 395
Batara, L. 371
Batchelor, B. 2184
Batchelor, J. R. 1971
Batchelor, R. A. 1524
Bate, C. A. W. 247, 3459
Bates, C. J. 2726
Bates, M. E. 634
Bates, M. N. 1824
Battistoni, J. 866
Batungwanayo, J. 215, 1988
Bauab, F. A. 908
Baudon, D. 2610
Bauer, B. 3151
Bauer, O. 3503
Baughn, R. E. 1258
Baumgart, K. W. 199
Baveja, U. K. 2625
Bawaskar, H. S. 2409
Bawaskar, P. H. 2409
Bawden, M. 1370
Baxter, A. J. 1170
Baxter, E. 3043
Bayley-Bustamante, G. 2532
Bayoumi, M. 1523
Bayoumi, R. A. L. 787, 1697
Bayston, R. 968
Bayugo, G. 331
Bazarbashi, M. 2219
Bazubagira, A. 3057
Beach, R. F. 893, 2686
Beadle, C. 772
Beadle, P. S. 503
Beale, G. H. 2856
Beamer, W. G. 578
Bean, N. H. 670, 1273, 1553
Beardsley, T. 936
Beasley, R. P. 1967
Beaton, S. 1818
Beattie, D. T. 958
Beaulieu, M. F. 2628
Beauté-Lafitte, A. 1708
Becaro, E. 1585
Bechelli, L. M. 1324
Beck, A. 3095
Beck, E. J. 2832
Beck, H. P. 752, 767, 779, 1072, 1079, 1475, 1678, 2010
Beck, J. S. 1587, 2512
Beck, L. R. 771
Becker, C. 2739
Becker, M. 858
Becker, M. L. B. 2560
Becker, M. M. 3568-3569
Becker, P. J. 336, 1140, 2398
Beckers, P. 2322
Beckett, G. J. 1129
Becx-Bleumink, M. 698
Bedjabaga, I. 2836
Beeching, N. J. 575, 2273
Beek, W. M. J. 2972
Beer, D. L. 3188
Beer, S. 700
Beerntsen, B. T. 2086, 3292
Befus, A. D. 2656, 2941
Begarnie, S. 1674
Begaud, E. 3337
Begue, R. 3082
Begue, R. E. 1557, 2202, 3083
Begum, M. 2764
Begum, Y. A. 2480
Béhague, D. 2159
Behari, R. 2007

Behets, F. 211, 1259
Behets, F. M. T. 1248
Behrens, R. H. 346, 349, 1061, 3016
Beier, J. C. 503, 587, 772, 1185, 1481, 2081, 2979, 3286
Beingolea, L. 2476
Beiser, A. S. 2441
Bekir, L. 961
Belapurkar, K. M. 3375
Bélec, L. 2285, 2578, 3186
Belhadj, S. 1991
Beliveau, C. 1353
Bell, D. R. 575
Bell, E. 150
Bellec, C. 884
Bellete, B. 962
Belli, A. A. 533
Bellinghan, A. 931
Bello, H. 3091
Bello, J. C. 1303
Bello, M. A. 1616
Bello, M. C. 3175
Bellouche, T. 1873
Belmar, R. 30
Belo dos Santos, I. 1766, 2362
Belsey, E. 3185, 3188
Ben Ammar, M. S. 961
Ben Ayed, M. 961
Ben Ismail, R. 271
Ben RenJy 3386
Ben Said, M. 824
Ben Salah, N. 961
Ben-Yaakov, M. 700
Benabaye, R. M. 664
Bendib, A. 1873, 1876
Bendtzen, K. 3489
Benett, S. G. 302
Benhamou, J. P. 573
Benito, A. 1369
Benjamin, B. 3071
Benjamin, R. 1408
Benjamin, S. 1686
Benmohamed, L. 1376
Benn, C. S. 3028
Bennedsen, J. 1900
Bennett, D. 2819
Bennett, F. 3067
Bennett, J. 1334, 3039
Bennett, J. L. 276, 1759
Bennett, M. 470
Bennett, S. 297, 2974, 3205, 3222
Bennink, J. R. 3500
Bennish, M. L. 2194, 3078
Benoist, A. C. de 464
Benoit, F. 3487
Bensabath, G. 1961
Benting, J. 2857, 2860
Bentley, M. E. 1240
Bento, R. F. 2072
Bentsi-Enchill, A. 1842
Bentwich, Z. 59
Bentzon, M. W. 677
Benvenuti, L. A. 2117
Berche, P. 2766
Bercion, R. 660
Berendes, H. W. 38
Berendt, A. R. 2306, 2604
Berens, R. L. 2892
Berg, D. B. 3027
Berg, R. H. van den 1011
Bergamasco, M. 2
Bergdoll, M. S. 1293, 3092
Berger, B. J. 1404
Berger, S. 2152
Bergquist, N. R. 3551
Bergström, S. 1215
Berhan, T. Y. 3536
Berhanu, T. 1927-1928
Berhe, N. 544, 2354
Berih, A. 3102
Berlin, O. G. W. 532
Berman, J. 1423, 1745, 2016, 2638, 2849, 2889, 2923
Berman, J. D. 3532
Berman, J. W. 2902
Berman, P. 1219
Bermudez, H. 1746
Bernabeu, R. 2102
Bernacchia, R. 3359
Bernadi, G. 2341
Bernadina, W. E. 827
Bernal, M. C. 1981
Bernard, E. 2134
Bernard, H. U. 3405
Bernstein, L. 1047
Berry, C. 2319
Berteau, F. 2836
Berthonneau, J. P. 944
Berzins, K. 778, 2867, 3473
Berzofsky, J. A. 2012
Besansky, N. J. 2390
Besbes, A. 824
Beser, E. 2143
Besh, S. 2953
Besser, R. E. 1874
Bethell, D. B. 1889
Betschart, B. 2898
Beuzit, Y. 3234
Beverley, S. M. 3246
Bevilacqua, N. 3333
Beyers, N. 3388
Beyrer, C. 3049
Beyrouti, I. 1448
Bhaduri, A. P. 3497
Bhagat, H. 1544
Bhamarapravati, N. 1339, 1955
Bhan, M. K. 1613, 2439
Bhandar, M. 2463
Bhandari, S. K. 952
Bhanganada, K. 1020
Bharadwaj, R. 376
Bharadwaj, V. P. 1315, 2509, 3143
Bharat Pokhrel 1546
Bhardwaj, J. R. 370, 1042
Bhardwaj, M. 1952
Bharti, R. 1924
Bhasin, V. K. 1088
Bhaskaram, P. 2810
Bhaskaran, R. 2704
Bhaskarnand, N. 420
Bhat, G. 1332
Bhat, G. J. 2258
Bhat, H. R. 896-897
Bhatia, A. 1317
Bhatia, A. S. 3143
Bhatia, J. P. 3409
Bhatia, K. K. 1079
Bhatki, W. S. 989
Bhatnagar, S. 694
Bhatta, P. 3340
Bhattacharya, D. 1952
Bhattacharya, D. K. 485
Bhattacharya, J. 270
Bhattacharya, M. K. 108, 111, 399, 2196
Bhattacharya, S. K. 108, 111, 399, 1285, 2158, 2196, 3371
Bhattacharya A. 2045
Bhattacharyya, A. 2721
Bhattacharyya, D. R. 3209
Bhide, V. S. 2254
Bhol, K. C. 1747
Bhoopat, L. 1917
Bhopale, G. M. 531
Bhowmick, S. 3529
Bhuiyan, N. A. 1875
Bhushan, N. 487
Bhushan, V. 486
Bhusnurmath, S. R. 203
Bhutani, L. K. 1909
Bhutta, Z. A. 3360
Bhuyan, A. H. 42
Bianchi Bandinelli, M. L. 2812
Bianco, A. E. 574, 869
Bibb, W. F. 2768
Biberfeld, G. 3444
Bibi, M. 410
Bicart-See, A. 1405
Biddlestone, L. R. 3539
Biddulph, J. 319
Bidruni, G. H. Tahvildare- 1194
Bidwell, D. E. 1083
Bielasiak, D. 1938
Biellik, R. 922
Biellik, R. J. 1328, 2252
Biemba, G. 3224
Biendo, M. 1005
Bienzle, U. 252, 260, 792. 1982
Bile, K. M. 206
Bilezikian, J. P. 262
Billett, E. E. 2946
Billingsley, P. 501
Billingsley, P. F. 770, 1171
Billoo, A. G. 2593, 3054
Bin Isha, S. A. 3027
Bin-Othman, S. A. 1949
Bina, J. C. 2574
Biñas, M. 743
Binka, F. N. 878, 1053
Binrong, P. 288
Binsztein, N. 2186, 2471
Biritwum, R. B. 1819
Birke, J. A. 438
Birley, H. D. L. 1169
Birrie, H. 3251
Bisaro, F. 2569
Bisharat, Z. 2918
Bishop, R. 3164
Bissan, Y. 2693, 2993-2995
Bista, R. B. 1305
Biswas, A. B. 2158
Biswas, J. 3154
Biswas, M. 394, 1282
Biswas, P. [illegible] 2239
Biswas, R. 2158
Bitar, W. 2918
Bittencourt, A. 554
Björkman, A. 240, 250, 3221
Black, R. 1534, 1904
Black, R. E. 1226, 1835, 2140, 2155
Blackburn, N. K. 3407
Blackman, M. J. 748, 1071, 3477
Blackwell, J. 123, 552
Blaineau, C. 3534
Blaistein, N. 3023
Blake, P. A. 957, 1553
Blanc, L. 1321
Blanchard, J. 2899
Blanchard, J. L. 2791-2792
Blanchard, T. J. 1003, 1686
Blanche, P. 461, 1337
Blanco, A. R. A. 526
Blanco, M. 1612
Blanco, M. G. 2175
Blanco A., C. 2753
Blaquière, G. E. de 991, 1310
Blattner, W. A. 2295, 2746
Blè, C. 3427
Blecher, M. S. 1328
Bliss, L. 979, 1891, 2226
Blitz-Dorfman, L. 1976, 3412
Bloch, P. 1473, 2927
Block, C. 83, 963, 1882
Bloland, P. B. 1093
Bloom, B. R. 1425
Blot, W. J. 338
Blount, S. 1336, 3122
Blum, A. M. 280, 2933
Blum, H. E. 3428
Blum, L. 1361
Blumberg, L. H. 967
Blumenthal, U. 2093
Boatin, B. A. 885, 2693
Bobadilla, J. L. 24
Bobadilla, J. R. 352
Bobin, P. 1321, 2510
Bobogare, A. 2607
Boby, A. M. 1252
Bocanegra, T. S. 1641
Bockarie, M. J. 588, 1480
Bockemühl, J. 1281
Bodhidatta, L. 63, 1278, 1554
Boedeker, E. C. 1544
Boeditjahjono, D. H. 1713
Boerrigter, G. 2513
Boesch, C. 2267
Bogaerts, J. 215, 651, 1988, 2483, 3057
Bogdan, C. 1741
Bogers, J. J. P. M. 1432
Bogui, P. 2895
Boher, Y. 1402
Bohler, E. 14
Bohm, G. M. 2696
Bohm, R. P. 2791-2792
Bohmer, P. D. 132
Böhning, D. 2585
Bohuon, C. 3470

Boisier, P. 1621, 1956, 1975
Boissinot, E. 1838
Bojalil, R. 2438
Bolard, J. 2361
Boldur, I. 700, 1596
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana 1934
Bolin, I. 18
Bologna, R. 342
Born, H. S. 2459
Bon, C. 903
Bonametti, A. M. 1444
Bonesso, P. I. P. 3555
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 1743, 3396
Bonilla, E. 1520
Bonnefoy, S. 1662
Bonnemains, B. 2018
Bonnevie-Nielsen, V. 1958
Bonnlander, H. 746, 1054
Bonora, S. 3481
Bonow, I. 1167
Bont, J. de 2368
Bontempi, E. J. 2035
Boo, N. Y. 327, 3346
Boocock, P. A. 3130
Boog, C. J. P. 827
Boonchalaksi, W. 1355
Boongird, P. 640
Boonsaeng, V. 782, 2613
Booth, M. 145
Bopp, C. A. 2204
Bora, D. 2477
Bordmann, G. 1075
Bordones, G. 3086
Boreham, P. F. L. 366, 2583
Boreham, R. E. 2583
Borgdorff, M. W. 980
Borges, L. C. L. 3453
Borges, R. 760
Borges, R. E. 760
Borges-Pereira, J. 2904
Borgnolo, G. 2747
Borgoño, J. M. 47
Bories, C. 829
Boriga, D. A. 1997
Borkan, J. 2707
Borojevic, R. 562
Borre, M. 748, 2611
Bortoliero, A. L. 1444
Bortolotto, I. M. 2094
Bos, E. 11
Bos, P. 153, 1044
Bosch, C. van den 52
Bosch, F. X. 145, 1327
Boschitz, C. 2690
Boslego, J. W. 518, 1965
Boss, L. P. 912
Bosseno, M. F. 1405
Botero, D. 2382
Both, G. W. 151
Botha, P. L. 3374
Botros, B. A. M. 170, 2523, 2803
Bottasso, O. A. 982, 1412
Bottius, E. 2320
Bouallegue, O. 2456
Bouare, M. 3494
Bouchama, A. 2219
Bouchardy, C. 1514
Bouchaud, O. 515
Boudreau, E. 499
Bouganali, H. 490
Bougoudogo, F. 1873
Bougouma, L. 1390
Bouguermouh, A. 2809
Boukadida, J. 410, 2456
Boulanger, D. 2380
Boulat, O. 2043
Boulos, M. 1682, 1996, 3524
Boulos, R. 3391
Bouloumie, J. 1043, 2573
Bouma, M. 3213
Bouma, M. J. 1201, 3464
Bourdon, L. 2895
Bourée, P. 2569
Bourgeade, A. 393, 1521, 2524
Bourgeois, A. L. 349, 953
Bourke, G. J. 3573
Bourne, D. E. 1507
Bourne, K. L. 3311
Bourreau, E. 2018
Boussinesq, M. 3582, 3586
Bouvet, E. 515
Bouwman, H. 2398
Bouzid, M. 2809
Bouzid, S. A. 77, 3152
Bovornkitti, M. D. 3381
Bowles, J. 863, 1447
Bowman, M. 2168
Bown, D. N. 3287, 3592-3593
Boyd, D. 1251
Bozza, M. 1490
Brabin, B. J. 749, 2772
Brabin, L. 749
Brade, V. 1684
Bradley, D. 732
Bradley, D. J. 1700, 2024, 2936
Bradley, J. E. 583, 2446, 2681
Bradol, J. H. 1085
Braga, C. 2953, 3273
Braga, M. C. 3577
Braga, V. M. M. 1758
Brahimi, K. 490, 1376, 2320, 3284
Brahm B., J. 3434
Brahmadathan, K. N. 3378
Brair, M. E. 2772
Brakel, W. H. van 432, 1915
Brancho, M. R. F. C. 3447
Branco, J. A. Jr 1837
Brandão, E. O. 1808
Brandao, E. O. 1102
Brandful, J. 214
Brandileone, M. C. C. 2094
Brandileone, M. C. de C. 3087
Brandt, C. T. 3561
Brandts, C. 792, 3457
Branski, D. 1886
Brant, P. C. 3141
Brattig, N. W. 889
Bratzke, H. 1684
Braun, G. 2075
Bravo, A. 597
Bravo, J. R. 2068
Bravo González, J. R. 2028
Bravo L., M. 3307
Bray, P. G. 1696
Brazil, Butantan Institute Antivenom Study Group 905
Bréchot, C. 1039
Bredberg-Rådén, U. 3444
Bredouxm G. 1337
Brelivet, J. C. 504
Breman, J. G. 231, 3589
Brener, S. 1109
Brenes, M. M. 703
Breniere, S. F. 1405
Brennan, P. J. 442, 3125
Brenzel, L. 937
Bresson-Hadni, S. 1777
Brew-Graves, S. H. 2813
Brewer, T. G. 757, 3532
Brewster, D. R. 74
Bridhikitti, V. 3268
Bright, P. 791
Brindley, P. J. 847, 1160, 2663, 3568
Brink, L. 462-463, 3414
Brink, N. S. 146
Brinkmann, U. 288
Briones, M. H. 3402
Brisco, J. 1850
Briscoe, J. 37, 1244
Brites, C. 2574
Britigan, B. E. 291
Brito, A. C. 3576
Brittenham, G. M. 3224
Britto, C. 2040
Britto, L. J. de 1000
Britton, R. M. de 703
Britton, W. J. 134, 984, 1574, 2506, 3138
Brizuela, E. L. de 1553
Broady, K. W. 306
Brockerhoff, M. 1817, 3011
Brod, C. S. 2749
Brodskyn, C. 2920
Broeck, J. van den 316
Broek, J. van den 980
Brogan, D. 3342
Brogan, D. R. 2486
Brogan, T. 2285
Bronner, U. 1406
Bronzan, R. 1203
Brook, J. H. 1093
Broome, C. V. 1568
Broor, S. 1015
Brophy, P. M. 843
Brosch, R. 1297
Brouqui, P. 2524
Brown, A. 2946
Brown, A. E. 518, 797, 1382, 2013, 2020
Brown, C. 217, 3116
Brown, C. A. 236
Brown, C. R. 1711
Brown, D. 2812, 2819
Brown, D. W. G. 2548, 2815
Brown, G. V. 520
Brown, J. L. 1385
Brown, K. 1240
Brown, K. H. 39, 630, 2140, 3044
Brown, K. N. 1384, 2601
Brown, L. 2849
Brown, N. 1527, 2873
Brown, T. M. 2264
Brownell, C. 1120
Brownell, C. E. 1720
Browning, M. 2022
Brownlee, D. J. A. 1757
Bruce, M. C. 2324
Brudon-Jakobowicz, P. 26
Bruijn, M. H. L. de 3540
Bruin, D. de 761
Brun, R. 533, 2894
Brunet, R. C. 3466
Brunnemann, K. D. 54
Brunser, O. 2122, 2162
Brüssow, H. 960
Bruyn, A. de 1011
Bryan, J. H. 591
Bryan, J. P. 790
Bryce, J. 231
Bryceson, A. 1421, 2914
Bryceson, A. D. M. 269, 1128, 1169, 2436
Bshir, A. 3178
Bubendorf, A. 3211
Bubshait, S. A. 1268
Buch, E. 931
Bucher, B. 3001
Buchrieser, C. 1297
Buck, R. A. J. 1648
Budhianto S., F. X. 2664
Budiarso, A. 663
Buevery, C. 1014
Buffet, P. 1423
Buga, G. A. B. 3039
Bugg, H. 3164
Bugingo, G. 1982
Buguet, A. 2895
Bui, T. 3273
Bui Minh Cuong 3485
Bui Vu Huy 1340
Buisson, Y. 2761
Buissoniere, R. 121
Bujanover, Y. 2530
Bukbuk, D. N. 488
Bukenya, G. B. 1761
Bulatao, R. A. 11
Bullard, M. J. 3345
Bullet, S. B. A. 3010
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 155-156, 620, 1344, 2520, 2526
Bulmer, J. N. 2864
Bundy, D. A. P. 574, 869, 1451, 1453, 1456, 2948, 3575, 3579
Bunka, S. 1558
Bunn, J. 3431
Bunnag, D. 253, 499, 859, 1087, 1096, 1392, 2656, 2941, 3486
Buranakitjaroen, P. 2208
Burans, J. 205
Burans, J. P. 521, 1524
Burattini, M. N. 466
Burdiles P., P. 2753
Burger, P. J. 1859
Burghaus, P. A. 748, 2329
Burini, R. C. 2314
Burk, R. D. 1967
Burkot, T. R. 2588, 3282, 3597

Burleigh, J. M. 2946
Burnett, J. W. 3002
Burnham, G. 755, 2964, 2968
Burns, J. W. 1600
Burr, D. 379
Burr, D. H. 2189
Burri, C. 533
Burt, F. J. 1028
Burton, A. 3188
Burudi, E. M. E. 533, 2032
Buschinelli, S. S. O. 3087
Bushnurnath, S. 2567
Bustos, M. D. G. 794, 1060
Bustos V., R. 3090
But, P. P. H. 629
Butany, J. W. 2515
Butcher, A. R. 1104
Butchoun, R. 1858
Butera, J. B. 1982
Butler, A. R. 2260
Butler, T. 1546, 2760
Butlin, C. R. 3138
Butlin, S. R. 2512
Butterworth, A. E. 279, 561, 1143, 1754, 2375
Büttner, D. W. 890, 1167, 2969, 3584
Butzler, J. P. 93
Bwayo, J. 2280
Bwire, M. S. 3139
Bwire, R. 1919
Byass, P. 406, 1588, 1927-1928, 2139, 2813
Byekwaso, F. 680
Byers, M. 242
Bygbjerg, I. C. 1081
Bzik, D. J. 3216
Cabada, F. J. de la 382
Caballero, A. 3352
Caballero-Salcedo, A. 1426
Cabanero, A. F. 403
Cabantchik, Z. I. 1999
Cabello, P. H. 3533
Cabeza, J. 213
Cabezas, C. 1557
Cabrera, L. 1904, 3098
Cáceres, A. 33
Caceres, A. L. 2988
Caceres, J. G. 2461
Caceres, L. G. de 760
Cáceres-Dittmar, F. J. T. 1742
Cáceres-Dittmar, G. 1402
Cachay, M. I. 838
Cadena, H. 2090
Caffer, M. I. 101, 3363
Cai, X. Z. 1993
Cai XianZheng 1993
Caimcross, S. 2973
Caiuby, M. J. 2837
Cakmakci, T. 2143
Calamari, S. R. 3072
Çalangu, S. 2214
Calconi, A. 2469
Caldeira, L. 269
Calheiros, C. M. L. 3576
Calhoun, N. 3206
Calisher, C. H. 1958
Callahan, H. L. 3246
Callahan, J. D. 198
Callejas M., D. 3412
Calon, N. 872
Calva, J. J. 2438, 3079
Calvet, C. 1941
Calvo, R. F. 2511
Calvo-Calle, J. M. 2027
Calvopiña H., M. 2681
Cam, C. le 2524, 3149
Camallere, E. L. 3200
Camara, E. S. 2741
Camara, F. 2653
Camargo, L. M. A. 506, 1073
Cambie, G. 1705
Cameron, D. N. 2204
Cameron, J. 1499
Camicas, J. L. 1027
Camou, T. 1887
Campana, A. 1503
Campbell, C. C. 2841, 2878
Campbell, D. A. 823
Campbell, G. A. M. 3141
Campbell, H. 406
Campetella, O. 2034
Campetella, O. E. 263, 540
Campo, E. 343
Campo, M. S. 3405
Campolina, D. 2115, 2406, 2706
Campos, G. de J. do V. 3047
Campos, J. A. 2407
Campos-Outcalt, D. 2421
Camprasse, M. A. 2816
Canada, Committee to advise on Tropical Medicine and Travel 2156
Canales, J. 1190
Canals L., C. 3060, 3377
Cançado, J. R. 3241
Candeias, J. A. N. 701, 1948
Candeias, J. M. G. 1948
Candolfi, E. 2624
Candy, E. J. 1446
Caneca, O. A. F. 3561
Canedo, M. A. 248
Canfield, C. 514
Canfield, C. J. 251, 3492
Cann, P. le 1941
Canner, J. 3031
Canning, E. U. 1105
Cano, F. 369, 1831
Cano, M. I. 1717
Canque, B. 490
Cantor, K. P. 1824
Cao, J. 338
Cao, S. G. 338
Capeding, M. R. Z. 2164
Caplan, L. S. 54
Capone, B. 1011
Capote, R. 2970
Cappa, S. M. G. 2034
Cappadoro, M. 500
Cappai, R. 546, 1124
Cappuccinelli, P. 2762
Capra, M. F. 1499
Capron, A. 1148, 1433, 2369, 2375, 2380, 3562
Capron, M. 2369, 2380
Carballo, D. 2068
Carbera, M. 552
Carberry, C. 3198
Carcaño, M. 1972
Cardenas, F. 3248
Cárdenas Ayala, V. M. 2486
Cardines, R. 1465
Cardoso, J. L. C. 1810, 2117, 2705
Cardoso, M. A. 2040
Cardoso, M. R. A. 164
Cardozo, J. 2586
Caricati, C. P. 2402
Caride, E. C. 1758
Carillo, L. 1555
Carl, M. 205
Carlier, Y. 2039
Carlone, G. M. 1568
Carlson, D. 1525
Carlson, J. 246, 2331
Carlsson, B. 3327
Carlsson, L. 1110, 2035
Carlton, J. M. R. 1697
Carme, B. 1379
Carmeli, Y. 3358
Carmo, E. H. 3262
Carmo, L. S. do 1293, 3092
Carmona, R. de C. C. 3410
Carnaby, S. 667
Carneiro, M. 818, 3520
Carneiro-Sampaio, M. M. 3327
Carnevale, P. 2982
Caroff, B. 2178
Carosi, G. 1652
Carpenter, H. 1623
Carpentier, L. 2720
Carr, C. D. 353
Carrasco, H. 541
Carrasquel, A. 1383
Carreira, D. M. G. 2401
Carrera, M. 489
Carrilho, F. J. 3435
Carrillo, C. 2466
Carrillo, L. L. 2702
Carrizales, D. 838
Cartel, J. L. 875-876, 992, 1322, 1781-1783, 2789, 2951
Cartel, J. L. L. 1465
Carter, R. 1674, 2324, 3458
Carter, R. N. 2324
Carter, V. 1409, 2342
Cartwright, L. C. Ranford- 501
Carvajal, J. L. 500
Carvalho, A. S. T. de 946
Carvalho, D. M. de 2837
Carvalho, E. M. 554, 563, 1120, 2574, 2920
Carvalho, I. 2401
Carvalho, J. M. 1151
Carvalho, J. S. 826
Carvalho, L. C. P. de 1721
Carvalho, N. B. 1996
Carvalho, O. dos S. 2925
Carvalho, O. S. 2930
Carvalho, R. 2546
Carvalho Junior, L. B. 220
Casak, S. 342
Casalino, M. 2469
Casas, M. 3592-3593
Casco, C. A. 3131
Case, S. E. 2015
Casellas, J. M. 2175
Casio, A. 269
Caspar, P. 1438, 1772, 2029, 2059
Casper, P. 3259
Casro, S. 1362
Cassatella, M. 3481
Cássia Santa Cruz, R. de 3105
Cassinelli, V. J. 2401
Cassuto, J. P. 2043
Castañeda, E. 397, 1986
Castañeda, J. Ramos- 3169
Castaño, E. 3059
Castanys, S. 810
Castellanos, P. L. 552
Castellares, G. 1557, 2202, 3083
Castellsagué, X. 3332
Castés, M. 1742
Castes, M. 552
Castilla, J. 2628
Castillo, E. A. S. 1114
Castillo, J. A. 1193
Castillo, L. 1101
Castillo, L. C. 2295
Castillo, M. X. 3352
Castillo D., L. 3090
Castrignano, S. B. 3410
Castro, A. F. P. de 381
Castro, C. 3239
Castro, C. N. de 2631
Castro, F. 2938
Castro, J. 1164
Castro, L. de 2537
Castro, S. C. B. 905, 2705
Castro, S. L. de 264
Castro Martín, T. 2413
Catalano, M. 1292
Catellani, M. A. 3373
Catimel, B. 1297
Cattand, P. 1406, 2896, 3455
Cauchoix, B. 3501
Caugant, D. A. 114
Caulfield, J. P. 2054
Cauthen, G. M. 1583
Caux-Menetrier, C. 1680
Cavalcanti, A. 1464
Cavé, A. 2357
Cave, C. T. 968
Cavicchini, A. 729
Caviedes, F. 811
Cavinato, R. A. 3515
Cayazzo, M. 3324
Cázares, F. 2049
Cazorla, D. 1489
Cazzulo, J. J. 3238
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 2644
Ceesay, S. 750
Ceesay, S. J. 1568
Cegielski, J. P. 972
Celentano, D. D. 3049
Celik, O. 2502
Celluzzi, C. M. 3498
Cénac, A. 3057
Cenac, A. 2820
Cenini, P. 2230, 2354

Centeno, M. 1930
Centurion-Lara, A. 1416
Cerami, A. 1646
Cerami, C. 1664
Cerban, F. 3517
Cerqueira, M. J. 2546
Certa, U. 2320
Cerutti, C., Jr. 2825
Cerveñansky, C. 2102
Cesari, I. M. 2650
Ceseña, J. O. 2702
Chabaud, A. G. 1707-1708
Chadee, D. D. 593, 1471, 2073, 2979
Chadha, M. S. 194, 1342, 1634, 3184
Chagla, A. H. 2437
Chai, C. Y. 1800
Chai, J. J. 265
Chaicumpa, W. 289, 2941
Chailett, P. 2956
Chainuvati, T. 3433
Chaiprasithikul, P. 467
Chait, B. T. 1664
Chaita, T. M. 2273
Chakib, A. 1883
Chakkalath, H. R. 3537
Chakrabarti, D. 2000
Chakraborty, A. 1015
Chakraborty, A. K. 1528, 1576, 1843, 1893, 2447-2448
Chakraborty, J. 709
Chakraborty, M. S. 1528, 1843, 2447-2448
Chakraborty, S. 216
Chakravarti, A. 459
Chalermrut, K. 859, 1096
Chalise, Y. 1591
Chalk, R. 1170
Chalkley, L. J. 3374
Challi Jira 45
Cham, B. A. 2974
Cham, K. 12, 894
Cham, M. K. 2974
Chamberlain, J. 2548
Chambule, J. 2200
Chami, D. 3501
Chamli, J. 2456
Chammas, R. 1718
Champlain, J. de 2113
Chan, A. Y. W. 1802, 2700
Chan, C. H. S. 129, 2522
Chan, C. T. 1935
Chan, C. Y. 129, 1351
Chan, G. P. 2511, 2797
Chan, H. L. 2243
Chan, J. C. N. 307, 315
Chan, M. C. K. 414, 2149
Chan, M. S. 3575
Chan, M. T. V. 315
Chan, P. 1545
Chan, S. Y. 719, 2261, 3405
Chan, T. Y. K. 307, 315, 1202, 1802, 2700
Chan, Y. C. 2262
Chan, Y. T. 2072
Chan SukYin 2261
Chanaimongkol, S. 2685
Chance, M. L. 1743
Chande, C. A. 394
Chande, H. 2287
Chandenier, B. 1198
Chandenier, J. 1197-1198, 2610
Chandiwana, S. 2376
Chandra, G. 2691
Chandra, S. V. 1799
Chandra-ngam, G. 256
Chandrabhushanam, A. 1894
Chandramohan, D. 3022
Chandramuki, A. 175, 2290, 2544
Chandran, C. P. 3375
Chandrasekharan, N. V. 2952
Chandrashekar, R. 580
Chandy, M. 486
Chandy, M. J. 2839
Chang, A. H. L. 2144
Chang, B. C. 705
Chang, C. 189
Chang, C. C. 191, 3219
Chang, C. H. 415
Chang, C. T. 2144
Chang, D. K. 2704
Chang, F. Y. 1578
Chang, G. J. 2264
Chang, G. J. J. 3173
Chang, H. H. 2150, 3080
Chang, H. R. 2771
Chang, J. 224
Chang, J. J. 1877, 1963
Chang, K. J. 53
Chang, K. P. 265, 821-822, 836
Chang, M. C. 3302
Chang, M. H. 195, 200, 475, 2272, 3181, 3432
Chang, M. S. 3276
Chang, P. C. 899
Chang, P. H. 2144
Chang, P. Y. 1604, 2150, 3361, 3416
Chang, S. C. 90, 416, 3088
Chang, S. F. 143, 2529
Chang, S. J. 1505, 1513
Chang, S. P. 239, 2869
Chang, T. H. 189
Chang, T. T. 182, 1631
Chang, W. W. 143
Chang, W. Y. 480, 2565, 3423
Chang-Claude, J. 1936
Chang MeiHwei 3432
Channabasavaiah, R. 1576, 3113
Chantada, G. 342
Chantarakul, N. 1009
Chantarojanasiri, T. 72, 2165
Chanteau, S. 174, 875-876, 992, 1465, 1781-1783, 1792, 1918, 3382
Chantra, A. 1095
Chao, C. L. 3088
Chao, S. C. 3448
Chaowagul, W. 2183
Chapadeiro, E. 2067
Chaplin, B. 1637
Chapman, C. J. 545
Chapman, R. D. 738
Chaponda, M. E. 2845
Chappel, J. A. 748, 2329
Chappell, C. 3545
Chappell, L. H. 742
Char, S. 2643
Charifker, H. 248
Charlet, J. P. 872
Charlwood, D. 770
Charlwood, J. D. 501, 1793, 2082
Charmot, G. 734
Charoenlarp, P. 251, 371, 514, 613, 1097, 2859, 2888, 3305
Charoenpan, P. 640-641
Charoenratanakul, M. B. 3381
Charrier, N. 1956
Chatterjee, B. 1015
Chatterjee, R. 2215
Chatterjee, R. K. 586, 2676
Chatterjee, S. 36
Chattopadhya, D. 1920, 2239, 3129
Chaturvedi, U. C. 2542
Chaturvedi, V. 2521, 2795
Chau, K. H. 206, 208
Chaudhri, M. 1715
Chaudhuri, K. 1576
Chaudhury, S. 2239
Chauhan, A. 203, 2567
Chauhan, V. S. 2742
Chauvancy, G. 1026, 3223
Chavalitshewinkoon, P. 238
Chavance, M. 2286
Chavasse, D. C. 2093
Chaves, A. 2925
Chávez, B. 2644
Chavez, G. F. 1619
Chavez, V. E. 2511, 2797
Chávez-Dueñas, L. 3542
Chavez-Olortegui, C. 2115, 2706
Chawengkirttikul, R. 3572
Chawla, Y. K. 203, 2567
Chazono, M. 2185
Che, L. G. 226
Cheasty, T. 400
Checkley, W. 1904
Cheema, K. M. 1940
Cheema, R. 1940
Cheema, Y. 1949
Cheesbrough, J. S. 1288
Cheesman, S. 1375
Cheever, A. W. 1438, 1441, 2066, 2934, 3258
Chege, G. M. M. 2081
Chegou, A. 1665
Chehl, S. K. 2225
Chelala, C. 1871, 3023
Chen, A. C. 2769
Chen, C. J. 131, 165-166, 191, 1234, 1261, 1615, 3385
Chen, C. L. 1622
Chen, C. T. 2769
Chen, C. Y. 131
Chen, D. C. 1811
Chen, D. S. 195, 200-201, 207, 475, 2272, 3432, 3436
Chen, F. 874
Chen, G. Y. 3400
Chen, H. C. 3155
Chen, H. L. 1595
Chen, H. Y. 1595
Chen, J. 3595
Chen, L. Y. 3173
Chen, M. 1424, 2618
Chen, M. H. 945, 3383
Chen, M. Y. 3442
Chen, N. H. 2144
Chen, P. C. 1877
Chen, P. J. 195, 475, 2272, 3432
Chen, P. Q. 513
Chen, Q. X. 971
Chen, S. C. 131, 480
Chen, S. T. 1255
Chen, W. J. 2243
Chen, Y. 603, 1629
Chen, Y. C. 90, 900
Chen, Y. G. 3266
Chen, Y. T. 2627
Chen DingShinn 3432, 3436
Chen Feng 874
Chen GuoYing 3400
Chen PeiJer 3432
Cheng, A. 2522
Cheng, A. F. 129, 1888
Cheng, A. F. B. 373, 1839
Cheng, G. H. 1462
Cheng, G. S. 1234
Cheng, G. W. 2589
Cheng, H. L. 3278
Cheng, K. C. 2767
Cheng, Q. 1098, 1699, 3231
Cheng HuaiLu 3278
Cheong, S. K. 3177
Cheong, Y. M. 295, 398, 2176-2177, 2464, 2481
Cherian, T. 172, 1008
Chernesky, M. A. 2167
Chesser, R. S. 1314
Chetsanga, C. J. 1969
Chetty, K. S. 2130
Cheyne, J. 78
Chezzi, C. 3407
Chharwal, J. 1302
Chi, C. 324
Chi, H. T. 1657
Chiang, T. 123
Chiang, T. J. 3128, 3395
Chiba, M. 57
Chiba, Y. 1944, 2534
Chibwe, R. A. 2845
Chico, M. E. 2641
Chie, W. C. 53
Chien, R. N. 1963
Chilangwa, Z. 1006
Child, R. 2351
Chimba, R. M. 1273
Chin, K. M. 1207
Chin-A-Lien, R. A. M. 690, 739
Chinen, I. 2471
Chinprasatsak, S. 371
Chintu, C. 2148, 3072, 3193-3194
Chiodini, P. L. 492-493, 1083, 1385, 1686, 2365
Chioino, C. 2659
Chionne, P. 3427
Chiou, C. C. 3157
Chiphangwi, J. D. 735
Chippaux, J. P. 3582, 3586

Chirakalwasan, N. 249
Chirara, M. M. 1969
Chirawatkul, A. 171
Chiron, J. P. 64, 3501
Chitnis, C. E. 1092, 2323
Chitsulo, L. 780, 1056, 1064-1066, 1178-1179, 3583
Chittamas, S. 1096
Chiu, C. H. 1289, 3062, 3345
Chiu, C. T. 1962
Chiu, S. Y. 2144, 2150, 3080, 3361, 3416
Chiu, T. Y. 2150, 3080, 3361, 3416
Chiu, W. 151
Chiyende, J. 732
Cho, H. 949
Cho, S. N. 1896, 2792
Cho, T. Y. 1896
Chobe, L. P. 194
Choi, H. W. 3589
Choi, J. 2869
Choi, S. K. 2459
Choi, Y. 179, 3183
Chompikul, J. 2160
Chonde, M. 1900
Chongela, J. 2021
Chongkolwatana, C. 1009
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 253, 257, 499, 613, 788, 1085
Chongsuvivatwong, V. 413, 2160, 2170, 3268
Choo, C. H. 2274
Choo, K. E. 932, 1269, 1335
Choong, M. F. 2959
Choopanya, K. 2281
Chor C. Y. 3346
Chosa, T. 1349
Chotard, J. 1029
Chotpitayasunondh, T. 85
Chou, L. H. 679
Chou, M. Y. 1578
Chou, S. S. 899
Choudhary, A. 694
Choudhary, B. 1199
Choudhary, C. B. 1123
Choudhri, S. H. 2515
Choudhry, V. P. 1732
Choudhury, M. 2729
Choudhury, M. R. 451
Chougnet, C. 511, 2863
Chout, R. 2286
Chow, C. 89
Chow, V. T. K. 2262
Chowdhury, A. 959, 2480, 3370
Chowdhury, A. R. 1790
Chowdhury, A. S. 399
Chowdhury, H. R. 709
Chowdhury, K. 3370
Chowdhury, M. A. R. 2473
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 1294
Chowdhury, R. I. 2123
Choy, M. Y. 1453
Choy, S. K. 1207
Christ, G. J. 2902
Christensen, B. M. 2086, 3292
Christensen, N. Ø. 561, 855, 2927
Christensen, S. B. 1424, 2618
Christenson, B. 3073
Christiani, D. C. 1812
Christiansen, E. N. 2731
Christopher, A. 446
Christopher, S. 2552
Christopherson, R. I. 2335
Chu, C. M. 476, 726, 1625, 1962-1963
Chu, M. L. 705
Chuang, C. Y. 3442
Chuang, W. L. 480
Chuang, Y. C. 1545
Chugh, T. D. 952
Chui, D. H. 2227
Chum, H. J. 980
Chumdermpadetsuk, S. 186, 725, 2212, 2278, 3424
Chumnijarakij, T. 3439
Chumo, D. K. 1481
Chung, H. T. 1031
Chung, J. L. 1035
Chung, M. C. M. 2112
Chung, S. C. S. 373
Chung, S. L. 3127
Chungue, E. 174
Church, P. 790
Churchill, D. R. 1169
Churi, C. 82
Chutivongse, S. 712
Chuwa, L. M. 2287
Chuwa, L. M. M. 902
Chwaya, H. M. 867
Ciana, G. 2451
Cibulskis, R. E. 1845
Ciceroni, L. L. 3065
Cicirello, H. G. 1613
Cieza, J. 2474
Cillari, E. 267
Cinto, R. 2186
Cintra, A. C. O. 1807
Cisse, L. 77
Cissé, M. 1567
Cisterna, R. 530
Claquin, P. 937
Clara, L. 3073
Clark, C. G. 555
Clark, D. 2037
Clark, G. G. 2085
Clark, I. A. 243, 293, 1671-1672
Clark, M. L. 667
Clarke, H. 968
Clarke, J. F. 2343
Clavier, F. 1705
Clavijo, P. 509, 1664
Clayton, Y. 2581
Cleary, T. G. 3079
Clegg, A. 657
Clegg, C. S. 2548
Clemens, J. 109, 2752
Clemens, R. 613, 1095, 3305
Clements, C. J. 2813, 3166
Clendennen, T. E., III 3463
Clerc, M. 3309
Clercq, D. de 1753, 2368
Clerinx, J. 215
Cleton, F. J. 2146
Cliff, J. 157
Clotilde, M. 462
Clotilde da Silva, M. 463
Clyde, D. 790
Cnudde, F. 222
Coate, L. 2699
Coates, T. J. 3188
Cobain, T. J. 1348
Coberly, J. 3391
Cochi, S. L. 3160
Cocito, C. 971, 3383
Cock, M. L. S. de 424
Coelen, R. J. 713
Coelho, A. 1277
Coelho, I. C. B. 3418
Coelho, K. Y. R. 2108
Coelho, P. M. Z. 1439, 3260, 3560
Coelho M. C. 248
Coetzee, D. J. 917
Coetzee, G. 671
Coetzee, G. J. 2179
Coetzee, N. 708, 933, 2179
Coffey, T. J. 118
Coffman, R. L. 1120, 2370
Coghill, G. 2512
Cohen, A. 412
Cohen, B. E. 2361
Cohen, B. J. 2815
Cohen, D. 122, 1272, 1551, 1942
Cohen, M. 1259
Cohen, M. S. 1248
Cohen, R. J. 3322
Coimbra, C. E. A., Jr. 223
Coker, A. O. 2751
Cole, S. T. 977, 1001
Cole, T. J. 1509
Colebunders, R. 2782
Coleman, J. C. 181, 2566
Coleman, R. E. 241
Coleman, S. U. 2678
Coll-Seck, A. M. 1341, 3100
Colley, D. G. 2930
Colli, W. 1718
Collignon, R. 2291
Collins, C. 922
Collins, F. H. 1180, 2390
Collins, R. C. 2992
Collins, W. E. 516, 523, 798, 1364, 1398, 2595, 3496
Colman, S. M. 221
Colmenares, C. 760
Colombo, M. M. 2762
Colonna, B. 2469
Colston, M. J. 2788
Colston, Michael Joseph 2508
Coluzzi, M. 2980
Colwell, R. R. 2473
Comellas, M. M. 150
Commey, J. 458
Committee for Science and Education, Medical Association of South Africa. 2821
Compaoré, M. P. 2871
Conceição, O. J. G. 2553
Concia, E. 3481
Conder, G. A. 1449
Conner, M. E. 151
Conrad, K. A. 3124
Constant, R. H. ffrench- 592
Constantine, C. C. 3504
Constantine, N. 1043
Constantine, N. T. 198
Contera, M. 1247
Conterno, L. de O. 3450
Contoreggi, C. S. 754
Contreras, M. 1260
Contreras M., L. 2754
Convit, J. 552, 1191, 1425, 1742, 1930
Conway, D. J. 574, 871, 2948
Cook, D. R. 2892
Cook, G. A. 280
Cook, G. C. 351, 577, 1548, 2193, 2434
Cook, L. 1442
Cooke, B. M. 2605, 3472
Cooper, E. S. 571, 1453
Cooper, L. A. 846
Cooper, P. J. 2641
Cooper, R. 372
Cooper, R. D. 589, 796, 1702, 1791
Coosemans, M. 773, 2976
Coovadia, H. M. 916
Coovadia, Y. M. 1532
Coppel, R. L. 3215
Corachán, M. 343, 524
Corachan, M. 1137, 1151, 2938
Corbin, J. 2577
Corcoran, K. D. 1002, 1399
Cordeiro, M. N. 3304
Cordón-Rosales, C. 893, 2023, 2686
Corey, G. R. 1682
Corey, R. 3524
Cornet, J. P. 1027
Cornivelli, L. 830
Correa-Oliveira, R. 2370, 2930
Correa R., V. 1113
Correnti, M. 2642
Corry, D. B. 2047
Corteguera, R. L. R. 1832
Cortés A., P. 3519
Corwin, A. 61, 2268, 3183
Cosnefroy, J. Y. 1197
Costa, A. 1372
Costa, C. A. da 2921
Costa, F. F. 1601
Costa, J. M. L. 274, 554, 3447
Costa, M. C. L. 3410
Costa, M. do R. da S. R. 274
Costa, R. 3337
Costa, R. L. B. 223
Costa, R. M. 1116
Costa, S. C. B. 1601
Costa Carvalho, M. R. da 94
Costanzo, B. di 3119
Coster, T. S. 958
Cot, M. 3582
Cot, S. 2326
Cota-Koury, M. 1537
Cotellon, P. 2178
Cotton, J. 2107
Coue, J. C. 2195
Coulaud, J. P. 515
Coulibaly, A. 2980
Coulibaly, C. O. 2653
Coulibaly, G. 1753
Coulibaly, Y. 2995

Coulter, E. 1104
Coura, J. R. 3453
Coura-Filho, P. 3255
Courbage, Y. 3008
Coursaget, P. 1341, 1941
Courtright, P. 2964, 3031, 3150, 3583
Courval, J. M. 784
Cousens, S. 64, 1851
Cousens, S. N. 2679
Cousins, D. J. 2423
Coustau, C. 845
Coutaux, A. F. 1396
Coutinho, A. 850, 1162, 1464, 3580
Coutinho, A. G. 2310
Coutinho, F. A. B. 466
Coutinho, M. G. 3241
Coutsoudis, A. 916
Couzineau, B. 1043, 2573
Coventry, P. A. 890
Cowden, W. B. 1672
Cowley, P. 24
Cowman, A. F. 494, 793, 1661
Cox, M. J. 1076
Cox, T. M. 2066
Cox, T. N. 1438
Cox-Singh, J. 2960
Craig, A. 2306
Craig, P. S. 1450
Crampton, J. M. 1172, 1479
Crandall, C. 1163
Crandall, R. 1163
Crane, G. 749
Cranston, B. 3198
Crawford, J. T. 2497
Creasey, A. M. 1697
Cree, I. A. 2512
Cremades, T. 2970
Crevel, R. van 943
Crevoisier, C. 1658
Crewe, E. 199
Criales, J. L. 1445
Critchley, J. A. J. H. 307, 315, 1202, 1802, 2700
Critosvao, J. 3523
Crocquet-Valdes, P. 3399
Croese, J. 1457
Croft, K. D. 1653
Croft, R. P. 3126
Croft, S. L. 829, 1127, 1642, 2919
Crofton, J. 684
Crognier, E. 55
Cronjé, H. S. 3315
Cronje, H. S. 738
Crook, S. E. 2981
Cropp, C. B. 2264
Cros, B. 1197
Cross, A. 3010
Cross, E. 953
Cross, G. A. M. 1111
Cross, H. 3135
Cross, M. L. 1187
Crothers, D. 70
Crouzat, M. 1910
Crowe, J. S. 193
Crowther, G. 1140
Cruchet, S. 2122, 2162
Crutcher, J. M. 2312
Cruz, I. 568
Cruz, J. R. 369
Cruz, M. E. 568, 1362, 2714
Cruz Bello, J. 686
Cruz Cubas, A. B. 248
Cruz de la Paz, R. 1854
Cruz-Lopez, A. 804
Cryz, S. 663
Cryz, S. J. 518, 2765
Cryz, S. J. Jr. 186
Csendes J., A. 2753
Cubitt, W. D. 147
Cuentas, A. Llanos- 1190
Cuevas, L. E. 962, 1566, 2256, 2747
Cui, C. A. 1811
Cummins, A. J. 2365
Cuna, W. R. 1414
Cunha, R. de C. P. 3553
Cunha, S. 3523
Cunha Araujo, F. R. da 2630
Cunningham, A. 199
Cuny, G. 884
Cupolillo, E. 2636
Cupp, E. W. 1187, 1195
Curi, P. R. 2108, 2314
Curiel, T. J. 2892
Currie, B. J. 3096
Currie, D. 501
Currie, H. 2505
Currier, J. 1675, 2012
Curry, A. J. 2375
Curtale, F. 2422, 2667
Curtis, C. F. 491, 895, 1173, 1175, 1181, 1486, 1786, 2687
Curtis, J. 991, 1310
Curtis, J. M. 831
Curtis, K. C. 580
Curtis, V. 64, 1371, 1851
Cury, G. C. 2374, 3547
Cuttini, M. 2451
Cutts, F. 3022
Cutts, F. T. 81, 157, 1617, 2812, 3028
Cuypers, T. 1348
Cysticercosis Working Group In Peru 1446
Da Costa Carvalho, M. R. 94
Da Costa Rocha, M. O. 2061
Da Cunha Araujo, F. R. 2630
Da Fonseca, W. V. C. 914
Da Rocha, E. M. M. 3576
Da Silva, A. A. M. 3047
Da Silva, E. E. 2533
Da Silva, G. A. P. 94
Da Silva, L. C. 3435
Da Silva, L. H. 506
Da Silva, L. J. 2069
Da Silva, L. P. 490, 2003, 2018
Da Silva, M. C. 3414
Da Silva, M. H. 2402
Da Silva, M. L. R. 906
Da Silva, R. A. 3047
Da Silva, R. A. P. 1437
Da Silva, S. P. 1767
Da Silva Martins, L. F. 2749
Da Silveira, J. F. 542, 1717
Dababneh, A. 1270
Dabis, F. 484
Dabo, A. 2648, 2653, 3567
Dadzie, K. Y. 885, 1231
Dadzie, S. 537
Daffalla, A. 855
Daffalla, A. A. 2646
Daffe, M. 1827
Dagan, R. 83, 407-408, 2198, 2251, 2626, 2744, 3095, 3162
Dagoro, H. 1475
Dahal, D. R. 2155
Dahl, C. E. 286
Dahmash, N. S. 1294, 1542
Dai, H. L. 1812
Daif, A. K. 3165
Dakuyo, Z. 3487
Dalalio, V. D. 2630
Dale, J. W. 973, 3103
D'Alessandro, A. 2067
D'Alessandro, U. 297, 894, 2974
Dalhammar, G. 1469
Dallabetta, G. 1248, 1259
Dallagiovanna, B. 810
Dalsgaard, A. 1284, 1554
Dalton, D. K. 1126, 2047
Dalton, J. P. 1160
Daly, B. 2522
Dam, G. J. van 2373
Dama, M. 1472
Dambisya, Y. M. 2111
Dame, J. B. 2000, 2319
Damme, P. van 2877
D'Amorim, M. G. M. 1766
Dance, D. A. B. 654, 2755
Dandawate, C. N. 177
Dandekar, S. R. 1916
Dandelot, J. 222
Dangond, F. 1637
Daniel, E. 2228
Daniel, T. M. 680
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 2876
Danis, M. 1521
Dankert, J. 1105
Danon, Y. L. 122
Danson, M. J. 2343
Danze, P. M. 2863
Dao, F. 1371
Dao, L. M. 1889
Daoud, A. S. 1254
Darbyshire, J. 676
Darce, M. 3536
Dardé, M. L. 2891
Darge, K. 1167
Dargent-Molina, P. 65
Darie, H. 2250
Darras, C. 2633
Darriet, F. 296
Darwish, M. 2523
Das, A. 1409, 1528, 1843, 2447-2448
Das, A. K. 666
Das, B. K. 1613
Das, B. S. 774
Das, D. C. 270
Das, G. C. 2097
Das, K. 330
Das, K. K. 689
Das, K. P. 399
Das, L. K. 1374
Das, P. 2045, 2196, 2346
Das, P. K. 292, 1184, 1186, 1374, 1474, 2672
Das, S. 3109
Dasarathy, S. 1960
Dasch, G. A. 1002, 1935
Dascombe, M. J. 1410
Dasgupta, R. K. 3291
Dash, A. P. 2668
Dassanayake, P. B. 3300
Dastidar, D. G. 340
Data, M. 2498
Date, A. 2298
Datta, P. 2828
Daumerie, D. 2237, 2799
Davenport, M. 776
Davenport, M. P. 2506
Davern, K. M. 2655
David, A. 2228
David, C. 3248
David, C. S. 1711
David, J. R. 273, 300, 1490
David, P. H. 2321
Davidson, B. 3164
Davidson, R. N. 269, 1169, 1385
Davidson, S. K. 1313
Davies, A. M. 47
Davies, C. R. 1190, 2922
Davies, J. B. 2991
Davies, S. L. 193
Davila, H. O. 1412
Dávila, M. Dehesa- 2405
Davis, J. 790
Davis, J. R. 1090
Davis, T. M. E. 1392, 1653, 3470
Dawsey, S. M. 338
Dawson, B. D. 1722
Dawson, G. J. 204, 206, 208
Dawson, S. 2163
Day, J. H. 1061
Day, K. 2005
Day, K. P. 245, 1076, 2327
Day, N. 3480
Day, N. P. J. 1889, 2465
Day, S. 477
Day, T. A. 276, 1759
Dayal, R. 1315, 2509
Dayrit, M. 80
Dayrit, M. M. 664
Days, A. 583
Dayton, R. 2566
Daza, J. S. 1637
Dazza, M. C. 1037
De, D. 2196
De, M. 485
De, S. K. 2691
De, S. P. 106, 3371
De Abreu, M. S. 3547
De Albuquerque, M. de F. M. 3577
De Albuquerque, Y. M. M. 3105
De Alencar B. Vasconcelos, I. 300
De Almeida, E. A. 817
De Almeida, L. P. 2749
De Almeida Filho, P. J. 2953, 3273
De Andrade, A. L. S. S. 2038, 3510

De Andrade, A. P. 2762
De Andrade, G. P. 220
De Andrade, H. F., Jr. 816
De Andrade, L. D. 1162
De Andrade, V. L. G. 3394
De Andrade Lima, M. B. 1766
De Andrade Nishioka, S. 908, 1808
De Aquino, R. T. R. 1561
De Araújo, A. J. G. 3394
De Araujo, S. M. 2039
De Arias, A. R. 2347, 3511
De Arroyave, K. R. 2587
De Azevedo Neto, R. S. 466, 2815
De Baetselier, P. 2039
De Barahona, O. 704
De Bastos, H. C. 1808
De Benoist, A. C. 464
De Blaquière, G. E. 991, 1310
De Bont, J. 2368
De Britto, L. J. 1000
De Britton, R. M. 703
De Brizuela, E. L. 1553
De Bruijn, M. H. L. 3540
De Bruyn, A. 1011
De Carceres, L. G. 760
De Carvalho, A. S. T. 946
De Carvalho, D. M. 2837
De Carvalho, L. C. P. 1721
De Cássia Palma Cunha, R. 3553
De Cássia Santa Cruz, R. 3105
De Castro, C. N. 2631
De Castro, L. 2537
De Castro, S. L. 264
De Champlain, J. 2113
De Clercq, D. 1753
De Clerq, D. 2368
De Diego, C. S. 3402
De Doncker, S. 1746
De Febres, O. C. 3086
De França, E. R. 1766
De Francisco, A. 12, 709, 2864
De Gaspari, E. N. 814
De Geus, A. 496, 2858, 2882-2883
De Gorgolas, M. 1419
De Greef, C. 807
De Gregorio, G. 2945
De Guzman, E. 80
De Haas, I. 1890
De Haas, P. E. W. 1900, 2774
De Jong, R. 1482, 2083
De Jonge, N. 2063, 2371, 3253
De Kanashiro, H. C. 2140
De Kantor, I. N. 133
De Kock, M. L. S. 424
De Kossodo, S. 1670
De la Cabada, F. J. 382
De Lalla, F. 3427
De Lara, M. A. 1293
De Lemps, J. Y. 3309
De Lima, E. M. 2080
De Lima, J. C. R. 1208
De Lima, M. A. D. 2062
De Lima, V. C. P. 3559
De Lima Ferreira, L. C. 1206
De Maio, C. M. D. 1444
De Matos Pinto, D. 1767
De Mello, R. T. 1439, 3560
De Mendonça, J. S. 906
De Menezes, D. B. 3418
De Mesquita, P. M. 2067
De Moor, M, M. A. 419
De Moraes, J. C. 1019, 2259
De Muynck, A. 2897
De Neeling, H. 2774
De Noya, B. A. 760, 2650
De Oliveira, E. B. 3304
De Oliveira, G. A. 509
De Oliveira, H. P. 2837
De Oliveira, S. G. 1208
De Paiva, D. D. 3453
De Palma, O. 1553
De Pauli, D. S. 1444
De Paulo, O. R. 1177
De Pecoulas, P. E. 2367
De Pécoulas, P. E. 2852
De Pina, J. J. 113
De Quadros, C. 1943
De Quadros, C. A. 1019, 1330, 2259
De Queiroz, R. G. 300
De Rezende, N. A. 2115, 2403, 2406, 2706
De Rijk, A. J. 1588, 1927-1928
De Rojas, V. 696
De Romaña, G. L. 2140
De Sa Neto, R. P. 1208
De Sanjosé, S. 1327
De Silva, A. 4
De Silva, C. K. 904
De Silva, H. J. 2584, 3421
De Silva, N. R. 2584
De Soldenhoff, R. 433-434, 1307
De Sole, G. 3585
De Sousa, R. N. 300
De Souza, C. P. 3553
De Souza, N. 2314
De Souza, V. A. U. F. 2815
De Souza, W. 1719
De Souza Ferreira, M. C. 3373
De Souza Filho, C. B. A. 3547
De Souza Tavares, D. J. 3561
De Tejada, S. S. 1831
De Thé, G. 55, 222
De Vasconcelos, L. M. 1537
De Villiers, J. 1902
De Villiers, J. N. 3389
De Vos, T. 2042
De Vries, E. 1070
De Wals, P. 3506
Deacon, H. E. 1692
Dean, D. A. 851
Deas, J. 3226
Deavi, U. 932
Deb, A. 399
Deb, B. C. 111, 216, 3371, 3437
Deb, M. 108, 399, 3356
Debata, N. K. 1296
Debonne, J. M. 113-114, 2210
Decam, C. 1762, 2373, 3554
Decaussin, G. 2809
Deckelbaum, R. 2626
Decker, M. D. 3086
Deco, M. A. di 2980
Decosas, J. 740
Dedet, J. P. 3242, 3248-3249
Deelder, A. M. 853, 1144, 1432, 1435-1436, 1756, 2063, 2371, 2373, 2378, 3253, 3554, 3558
Deepak, S. 438
Deerojnawong, J. 1957
Deford, J. 1408
Defraites, R. F. 1524
Defresne, M. P. 2039
Degott, C. 573
Degrave, W. M. 823
Dehaeck, C. M. C. 146
Deharo, E. 1707
Dehesa, M. 1972
Dehesa-Dávila, M. 2405
Deitch, E. 88
Dekio, S. 996
Del Angel-Guevara, O. 1036
Del C Santos, M. 2568
Del Carmen Dona, M. 3269
Del Nero, L. 522, 1390, 3493
Del Rocio Gonzalez, M. 1989
Delacollette, C. 773, 1082
Delaporte, E. 730, 1037, 1039
Delarocque Astagneau, E. 573
Delgado, E. 631
Delgado, S. P. 985
Dell, K. R. 549
Dell, R. 857
Della Negra, M. 3106
Dellagi, K. 271, 1729
Dellamonica, P. 2043
Delmas, G. 1176
Delmont, J. 2524
Deloron, P. 504, 511, 1680, 2863, 3475
Deman, J. 2039
Demba, E. 2893
Demby, A. H. 2548
Deming, M. 3342
Deming, M. S. 1252
Demissee, A. 1912
Demissie, A. 2230
Demissie, M. 2493
Deng, B. J. 1462
Deng, C. T. 1540
Deng, D. 1993
Deng Da 1993
Denis, F. 479, 1939
Denker, J. A. 2071
Denkers, E. Y. 2029
Denmark, Regional Office for Europe 3161
Denning, D. W. 3200
Dennis, D. T. 1868
Dennison, D. 486
Denno, D. M. 1842
Denton, E. H. 2420
Dény, P. 1602
Deodhar, S. D. 2229
Derbyshire, S. W. G. 3438
Dereure, J. 2043
D'Errico, M. M. 3359
Derslice, J. van 37
Desai, A. 2544
Desai, A. S. 175
Desai, G. B. 177
Desakorn, V. 613, 654, 1541, 2183
Deschamps, A. 2113
Deshpande, J. M. 1329, 3409
Deshpande, M. 1296
Deshpandey, S. K. 376
Desikan, K. V. 2799
Desikan, P. 435
Desjeux, P. 2914, 3455
Desmarchelier, P. M. 2396
Desmond-Hellmann, S. D. 1881
Desormeaux, J. 3391
Despommier, D. D. 1639
Desreumaux, P. 1148
Dessein, A. 2376
Desselberger, U. 151
Deubel, V. 1025, 2817, 3168
Deutekom-Mulder, E. C. van 278
Dev, V. 1788, 2687
Devaney, E. 883, 2677, 2960
Develoux, M. 730, 1665, 2820
Deventer, J. M. G. van 1140
Dever, G. J. 1820
Devi, S. 469
Devillé, W. 1974
Devissaguet, J. P. 829
Devlieger, H. 316
Devol, E. 1200
Dewan, N. 356, 2724
Dewan, V. 2724
Dewapura, D. R. 3148
Dewey, K. G. 630, 2427, 3322
Dewit, I. 2976
Dey, A. 3135
Dey, G. N. 396
Dey, L. B. S. 3115
Dey, R. 2158
Dgedge, M. 2611
Dhabar, B. N. 1529
Dhaka, R. S. 3145
Dham, S. K. 98
Dhamodaran, S. 1552
Dhanamun, B. 2608
Dhanda, V. 1495, 2672, 3579
Dhar, S. 692, 1049, 2516
Dharmshaktu, N. S. 1907
Dhasmana, S. 330
Dhawan, A. 73
Dhawan, R. 2542
Dhunputh, J. 856
Di Deco, M. A. 2980
Di Fabio, J. L. 940, 950
Di Filippo, M. 3333
Di Martino, L. 269
Di Perri, G. 3481
Di Perri, I. G. 3481
Di Schino, M. 2240, 3397
Diagbouga, S. 3501
Diagne, N. 490, 3284
Diakité, M. 2653
Diallo, A. 2739
Diallo, A. B. 1838
Diallo, I. 64, 1851
Diallo, M. O. 2242
Diallo, M. S. 2269
Diallo, S. 1827, 1985, 2391
Dialo, A. 2648
Diamond, L. S. 555
Diarra, A. 564, 1753
Dias, A. M. G. 2757

Dias, F. 425
Dias, J. C. P. 1109, 1177, 1415
Dias, L. C. de S. 3555, 3564
Dias, M. B. 2115, 2406, 2706
Dias, R. S. 1293
Dias, W. O. 1860
Dias da Silva, W. 2402
Dias de Abreu, C. M. 3515
Diatta, F. 2708
Diatta, G. 942
Diaw, M. 2373, 3554
Diaw, O. 1148
Diaz, F. 2657, 3068
Díaz, J. F. 1904
Diaz, J. F. 1446
Diaz, T. 1582
Díaz de León, L. 1300
Diaz Lima, A. M. V. M. 3533
Diaz-Ortega, J. L. 3166
Dickinson, J. G. 601
Didier, E. 2569
Didier, J. M. 869
Dieckmann-Schuppert, A. 2603
Diego, C. S. de 3402
Dieng, A. 1148
Diep, T. S. 389, 2465
Diesfeld, H. J. 34, 275
Dietrich, M. 1381, 2796
Dietrich, U. 2284
Dietze, R. 1682, 2638, 3524
Diez, B. 530
Diez, R. A. 2532
Digbeu, N. 2740
Diggs, C. L. 1481, 2866
Digoutte, J. P. 1021
Diker, K. S. 1539
Dilawari, J. B. 203, 2567
Dillon, N. L. 837, 2048
Dilts, R. 2701
Dimier-David, L. 3248
Dimock, K. A. 881, 2671
Din, M. S. A. N. 1435-1436
Ding, J. Z. 2053
Ding, Z. 863
Diniz, C. R. 2706, 3304
Diomande, I. 2242
Diop, B. M. 3100
Diot, P. 1838
Diotaiuti, L. 1177
Diquet, B. 794, 1060
Disi, A. M. 833
Dissanayake, S. 1462
Dister, S. W. 771
Diteko, T. 167
Dittrich, M. 1762
Divall, P. 738
Diwakar, K. K. 420
Diwan, A. 188
Diwan, N. 457
Dixit, R. K. 3182
Dixon-Mueller, R. 29
Djajadisastra, M. 2701
Djennaoui, D. 2809
Djibo, A. 1849, 2820
Djimde, A. 3494
Djokomoeljanto, R. 3355
Dluzewski, A. R. 2002
Do Carmo, L. S. 1293, 3092
Do Carmo Mazza, C. 2072
Do Carmo Timenetsky, M 2537
Do Valle, A. C. F. 223
Doannio, J. M. C. 3223
Dobbins, J. G. 703
Dockery, D. W. 603, 2696
Dockrell, H. 123
Dockrell, H. M. 3128, 3138, 3395
Dodin, A. 1873, 1876, 2766
Dodoo, A. K. 458
Doehring, E. 1762, 3503
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 564, 1443, 2060, 2373, 3254
Doenhoff, M. 2056
Doenhoff, M. J. 283, 1768, 3261, 3562-3563
Doerig, C. 1069
Doğanay, M. 2214
Doherty, J. F. 2436
Doi, H. 1632
Dolan, G. 1085
Dolfi, L. 3529
Dolginov, F. 674
Döller, P. C. 2151
Dolly, J. O. 2105
Dolmans, W. M. V. 320, 329, 3355
Domingues, A. L. 850
Domingues, A. L. C. 1346
Dominguez, G. 1553
Dominguez, M. 3091
Dona, M. del C. 3269
Donadille, A. 1676
Donald, P. R. 1902, 3388-3389
Donaldson, E. 3067
Donato, F. 1652
Doncker, S. de 1746
Donelson, J. E. 1166, 2033, 2344
Dong, S. P. 3400
Dong ShiPing 3400
Dongen, P. W. J. van 320, 329
Donoghue, H. D. 2517
Doon, R. 1471, 2073
Doraisingham, S. 184
Doran, J. 2771
Dorfman, S. 2586
Dorn, A. 3211
Dos Reis Filho, S. A. 3047
Dos Santos, D. R. 2117
Dos Santos, E. J. 3092
Dos Santos, M. C. 1206, 1208, 2402
Dos Santos Carvalho, O. 2925
Doshi, R. 970
Dosso, M. 77, 3152
Dossou, J. 2615
Dossou-yovo, J. 3223
Doua, F. 1106, 1406, 2895-2896
Doucouré, K. 2993-2995
Douglas, K. T. 1644
Douglas, S. A. 2902
Douglass, E. 354
Doumbia, T. 1567
Doumbo, O. 2648, 2653, 3494
Dourado H. V. 2609
Dow, B. C. 1348
Dowd, A. J. 1160
Downe, A. E. R. 2393
Doyle, T. 1163
Dragon, M. A. 2578
Drasar, B. S. 2203, 2478
Drateln, C. R. 1826
Dreyer, G. 1162, 1462, 1464, 2955, 3580-3581
Dreyfus, F. 1337
Drijfhout, J. W. 138
Drobniewski, F. A. 301
Drowart, A. 987, 2789
Drucker, M. 82
Druilhe, P. 490, 1376, 1663, 2022, 2320
Du, G. G. 945
Du, R. Y. 1512
Du, W. P. 3266
Du Loû, A. D. 648
Du Pée, L. J. 2587
Du Pont, H. L. 1983
Duan, S. C. 1032
Duangchanda, S. 717, 1338
Duarte, A. 1986
Duarte, M. I. S. 3526
Duarte, Z. 891
Dube, B. 3243
Dubois, B. 511
Dubois, D. R. 3171
Dubourdieu, D. 1910, 2147
Dubourdieu, H. 3337
Dubremetz, J. F. 2632
Dubreuil, J. 2809
Duc, D. D. 1349
Duchêne, M. 1134
Due, L. K. 2236
Duffy, L. C. 3334
Duggan, C. 68
Dujardin, B. 2782
Dujardin, J. C. 1746
Dujardin, J. P. 1746
Dujardin, P. 2043
Duke, L. W. 354
Dukes, C. S. 972
Dumas, M. 2895
Dumbuya, F. 2994
Duncan, L. E. 2289
Duncan, M. A. 1189
Dunn, B. M. 2319
Dunn, M. A. 1441
Dunne, D. W. 1143, 1442, 2375
Dunyo, S. 1685
Duong, N. M. 389, 2465
Duong, T. H. 944, 2598, 2961
Duphare, H. 1960
Duplantier, J. M. 942
Dupont, A. 730
DuPont, H. 3072
DuPont, H. L. 349, 382, 1242, 1550
Dupont, H. L. 3545
Dupont, H. T. 3149
Duprat, C. 2828
Dupureur, C. M. 2104
Duraisamy, G. 2556
Duran-Pinales, C. 804
Durango, A. I. 3063
Durigon, E. L. 1948, 2595
Durrani, N. 1478
Dusi, S. 3481
Dussaucy, A. 3179
Dutra, H. S. 562
Dutra, L. S. 248
Dutta, D. 108, 399, 2196
Dutta, J. K. 468
Dutta, P. 2188, 2196, 2939, 3209
Dutta, R. 2939
Dutta, R. N. 340
Dutta, T. K. 468, 666
Duval, P. 1910
Duvall, R. H. 1441
Dwarakanath, A. D. 572
Dwyer, D. E. 2190
Dyck, E. van 651, 2483
Dye, C. 1174, 1190, 1418, 1491, 1795, 2386, 2922
Dye, T. D. 3334
Dyke, K. van 232, 1688
Dyke, T. 1527
Dykstra, P. 663
Dziegiel, M. 2611
Dziweni, C. 52
Dzota, G. B. 3176
Eampokalap, B. 1554
Eb, M. M. van der 2146
Eberhard, M. L. 585, 881, 1161, 2671
Eberhart-Phillips, J. E. 1874
Ebrahim, A. 2271
Ebrahim, S. H. 2289
Echevarría, J. M. 1976
Echeverria, P. 63, 349, 1278, 1284, 1524, 1554, 2030
Echeverria, R. 2988-2989, 3601
Eckels, K. H. 3171
Eddy, T. 1258
Edelman, R. 790, 1544, 2765, 3171
Eden, O. B. 3194
Edorh, A. A. 941
Edouard, E. 2835
Edstein, M. D. 756, 1399, 2316
Edungbola, L. D. 1168
Edwards, G. 890, 1686
Edwards, K. M. 3086
Edwards, M. R. 842
Eeckels, R. 316
Effler, P. V. 2475
Efrat, M. 3376
Egan, A. F. 2329
Egan, J. 783
Egen, N. B. 2332
Eggelte, T. A. 1372, 1756
Eggelte, T. E. 2615
Eggers, R. 1328
Egglestone, S. I. 1291, 1563
Eghafona, N. O. 1598
Egwang, T. G. 883
Ehlers, M. R. W. 417
Ehouman, A. 3152
Ehrich, J. H. H. 564, 1762, 2060
Ehrlich, R. I. 1803
Eichenlaub, D. 1648, 2879
Eickstedt, V. R. D. 2116, 2402, 2410
Eid, A. 3180, 3428
Eiguer, T. 101
Einhorn, M. 407
Einterz, E. M. 634

Eisenach, K. 2497
Eiumtrakul, S. 3049
Eizuru, Y. 220
Ejeheri, N. A. 348
Ekanem, E. E. 775, 2712
Eko, F. O. 1558, 2482, 3368
Ekweozor, C. C. 1047, 1852
El Abassi, K. 1876
El-Amin, A. A. 1769
El-Ansary, K. S. 1534
El-Assouli, S. M. 3411
El-Ayat, A. 2562
El-Bassiouni, N. E. 2366
El-Bualy, M. S. 2536
El Bushra, H. E. 1268
El-Cheikh, M. C. 562
El-Din, W. K. 2211
El Ebweini, S. 2429
El Gaied, A. 1729
El Gharbi, T. 2411
El-Gohary, A. 2562
El Guneid, A. M. 181
El-Guneid, A. M. 1825
El Hag, A. I. 1227
El-Hag, I. A. 2353, 2905
El Hag, M. M. 2525
El-Hag El-Awad 2910
El-Harith, A. 3528
El-Hassan, A. M. 548, 1728, 1734, 2353, 2905, 2917, 3244, 3527
El-Hassan, M. 2637
El-Hassan, M. M. 2917
El-Helw, M. 2722
El-Kadaro, A. Y. 2917
El-Kadarow, A. I. 548
El-Kalifa, M. 2353
El-Kassimi, F. A. 678
El-Katsha, S. 2926
El Katsha, S. 3549
El-Khoby, T. A. G. 3565
El-Masry, A. G. 1760
El-Masry, N. A. 953
El-Masum, M. A. 3528
El-Mouelhy, M. 2722
El-Mubarak, M. H. 2637
El-Nassir, Z. 1254
El-Neim, I. 2637
El-On, J. 1156, 2626
El-Ridi, R. 851
El-Safi, S. 2905
El-Said, M. M. 40
El-Sayad, M. H. 3548
El-Sayed, H. F. 2055, 2924
El-Shazly, Y. 1138
El-Shoura, S. M. 1118, 1440, 1669
El Tantawy, N. A. 1268
El Tibbi, A. J. 2429
El-Tigani, A. 170, 727, 2523
El-Toum, I. A. 2353
El-Tourabi, H. 1769
El-Yazigi, A. 2919
Elbanna, N. A. 2557
Eldar, N. 335
Eldar, S. 3376
Eldemberg, D. 3376
Elder, J. 1240
Elder, J. P. 3323
Eldin de Pecoulas, P. 2367
Eldrige, G. 2446
Elem, B. 3033, 3193
Elford, B. C. 2306
Elhanan, G. 3061
Elhasid, R. 412
Elhassan, I. M. 507, 1081, 3476
Elias, E. 855, 2270
Elimelech, Y. 3318
Eling, W. 2311, 2322
Eling, W. M. C. 2027, 2326, 2606, 3191
Elisabeth, L. 3
Elisbão, M. do C. M. 1444
Elkins, D. B. 2381, 3572
Ellard, G. A. 1299
Ellerbeck, E. 1534
Elliott, A. M. 128, 1581, 2288-2289
Elliott, D. 280
Elliott, D. E. 2933
Ellis, C. J. 572
Ellis, K. 1901
Ellis, W. 2016, 2849, 2889
Elloso, M. M. 2868, 3225
Ellouz, D. 2809
Elmagdoub, A. I. 1431
Eloi-Santos, S. M. 2930
Else, A. J. 2343
Else, K. J. 2677
Elshibly, S. 1004
Elson, L. 584
Elson, L. H. 583, 2681
Elster, C. 3073
Eltoum, I. 2934
Eltoum, I. A. 1772
Elturabi, M. K. 294
Eluf-Neto, J. 145
Ely, K. H. 261
Emanuel, B. 227
Embden, J. D. A. van 1900, 2774
Embree, J. E. 2828
Emerson, S. U. 209, 1342, 3184
Emery, I. 1777
Encarnacion, C. F. 1467
Eng, T. R. 1619, 2587
Engel, J. N. 549
Engels, D. 1146
England, R. D. 2012
English, C. 1554
English, C. K. 2202
Ennabli, S. 2456
Enogat, N. 1341, 1941
Enría, D. 1959
Enright, F. M. 2678
Enriquez, F. J. 804
Enriquez, F. Javier 1187
Enyong, P. 2371
Eono, P. 3308
Ephros, M. 1727
Epstein, L. 2126
Epstein, P. R. 1866
Erbe, E. R. 3594
Ercole, E. 2945
Eresh, S. 551, 3540
Ericsson, C. D. 1242, 1550
Ericsson, Ö. 2848
Erinoso, H. O. 1229
Erko, B. 3251
Erlinger, S. 573
Ernould, J. C. 3586
Ershadi, M. R. Yaghoobi- 1194
Ersumo, M. 1880
Ertan, Ü. 681
Erttmann, K. D. 889, 3584
Escaffre, H. 296
Escalante, L. 3512
Escande, F. 961
Escandon-Romero, C. 2364
Eschlbeck, A. 275, 857
Eschwège, F. 55
Escobar Mesa, A. 2486
Escobedo de la Peña, J. 2364
Eshita, Y. 1306
Esimai, V. C. 1253
Eslahpazire, J. 2745
Esmat, G. 2563
España, S. M. 33
Espejo, L. 670
Espinal, M. 2776
Espinal, M. A. 686, 1303, 1577
Espino, F. E. 228
Espinosa de los Monteros, L. E. 1250
Espinosa-Torres, F. 2702
Espinoza, J. 2122, 2162
Esposti, S. D. 2379
Essawy, F. M. 2366
Essmat, G. 1760
Essong, J. 2978
Essoussi, A. S. 2456
Esté, J. A. 483
Esteban, M. 3500
Esterre, P. 2658
Estes, M. K. 147, 1524
Estévez, J. 3412
Estopinan, M. 3086
Estrada-Parra, S. 2507
Estremadoyro, L. 2474
Etard, J. F. 3567
Etchegorry, M. G. 2628
Etchepare, C. 1980
Etchepare, M. 1980
Etheridge, M. 391
Éthier, L. 1714
Eto, H. 197
Etten, E. C. M. van 2371
Etten, L. van 1756
Ettling, M. 1056, 1064-1066, 1179
Etzel, R. A. 1797
Eulalio, C. 3523
European Cancer News 3330
Evans, A. C. 1044, 3550
Evans, A. R. 2539
Evans, D. 1647, 3263
Evans, D. A. 1731, 2911, 3245, 3525, 3528
Evans, P. 1251
Evans, S. G. 3465
Everaere, S. 882
Evins, G. M. 2204
Excler, J. L. 1252, 2822
Eys, G. J. J. M. van 271
Ezaki, T. 1547
Ezhil, R. 3053
Ezzell, J. 958
Faas, B. 2978
Faber, W. R. 690
Fabio, J. L. di 940, 950
Fabris, P. 3427
Fachado Carbajales, A. 2028
Facklam, R. R. 1571
Faden, H. 1609
Fadl, A. 2917
Fagard, C. 2487, 3104
Fagbami, A. H. 3172
Fagbule, D. 71
Fagbule, 'D. O. 1257
Failbus, P. K. 1305
Failbus, S. 1591
Failloux, A. B. 594, 1792, 3289
Fain Binda, J. C. 3363
Fairclough, P. D. 667
Fairlamb, A. H. 545, 1404
Fairweather, I. 1757
Falade, A. G. 2213, 2738, 3048
Falanruw, L. 1885
Falcão, P. L. 1177
Falcao, P. L. 2370
Falk, M. 779, 1678
Fallon, P. G. 1768, 3261, 3562-3563
Falqueto, A. 3247, 3524
Familusi, J. B. 414, 2149, 2213
Fan, H. W. 905, 2117
Fang, S. 2011
Fang, Y. Y. 861
Fanhe, M. 474
Farag, H. F. 3548
Farag, R. M. 2947
Farenzena, G. G. 1510
Farfán Ale, J. A. 718
Farhati, K. 2367
Faria, F. P. de 381
Farías T., P. 3307
Farid, S. M. 608
Farid, Z. 953
Faridi, M. M. A. 658, 2192
Farinotti, R. 515, 2616
Farley, P. J. 3488
Farmer, J. J. III. 2204
Farrar, R. G. 2678
Farrell, J. P. 3538
Farrington, M. 377
Farthing, M. J. G. 349-350, 667, 930, 2643
Faruque, A. S. G. 402, 649, 1559, 1872, 2194
Faruque, E. 2233
Faruque, M. S. 1790
Faruque, S. M. 383
Fatma, N. 586
Fatmah, M. S. . 2666
Fatunde, O. J. 2213
Faucher, J. F. 992
Faugere, B. 2524
Faure, P. 1709
Fausto, A. 80
Fauveau, V. 709
Favaloro, J. M. 3215
Favila-Castillo, L. 2360
Favorov, M. O. 194, 482-483
Fawaz, N. 2562
Fay, S. A. 255
Fayad, I. M. 68

Faye, M. A. 3100
Faye, O. 490, 1985, 2391, 2391, 3284
Faye, P. 1985
Faye-Kette, H. 3152
Faye-Kette Achi, Y. H. 77
Fayed, D. F. 1294
Fayer, R. 803
Fayinka, O. 1264
Fayne, O. C. 1321
Fazaa, B. 1361
Fe Filho, N. M. 1490
Febres, O. C. de 3086
Feeley, J. C. 2204
Feenstra, P. 1593, 3147
Fehler, D. P. 1431
Fei, A. C. Y. 2144, 3080, 3416
Feikin, D. R. 1874
Feizi, T. 832
Fekadu, M. 1619
Fekadu Adugna 45
Feldman, C. 2453
Feldmann, H. 2550
Feldmann, K. 3390
Feldmeier, H. 2282, 2377, 2651
Felger, I. 767, 1079, 2010
Feliciangeli, D. 3279
Feliciangeli, D. M. 1191
Feliciangeli, M. D. 597
Fell, A. 2012
Fell, A. H. 1675
Felten, M. 684
Felten, M. K. 3123
Feng, H. M. 3399
Fenner, P. J. 3002
Fenyö, D. 1664
Fenyö, E. M. 3188
Ferguson, D. J. P. 2306, 3480
Ferguson, I. R. 92
Ferguson, L. E. 680
Ferguson, M. A. J. 1413
Ferl, R. J. 2000
Ferlay, J. 51, 2431
Fernandes, A. J. 1415
Fernandes, D. P. 1206
Fernandes, M. Z. 1116
Fernandes, O. 823, 3453
Fernandes, S. A. 2757
Fernandes-Costa, F. 202
Fernandes-Costa, F. J. T. D. 2554
Fernández, C. T. 1742
Fernández, D. 707
Fernandez, F. A. N. 2068
Fernandez, V. 541, 3248
Fernández-Andreu, C. M. 2582
Fernandez-Salas, I. 590
Fernandez-Varela, H. 3044
Fernando, M. T. 806
Ferraz, A. S. 813
Ferreccio, C. 2457
Ferreira, A. W. 1996
Ferreira, C. S. 1073, 1992
Ferreira, F. C. 2533
Ferreira, I. I. 2546
Ferreira, L. A. F. 2
Ferreira, L. C. de L. 1206
Ferreira, M. C. de S. 3373
Ferreira, M. E. M. C. 2080
Ferreira, M. U. 506, 1073
Ferreira, V. S. 2546
Ferreira-Da-Cruz, M. F. 2876
Ferrer, X. 1903
Ferrera, A. 704
Ferrinho, P. 917, 931, 2717
Ferris, V. 536
Feruzi, L. 3107
Fessé, K. 926
Fessi, H. 829
Fest, T. 3179
Feuillade, M. R. 471
Feval, F. 1587
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 592
Fiaccone, R. L. 1510
Fialho, P. 2790
Fidler, T. 2134
Fidock, D. A. 1376, 2022, 2320
Fields, H. 194
Fields, H. A. 482-483
Fields, P. I. 2204
Fierro-Hernandez, H. 2364
Fievet, N. 511
Figueiredo, J. F. C. 813
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 1601
Figueredo-Silva, J. 1162, 1464, 3580
Figueroa, J. P. 1623
Figueroa, L. Rodriguez- 3417
Figueroa, M. 704
Figueroa, R. 1034
Fikree, F. F. 38
Filali, E. 1883
Filippetti, F. 3359
Filippis, A. M. B. 2533
Filippo, M. di 3333
Filley, E. 138
Fillié, Y. E. 1144, 2371
Fine, P. E. M. 733, 979, 999, 1573, 1891, 2226, 2783
Finkelman, F. 1710
Finkelman, F. D. 1438, 2066
Finkelman, Y. 2198
Finlay, K. 981
Finlay Villalvilla, C. M. 2068
Firat, D. 473
Fischer, C. 2944
Fishbein, D. B. 1619
Fishelson, Z. 2932
Fisher, A. 1764
Fisher, D. 2297
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 2818
Flachsenberger, W. 611
Flagg, E. W. 3342
Fleck, S. L. 526
Fleckenstein, L. 1389
Fleckenstein, L. L. 3532
Fletcher, V. 3198
Fliedner, T. M. 47
Flisser, A. 1445, 2659
Flores, E. 2657
Flores, J. 1612
Flores, R. Zea 893, 2686
Flores-Abuxapqui, J. J. 1265
Flores Collins, M. E. 2486
Focaccia, R. 2553
Folds, J. D. 1259
Foley, D. H. 591
Foley, M. 2002, 3215
Follett, E. A. C. 1348
Folman, C. C. 1756
Fomukong, N. G. 973, 3103
Fongoro, S. 564
Fongsiri, T. 3190
Fonseca, I. B. 220
Fonseca, K. 1354
Fonseca, L. E. P. 3435
Fonseca, W. V. C. da 914
Fontaine, O. 68, 2439
Fontaine, R. E. 1268
Fontela, R. 2620
Fontes, G. 3576
Fontt, E. O. 3240
Foote, S. J. 494
Forattini, O. P. 2084, 2543
Ford, H. 84
Forest, B. D. 349
Forli, A. A. 2302
Formentry, P. 2267
Formica, S. 552
Forrester, T. 3029
Forsberg, B. C. 1837
Forsey, T. 1617, 3166
Forsgren, M. 711
Forster, D. 1666, 3017
Fortuin, M. 1973, 3052, 3431
Foster, A. 75, 2142, 3151
Foster, G. A. 1041
Foster, H. D. 3025
Foster, S. 1656
Foto, J. G. 438
Fotter, R. 88
Foucart, S. 2113
Fourie, A. 19-20
Fournet, A. 2357
Fournier, D. 3373
Fournier, J. M. 1873, 2766
Fournier, P. 2128
Fouts, D. L. 1722
Fouts, T. R. 1090
Fox, B. A. 3216
Fox, E. 1043, 2573
Fox, K. 623, 2136
Fox, R. 785, 1689
Fox-Rushby, J. 894, 1218
Frame, I. A. 3543
Frame, J. D. 754
França, A. V. C. 3435
França, E. R. de 1766
França, F. O. S. 2117, 2705
Franca, F. O. S. 905
Franchini, G. 2579
Francis, H. 293
Francis, N. 234, 750, 3484
Francis, V. 2808
Francisco, A. de 12, 709, 2864
Franco, G. R. 3556
Franco-Monsreal, J. 1265
Frank, O. 1503
Franke, D. 564, 2060
Franke, E. D. 838, 2843
Frankenburg, S. 1736, 1739
Frankenfield, D. L. 754
Franklin, R. M. 768
Franssen, F. F. J. 1070
Franzblau, S. G. 2511, 2797
Franzen, L. 2952
Frasch, A. C. C. 263, 540, 2034, 2349, 2471
Fraser, D. 2198, 2251, 2626
Fraser, P. A. 1410
Frean, J. A. 103
Freed, G. L. 3055
Freedman, D. O. 2953, 2963, 3273, 3275
Freedman, E. 2152
Freeman, D. H., Jr. 2568
Freeman, O. 1966
Freese, J. A. 255, 1692
Freij, L. 318, 938, 2139
Freire, M. 3523
Freire-Maia, L. 2407
Frías-Salcedo, J. A. 1036
Friedlander, A. 958
Friedman, H. 3141
Friedman, M. 3340
Friedrich, F. 2533
Fries, L. 783, 3478
Fripp, P. J. 3550
Fritzell, B. 406, 951
Froment, A. 1037
Frommel, D. 431, 479, 1421, 1912, 2354, 2774
Fronczak, N. 1279
Frongillo, E. A., Jr. 2728
Fruman, O. 3162
Fryatt, R. J. 3118
Fryauff, D. J. 3483
Fu, G. L. 1725
Fu, L C. 513
Fu, S. G. 365
Fu, Y. X. 513
Fuchs, M. 2359
Fuentes, M. 1383
Fuentes-Ahumada, C. 985
Fuentes-Fraga, I. 2360
Fujinaga, K. 3405
Fujinaga, Y. 1547
Fujioka, H. 798, 2854
Fujioka, K. 642
Fujita, K. 3051
Fujita, O. 2347
Fujiwara, M. 2954
Fujiwara, T. 313, 2534
Fukada, K. 1348
Fukai, K. 2185
Fukuda, K. 2295
Fukumoto, M. 1240, 1835
Fukunaga, T. 2541, 3170
Fukushima, H. 3364
Fukushima, S. 3369
Fukushima, T. 862
Fukutomi, Y. 986
Fule, C. 1276
Fule, R. P. 665, 1276
Fulford, A. J. C. 279, 2375, 3253
Furtado, A. 1726
Furtado, A. F. 248, 2348, 2953, 3273, 3577-3578
Furuya, M. 1306
Fuursted, K. 1900
Gaafar, A. 2917

Gabbay, Y. B. 2257
Gabor, M. 3571
Gabr, M. 47
Gabre, S. 1927-1928
Gabutti, V. 2331
Gachihi, G. S. 1422, 2355, 2907, 3530, 3532
Gad-El-Rab, M. O. 1542
Gaeta, G. B. 269
Gairola, S. 668
Gajanadana, O. 1152
Gajanana, A. 2540
Gajdusek, D. C. 2579
Galama, J. 704
Galán, M. I. 1981
Galanti, N. 1110
Galati, E. A. B. 2988
Galazka, A. M. 3101
Galdino, E. 3580
Gale, J. L. 70
Gale, M., Jr. 1409, 2342
Galeffi, C. 2339
Galindo, I. 542
Galindo, M. A. 150
Galinski, M. R. 3230
Galland, G. G. 516, 1398, 3496
Gallen, P. 1885
Galler, R. 2546
Galli, S. J. 1740
Gallin, M. 3584
Gallinoto, M. 1930
Galun, E. 3428
Galván Arriaga, S. 2486
Galvão, C. E. S. 274, 3047
Galvão, L. M. C. 3241
Galy, J. P. 2894
Gam, A. A. 571, 1456, 2663
Gamarro, F. 810
Gambarelli, F. 2043
Gambino, G. 267
Gamboa, G. S. 471
Gamboa, H. 162
Ganaikabahu, B. 904
Ganapati, R. 1916
Ganatra, B. 326
Ganesan, R. 3053
Ganesh, N. 3349
Ganesh, R. 3349
Gangaram Panday, U. 2063
Gangopadhyay, A. N. 3384
Ganguly, N. K. 688, 2567
Ganlov, G. 1421
Gansted, U. 462-463, 3414
Gantier, J. C. 891
Gao, J. 603
Gao, Y. T. 2299
Garba, D. 3326
Garcia, A. 2351, 3091, 3518, 3582
Garciá, D. 3412
García, D. C. 2467
Garcia, E. G. 2655
García, F. 1981
García, F. J. G. 2445
García, H. 3169
Garcia, H. H. 1446, 2657
Garcia, J. C. Vieira 2992
García, J. G. 720
García, P. 1112
Garcia, P. 760
García, R. 3059
Garcia, R. 985
Garcia-Flores, C. 2360
García García, M. L. 1892
Garcia-Ignacio, B. G. 2511
Garcia-Ignacio, B. Y. 2797
Garcia M., J. 3090
Garcia-Manzo, N. T. 2364
Garcia Perez, M. M. 1905
García-Ramos, E. 1599
Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A. 530
Garcia-Sastre, A. 3500
García-Valdecasas, J. 1981
García-Zapata, M. T. A. 1108, 1114
Gardner, J. 2306
Gardner, M. J. 762
Garg, B. R. 1016
Garg, P. 1199
Garg, S. 108, 111, 396, 1285, 3369
Gariby, E. V. 382
Garin, B. 3119
Garma, M. I. 3363
Garnier, D. 3001
Garraud, O. 2018
Garrido, E. 760
Gary, H. E. Jr 703
Gascon, J. 524, 1137
Gasem, M. H. 3355
Gashumba, J. K. 536
Gaskin, P. R. A. 968
Gaspari, E. N. de 814
Gassibe K., P. 3090
Gastaut, J. A. 2043
Gatharim, V. 2363
Gathecha, E. 1997
Gathiram, V. 840, 1748
Gathsé, A. 1198
Gatica, M. 893, 2686
Gatica Valdés, N. 2486
Gaudebout, C. 1705
Gaudio, P. 2030
Gaus, W. 2796
Gautret, P. 1707
Gavarasana, S. 2146
Gavilondo, J. 707
Gaxotte, P. 2957
Gay, F. 794, 1060, 2001
Gaye, A. B. 2822
Gaye, O. 1985, 2391
Gaye, Y. 2822
Gayral, P. 891
Gazin, P. 2871
Gazzinelli, G. 2930
Gazzinelli, R. T. 2029
Gbadegesin, R. A. 1852
Gbakima, A. A. 2309, 2840
Gdalevich, M. 1882
Gde Ranuh, I. G. N. 1713
Gea, S. 3516
Gea, S. E. 815
Gebre, N. 2217
Gebre-Yohannes, A. 2748
Gedlu, E. 3347
Geeraedts, F. 2322
Geevarghese, G. 897
Gelband, H. 1466
Gelber, R. H. 442, 3142, 3144
Gemade, E. 2679
Genaro, O. 2921
Gendrel, D. 1823
Genese, C. A. 1093
Genga, I. O. 1997
Geniaux, M. 2180
Genissel, B. 515, 2616
Genta, R. M. 3072
Gentilini, M. 1726
Genton, B. 752, 767, 779, 1072, 1079, 1475, 1678, 2010, 3471
Gentsch, J. R. 1613
George, E. 56
George, G. T. 1313
George, M. 3052
George, R. 469, 978
George, S. 119
Georges, A. J. 2285
Gerichter, C. B. 706
Gerken, S. E. 1439
Germani, Y. 3337
Germano, M. L. 2749
Gero, A. M. 1650
Gerold, p. 2603
Gérome, P. 2761
Gersen Alvarenga, A. 2925
Gershoff, S. N. 2441
Gerszenveig, R. 1903
Gertig, D. M. 1347
Gertler, P. 623, 2136
Gessain, A. 222
Gessler, M. C. 758
Gessner, B. D. 909
Geuddiche, M. N. 3178
Geus, A. de 496, 2858, 2882-2883
Gewert, D. R. 193
Geyer, E. 2944
Ghachem, A. 2411
Ghachem, L. 3149
Ghadessy, F. J. 2112
Ghaffar, Y. A. 1760
Ghalib, H. W. 1728, 2905, 3244
Ghandour, A. M. 2056
Ghanem, H. 3178
Gharbi, E. 2411
Gharbi, R. 2411
Gharbi, T. El 2411
Gharbi, Y. 1341
Ghebremichael, S. 425
Ghendon, Y. 2535
Ghenimi, L. 824
Gherunpong, V. 116, 2208
Ghimire, M. 2030
Ghnassia, M. 55
Ghose, A. C. 2470
Ghosh, A. R. 2196
Ghosh, D. K. 2045
Ghosh, K. N. 1497
Ghosh, S. 3371
Ghuliani, A. 2187
Ghys, P. 697
Giacchino, R. 269
Giacomini, T. 3210
Giannini, A. L. M. 1758
Giboda, M. 1770
Gibson, C. A. 176
Gibson, N. 1072, 1698
Gibson, W. 535
Gicheru, M. M. 1724
Gichuki, C. W. 808
Gicquel, B. 1918, 3382
Gie, R. P. 3388
Giglio, J. R. 1807
Giglio M., M. 2754
Giha, H. 3476
Gil, F. 2812
Gil, R. 696
Gilat, T. 2561
Gilbert, C. E. 2142
Gilbert, G. L. 1103
Gilks, C. 2184
Gill, G. V. 575
Gillespie, S. H. 1689, 2778, 3103
Gillis, T. P. 2497, 2511
Gillotin, C. 515
Gilman, R. H. 1446, 1555, 1904, 2657, 3068, 3098
Gilman-Sachs, A. 821
Gilson, L. 1216, 3014
Gimenez, F. 515, 2616
Gindler, J. S. 81
Ginger, C. D. 2969
Gingras, B. A. 2332
Ginneken, J. K. van 3038
Ginny, M. 1475
Ginsberg, G. M. 2429
Ginsburg, H. 1705, 1707, 2325
Ginuino, C. F. 2275
Gioia, I. 1155
Giordano, C. 267
Giordano, M. F. 1467
Giordano, R. 1718
Giphart, M. J. 3140
Gipson, R. 1523
Girdhar, B. K. 1929, 2795
Girdler-Brown, B. 1328
Giri, Y. N. 3531
Giron, M. E. 1809
Githeko, A. K. 1183, 1789
Githiori, J. B. 2032
Githure, J. I. 521, 1733, 3286
Giugliano, L. G. 95
Giugliano, R. 95
Giusti, R. 2295
Glasebrook, A. L. 1738
Glass, R. I. 701, 1613, 1945
Glasser, C. M. 3555, 3564, 3566
Glatthaar, I. I. 3328
Glaziou, P. 875-876, 992, 1465, 1781-1783, 2951, 2957, 3289
Gloyd, S. 1221
Gloyd, S. S. 70
Glück, R. 186
Glynn, J. R. 1700, 1891, 2024, 2842
Gninafon, M. 2454
Go, Y. F. 365
Gobran, F. 2562
Göçmen, A. 681
Godfrey, D. G. 536, 1106
Godfrey, R. C. 2846
Godfrey-Faussett, P. 1169
Godoy, H. A. 1365
Godoy, N. 760
Goeman, J. 211, 3185

Goethem, C. van 484, 3057
Goff, G. le 2978
Gogate, S. S. 2254
Goh, K. T. 110, 183-184, 3426
Goh KeeTai 3426
Goic G., A. 3019
Gokarn, A. G. 1828
Gokhale, M. D. 595, 896
Gokhale, N. T. 76, 130
Gokhale, P. C. 1123
Gokhale, S. 1296
Gokool, S. 820
Golan, A. 2197
Gold, D. 2931
Goldbart, A. 408
Goldblum, N. 706
Goldhar, J. 93
Goldin, A. J. 1749
Goldman, N. 762
Goldner, F. H. 1441
Goldsmith, R. 1156
Goldsmith, R. S. 2659
Golkar, L. 137
Golledge, C. L. 3379
Goma Epidemiology Group 1211
Goman, M. 1375
Gombold, J. L. 151
Gomero, Q. 1190
Gomes, A. 308, 2138
Gomes, F. M. S. 3410
Gomes, M. 228
Gomes, R. G. 420
Gomes, Y. M. 2348
Gómez, J. D. 1430
Gómez, J. L. V. 1892
Gomez, P. 1057
Gomez Arce, J. E. 524
Gomez L., E. A. 1304, 1306
Gomez Morales, M. A. 3452
Gomo, E. 282
Gomwalk, N. E. 3296
Gomyoda, M. 3364
Gonçalves, A. 1411
Gonçalves, C. R. 673
Gonçalves, V. L. C. 3450
Gonçalves Carreira, D. M. 2401
Gonçalves Raddi, M. S. 1597
Gondao, L. 2524
Gonzáles, C. 1486
Gonzales, H. 1835
Gonzales, V. 806
González, A. B. 695
Gonzalez, B. 1903
Gonzalez, C. 1090
Gonzalez, D. C. 3131
Gonzalez, E. S. 2068
González, F. 1193
Gonzalez, G. 3091
Gonzalez, J. P. 1027
González, L. 3269
González, N. 542
Gonzalez, N. 1131
Gonzalez, R. 1402
González, S. 2650
González A., P. 3060, 3377
González-Abreu, E. 695
Gonzalez-Amaro, R. 985
González Cappa, S. M. 263
González-Mariscal, L. 2644
Gonzalez-Montaner, L. J. 969
Gonzalez Ochoa, E. 1905, 1951
Gonzalez-Peralta, C. 2966
Gonzalez-Richmond, A. 1837
Gonzalvez, G. E. 3598
Good, M. F. 1675, 2012, 2014, 2317, 2330, 2844
Good, R. C. 2242
Goodbary, M. 1704
Goodfellow, A. M. 3096
Goodsall, A. L. 984
Gool, T. van 1105
Goolam Mahomed, A. 2453
Gooskens, V. 2581
Goossens, H. 93
Goossens, P. 1709
Gopal, L. 3154
Gopal, S. C. 3384
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 2111
Gopalan, N. 2387
Gopaul, W. 202
Gopinath, R. 2023
Gordan, L. N. 1771
Gordeuk, V. R. 3224
Gordon, C. W. 236
Gordon, D. 790
Gordon, D. M. 518
Goren, A. I. 2733
Gorgen, H. 564
Görgen, R. 34
Gorgolas, M. 1419
Goris, M. 3464
Görlitzer, K. 2847
Gormley, J. A. 2006
Gornus, B. J. 2791-2792
Gorthi, S. P. 304
Gosnell, W. L. 2015
Goswami, A. G. 399
Goswami, B. K. 3209
Goswami, T. 3109
Gotch, F. 2022
Gotoh, M. 2886
Gottlieb, F. 287
Gottschau, A. 66, 632, 2611
Gottstein, B. 1777
Gotuzzo, E. 2202, 2466, 2474, 3073, 3083
Gould, E. A. 1023
Gounon, P. 2267
Gourie-Devi, M. 175, 2544
Gous, E. 255
Gouvea, V. 1614, 2537
Gouws, E. 2199
Govindaraj, R. 22
Gowda, V. T. 1209
Goyeneche Hernandez, A. 1951
Grabow, W. O. K. 147
Grabowsky, M. 1251
Grabstein, K. H. 1720, 3244
Grace Bianchi, P. 1503
Gracia, F. I. 2295
Gradoni, L. 269, 1125, 2914
Grady, K. K. 3496
Graeff, J. 354
Graf, J. 1633
Graf, P. 980
Graffin, B. 660
Graham, D. Y. 3068
Graham, R. 3183
Graham, S. 1472
Graham, S. M. 2273
Grainger, M. 1071
Gramiccia, M. 1125, 1422
Grandes, G. 1582
Grandien, M. 2525
Graninger, W. 252, 505, 792, 2328
Grankvist, O. 3444
Granowitz, C. B. 1881
Grant, A. D. 2436
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 2661-2662
Gras-Masse, H. 1376
Grate, S. J. 757
Grau, G. E. 1670, 2338
Grau, O. 1959
Grav, H. J. 2731
Gravekamp, C. 943
Gravenor, M. B. 1673
Graves, P. M. 2588, 3282
Gray, G. C. 344, 2573, 2803, 3066
Gray, R. 3029, 3198
Graybill, J. R. 1403
Grayston, J. T. 2803
Greco, D. B. 2061
Greef, C. de 807
Green, A. 1217
Green, A. D. 1249
Green, D. B. 2295
Green, D. F. 2984
Green, K. Y. 154, 460
Green, L. 2489
Green, M. S. 1942
Green, P. J. 832
Green, S. D. R. 1288
Green, S. J. 1704
Greenberg, H. 2537
Greenberg, H. B. 151, 456, 1600
Greene, B. M. 3275
Greene, K. D. 104, 957
Greenough, P. 3401
Greenough, W. B., III 3046
Greenwood, A. M. 12, 406, 1368, 3484
Greenwood, B. 894
Greenwood, B. M. 12, 87, 234, 297, 328, 406, 498, 750, 1057, 1081, 1295, 1368, 1480, 1568, 2022, 2738, 2851, 2853, 2864, 3048, 3205, 3222, 3429, 3472, 3484
Greer, G. 1472
Gregor, J. 951
Gregorio, G. de 2945
Greiner, D. L. 578, 879, 2673
Grellier, P. 2336
Grenard, S. 3299
Grencis, R. K. 2677
Grenfell, B. T. 3579
Grésenguet, G. 3186
Greśenguet, G. 2578
Griffin, B. E. 52
Griffin, C. C. 2132
Griffin, P. M. 104, 1273, 1874
Griffiths, J. K. 2194
Grijalva, M. J. 3512
Grillot, R. 1448
Grimaldi, G., Jr. 550, 2636
Grimont, P. 3382
Grinstein, S. 2532
Grobler-Rabie, A. F. 334
Groenen, G. 2793-2794
Groeneveld, H. 931
Groenewald, P. 2781
Grogl, M. 819, 1423, 1745, 2638, 2641, 2923
Groopman, J. D. 2299
Gros, A. M. 877
Gross, E. 2707
Gross, M. 518, 790
Grosset, J. 684, 1001
Grosset, J. H. 995, 1320, 2510, 2798
Grossman, D. A. 2189
Grossman, Z. 1141
Grotto, I. 963
Grove, D. I. 570
Grover, S. 135, 205
Groves, V. J. 1103
Gruénais, M. E. 2291
Grunberg, B. A. 3402
Grunewald, J. 2076, 2690
Grunitzky, E. K. 2623
Grupo de Hepatites Virais do Instituto de Infectologia Emílio Ribas 2553
Gruppi, A. 3517
Gryseels, B. 564, 1146, 1148, 1434, 1755, 1762, 2372-2373, 3554
Grzych, J. M. 2380
Gu, W. D. 2394
Gu, X. H. 1032
Gu, Z. C. 1993
Gu WeiDong 2394
Gu ZhengCheng 1993
Guan, L. R. 265
Guanglie, Y. 474
Guariento, M. E. 817
Gubenšek, F. 2110
Gubler, D. J. 718, 3172
Guderian, R. H. 583-584, 2641, 2681, 2988-2989, 2992, 3601
Guebre-Xabier, M. 431
Guebrexabher, H. 2774
Gueglio, B. 3351
Guenno, B. le 2267
Guerin, D. 3119
Guerin-Marchand, C. 1376, 2320
Guerra, H. 898, 1746
Guerra, H. L. 2925
Guerra, M. 707
Guerra, R. 2422
Guerra-Infante, F. 2507
Guerrant, R. L. 803, 928
Guerrero, L. 3079
Guest, P. 1355
Guevara, G. 1260
Guevara, O. del Angel- 1036
Guevara, P. 542, 1131
Gueye-N'Diaye, A. 2739
Guglielmetti, P. 162, 2812, 3065
Guhl, F. 3543
Guibourdenche, M. 114

Guiguemde, T. R. 254, 1371
Guilherme, A. L. F. 2080
Guilkey, D. K. 2420
Guillemain, B. 2835
Guillen, A. 3082
Guillen, I. 2034
Guillet, P. 2693, 2993-2995
Guimarães, J. C. A. 1444
Guimarães, J. R. R. 2072
Guinea, A. 1780
Guirguis, N. 851
Guitti, J. C. dos S. 1771
Guitti, J. C. dos Santos 1771
Guizani, I. 271
Guleria, R. 2780
Gunaid, A. A. 181, 1825
Gunasekaran, K. 298, 1184, 1186
Gunawan, S. 1393
Gunness, R. I. 966
Gunsalam, J. 2163
Gunson, B. K. 2270
Guo, W. D. 338
Guo, X. B. 513
Guo, X. L. 3292
Guo, Y. L. 900-901
Guo XiuLing 3292
Gupta, A. 385, 1613
Gupta, B. K. 3132
Gupta, D. K. 3384
Gupta, D. N. 3371
Gupta, H. P. 694
Gupta, M. 2248
Gupta, P. 340, 658
Gupta, P. C. 2431
Gupta, S. 245, 2327
Gupta, U. D. 3143
Gupta, U. R. 339
Gupte, M. D. 1000, 1908, 1923
Gurgan, T. 1539
Gurman, G. 335
Gurrola, G. B. 2404
Gürtler, R. E. 3279
Gusmão, R. H. P. 2257
Gust, I. D. 1347
Gutiérrez, A. G. 1599
Gutiérrez, G. 1426
Gutierrez, R. 208
Gutierrez-Solar, B. 266
Gutsmann, V. 3253
Gutteridge, W. E. 3492
Guyadec, T. le 2250
Guyatt, H. 3263
Guyatt, H. L. 3575
Guyon, A. B. 28
Guzman, B. 597, 1425
Guzman, E. de 80
Guzman, M. G. 2817
Gwadz, R. W. 1639
Gwarzo, M. Y. 919
Gwinn, T. A. 3598
Gyan, B. 240
Gyapong, J. O. 878
G/Yesus, E. 2230
Gyoten, J. 3265
Gysin, J. 2001, 2003
Ha, H. D. 389, 2465
Haak, H. 1220
Haas, I. de 1890
Haas, P. E. W. de 1900, 2774
Haba, F. 1838
Habanananda, S. 2165
Haberkorn, G. 2710
Habermehl, G. 2
Habermehl, G. G. 2098
Habib, M. 3545
Habibullah, J. 2450
Habicht, J. P. 636
Habte, D. 2725
Habtemichael, N. 2944
Hack, C. E. 2971
Hack, D. C. 958
Hacker, C. 771
Hacket, M. 1921
Hadar, T. 2249
Hadaš, E. 3544
Haddad, N. 169
Haddad, S. 2128
Haddix, K. 3322
Haddock, R. L. 384, 403
Hadengue, A. 573
Hadiwandowo, S. 192
Hadler, S. C. 81
Hadley, T. J. 2323
Haffejee, I. E. 1946
Hafid, J. 3502
Hafiz, S. 387, 965
Hafiz, T. 387, 965
Hafler, D. A. 1637
Hag, M. M. El 2525
Hagan, P. 2372, 2376
Hagelskjær, L. H. 2231
Hagen, H. E. 1170, 2076
Hagen, M. 2033
Hagiwara, A. 2534
Hagstedt, M. 246
Hahn, L. J. 201
Haider, R. 356, 2173
Haikala, R. 2484
Haile-Mariam, H. S. 431
Hailu, A. 544, 2354
Hailu, B. 2747
Hailu, M. 3252
Hain, S. H. 2117
Haji, A. A. 1175
Haji, D. M. 1175
Haji, H. 1175
Hakim, J. G. 677
Hakim, S. L. 2622
Hakim, Z. 459
Hakimi, M. 636
Halabe, J. 1972
Haldar, K. 1649, 2007
Haley, S. 1674
Halimah, M. 2274
Hall, A. 867, 871, 1749, 2948, 3052, 3431
Hall, A. J. 12, 1029
Hall, T. 2344
Hall, W. W. 2580
Hallak, A. 2561
Halloran, M. E. 3466
Halpern, Z. 2561
Halsey, N. A. 1019, 2259, 3391
Halton, D. W. 276
Halwiindi, B. 1581, 2288
Ham, P. J. 1170, 2076
Hamchi, L. 1873
Hameed, A. A. Abdel- 294
Hamers, R. 1746
Hamet, M. 1663
Hamid, A. 666
Hamid, M. A. 2793-2794
Hamilton, H. 1259
Hamilton, H. A. 1248
Hamilton, J. G. C. 1493
Hamilton, J. V. 3261
Hamilton, K. A. 1358
Hamisi, Y. 2009
Hamlin, D. M. 1383
Hammam, H. 1763
Hammami, M. 3178
Hammersley, A. P. 1143
Hampton, T. J. 2806
Hamšiková, E. 1327
Hamudu, N. A. S. 3503
Hamzah, M. 154, 1836
Han, B. C. 606
Han, J. J. 224
Han, Y. C. 416
Hanchard, B. 3067, 3198
Handajani, R. 1632
Handman, E. 546, 831, 1124
Handojo, I. 3357
Handsher, R. 1942, 2251, 3162
Handy, J. 791
Hanenberg, R. 3018
Hang, L. T. 2236
Hang Cam Tu 1340
Hanna, W. J. 2485
Hansen, M. B. 2861
Hansen, U. 564
Hansford, C. F. 3467
Hanson, K. 1519
Hanson, L. A. 3327
Hanson, R. K. 1524
Hansson, B. G. 2277
Hansson, M. 3473
Hansukjariya, P. 1399
Hanukoglu, A. 1603
Haoyuan, R. 547
Haque, E. 3341
Haque, R. 1427
Hara, K. 313
Hara, M. 2534
Harada, K. 3006
Harada, N. 1308
Harbi, A. 2456
Harder, A. 284
Harding, P. 2994
Harding-Goldson, H. E. 2485
Hardy, D. L. Sr 907
Harel, L. 1937
Hargrave, J. C. 134
Harikul, S. 62, 1278
Harinasuta, T. 253, 859, 1087, 1096, 3486
Harinath, B. C. 2074
Hariprashad, J. 1420
Harjosuwarno, S. 1393
Harman-Bohem, I. 335
Harms, G. 1982
Harn, D. A. 286, 1765
Harpham, T. 2594, 3212
Harragin, S. 622
Harries, A. 2492, 3110, 3387, 3422
Harries, A. D. 498, 1898
Harris, A. 1071
Harris, L. 2515
Harris, M. J. P. 3003
Harris, T. S. 281
Harrison, K. 1243
Harrison, T. J. 3426
Harron, D. W. G. 1769
Harrop, S. A. 3569
Harry, M. 3280
Harry, T. O. 488
Hart, C. A. 414, 455, 470, 962, 1566, 1898, 2256, 2747, 2772
Hartas, J. 3096
Hartati, S. 716
Harth, G. 801
Hartley, B. 325
Hartshorne, T. 2052
Hartung, C. 741
Hartz, D. 3499
Haruathai, C. 3190
Haruki, K. 1696
Harun, F. 3321
Hasan, J. A. K. 2480
Hasan, K. Z. 47, 390
Hasan, M. K. 956, 1556
Hasegawa, A. 3163
Hasegawa, H. 2302
Hasegawa, N. 1594
Hasegawa, S. 3403
Hashem, M. 68
Hashiguchi, Y. 835, 1304, 1306
Hashim, F. A. 1728, 2353, 2637, 2905, 3244
Hashim, R. 1798
Hashimoto, A. 2015
Hashimoto, A. C. 239, 2869
Hashimoto, N. 720
Hashimoto, Y. 1547
Hashiro, C. 2015
Hashiro, C. Q. 239
Hashmi, A. H. 3035
Haslwimmer, M. 1984
Hasnat, A. 649
Hassall, J. E. 400
Hassan, A. 2562
Hassan, A. Abu 2983
Hasse, S. 857
Hasslocher-Moreno, A. 2040
Hastings, R. C. 2225
Haswell-Elkins, M. R. 2381, 3572
Hatanga, E. 680
Hatcher, V. B. 2902
Hathaway, A. 938
Hati, A. K. 270
Hattori, S. 2109
Hatz, C. 2378
Hatz, C. F. 2596
Haukvik, T. 1880
Hautmann, G. 3380
Havlik, I. 1695, 3465
Hawkey, P. 1526
Hawkins, R. 3050, 3066
Hay, J. 1712
Hayami, M. 214, 3187

Hayashi, H. 986
Hayashi, K. E. 2202, 3083
Hayashi, S. 2029
Hayashi, T. 3187
Hayati, M. I. N. 2666
Hayden, D. L. 1314
Hayes, C. G. 1046
Hayes, G. B. 1812
Hayes, L. J. 2806
Hayes, P. C. 1129
Hayes, R. 1058, 2021
Hayes, R. J. 128, 519, 1581, 1651, 2288-2289
Hazell, S. L. 945
Hazlett, D. 3048
Hazlett, F. E. Jr 3274
Hazra, S. K. 2239
Hazrati, S. M. 1737
He, J. M. 1811
He, K. R. 513
He, Q. 2379
He, X. Y. 2052
He, Y. 1512
He, Y. X. 1150, 2654
Healing, T. D. 2385
Healy, B. P. 47
Heath, A. B. 3158
Heath, K. 2252
Hebert, J. R. 317
Hedstrom, R. 800
Heersma, H. 2774
Heiffer, M. H. 757
Heinrich, M. 758
Heins-Vaccari, E. M. 3449
Heinzel, F. P. 3274
Heinzel, P. A. 3405
Héjjas, M. 1348
Held, T. K. 2315
Helfgott, D. C. 1420
Helitzer-Allen, D. L. 2597
Heilandendu, H. 887
Hellgren, U. 2848, 3490
Helling-Giese, G. 2651
Hellman, U. 2103
Hellmann, N. S. 1881
Hellmann, S. 2733
Helmby, H. 246
Helsel, L. O. 2768
Helynck, B. 2454
Hema Sridhar 2290
Hemachudha, T. 712
Hemingway, J. 2692
Hemmer, C. J. 1381
Hempfling, A. 859, 2585
Hemphill, A. 2031
Henderson, B. E. 2299
Hendricks, K. M. 1829
Hendricks, M. K. 1859, 2256
Hendrickse, R. G. 1359-1360, 2149
Hendriks, J. T. 2236
Heng, B. H. 183-184
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 886
Hennig, C. 3481
Henprasert-Tae, N. 1278
Henriksen, T. H. 1517, 1880
Henriksson, J. 1110, 2035
Henriques, O. B. 2
Henry, C. J. K. 3032
Henry, M. C. 2615
Hensel, A. 1558
Hensley, L. 1185
Henzel, D. 1037
Hepburn, N. C. 1129, 1744, 3539
Heppner, C. 3507
Heppner, D. G. 1090
Herbert, D. 427, 430, 2498
Herder, S. 884
Heredia-Navarrete, M. R. 1265
Heresi, G. 3324
Herman, P. 1897
Hermans, P. W. M. 2774
Hermeto, M. V. 2921
Hermoso, T. 830, 2650
Hernández, A. 1776
Hernandez, A. G. 830, 1743
Hernández, D. 643
Hernández, D. G. 3169
Hernandez, J. R. 80
Hernández, J. X. Velasco- 1716
Hernandez, N. 2923
Hernández, O. 696
Hernández, V. I. 839
Hernandez-Avila, M. 1797
Hernández-Pérez, R. E. 1036
Hernandez-Ramos, J. M. 2364
Hernandez-Rivas, R. 2001
Hero, M. 890, 2969
Heron, I. 1958
Herrera, E. 834
Herrera, E. M. 1723
Herrera, G. 1446
Herrera, S. 3203
Herrington, D. A. 1153
Herrmann, B. 448, 2525
Herrmann, J. 63
Herrmann, V. R. 1661
Hershko, C. 1999
Hertrampf, E. 3324
Hertz, E. 317
Hervé, M. 2107
Hervé, V. 114
Herwaldt, B. L. 2587
Herzog, N. K. 2266
Heugh-Gertse, A. 2179
Heusden, S. van 1901
Heuverswyn, H. van 2275
Hewage, U. C. L. 5
Hewitt, S. 1478
Hey, A. S. 1733, 1737
Heyde, H. C. van der 1706, 2868, 3225
Heyward, W. L. 453
Heywood, P. F. 332
Hiatt, R. A. 3456
Hiawalyer, G. 74
Hibbs, A. R. 2008
Hibbs, R. G. 61, 349, 953, 2523
Hidalgo, M. E. C. 3453
Hien, B. 1349
Hien, T. T. 389, 1889, 2465
Hieny, S. 1438, 2029, 3258
Higa, H. 2770
Higa, N. 105
Higashi, H. G. 2402
Higashi, K. O. 264
Higdon, G. A. 1314
Hightower, A. W. 1161, 3589
Hii, J. 752, 779, 1072, 1079, 1475, 1678
Hikita, K. 1944
Hill, A. V. S. 776, 2022, 3429
Hill, H. E. 3124
Hill, K. 69, 1241
Hill, S. M. 1479
Hillyer, G. V. 1153
Himes, S. R., Jr. 1775
Himman-ngan, T. 1363
Himmich, H. 1883
Hines, F. 2866
Hino, K. 1350
Hinojsa, E. 834
Hinterberg, K. 2001, 2003
Hintzen, P. 3195
Hinz, E. 860, 2585
Hira, P. R. 585
Hira, S. K. 2289
Hirai, H. 1796, 3556
Hirai, K. 2621, 3403
Hiran, S. 444
Hirata, R., Jr. 3373
Hirata, T. 1308
Hirayama, K. 1765, 2886
Hironaka, T. 3403
Hirose, K. 1547
Hirschhorn, N. 1523, 1833, 2701
Hirve, S. 326
Hishida, O. 214
Hitchcock, J. 671
Hitimana, D. G. 484, 3057
Hitokoto, H. 1290
Hiwot, A. G. 1421
Hlobil, H. 3503
Hmouda, H. 168
Ho, A. K. C. 2522
Ho, B. S. W. 1291, 1563
Ho, C. S. 2700
Ho, D. D. 3188
Ho, G. Y. F. 1967
Ho, H. N. 2529
Ho, J. L. 826
Ho, L. 3405
Ho, M. 1354, 1546
Ho, M. S. 480-481, 1615
Hoa, N. T. T. 389, 2465
Hobart, P. 800
Hobbs, C. 3319
Hoc, T. S. 1540
Hocquemiller, R. 2357
Hofer, E. 1297
Hoffenberg F., P. 2754
Hoffman, I. 1259, 3440
Hoffman, I. F. 1248
Hoffman, S. 1090, 1596
Hoffman, S. L. 766, 772, 783, 790, 800, 1393, 1481, 1710, 2312, 2843, 2890, 3478, 3483, 3594
Hoffner, S. E. 425
Hofmannová, V. 1327
Hoge, C. W. 63, 1278, 1554, 2030
Hogerzeil, H. V. 1220
Hogeweg, M. 433-434, 1307
Hogh, B. 2611
Hoghooghi-Rad, N. 2935
Højlyng, N. 66, 632
Hojo, N. 862
Hoke, C. H. 3171
Hoke, C. H., Jr. 2825
Holcombe, C. 652
Holder, A. A. 748, 1071, 2026, 2305, 2329, 3477
Holder, P. K. 1568
Holliman, R. E. 528
Hollingdale, M. 790, 2855
Hollingdale, M. R. 518
Hollinger, F. B. 1345
Holloway, B. P. 2595
Höllwarth, M. E. 88
Holmes, K. K. 2828
Holmes, R. A. 1431
Holst, F. G. E. 1381
Homedes, N. 892
Homeida, M. 1769, 2353
Homma, A. 940
Homma, M. 1562, 1632
Hommel, M. 1696
Hon, W. M. 3306
Hone, D. 1090
Honein, M. A. 2803
Hong, C. Y. 201
Hong, N. D. 2236
Hong, S. T. 1962
Hong, Y. P. 416
Hongo, T. 747, 3364
Honma, Y. 105
Honoré, N. 1001
Hood, N. 414
Hooi, L. N. 2222
Hooker, C. W. 3568
Hoon, A. H. 2619
Hoosen, A. A. 388, 560
Hopes, E. 3426
Hopkins, D. P. 2201
Hopkins, D. R. 2078
Hopkins, R. J. 2457
Hoq, M. M. 383
Hoque, A. K. M. A. 2233
Hoque, S. S. 402, 649, 1559, 1872
Horai, S. 219
Hori, H. 1243, 2185
Horie, Y. 57
Horikita, M. 1033
Horinouchi, H. 2804
Horne, D. 1354
Horng, C. B. 1595
Hornik, R. C. 80, 353
Horowitz, I. 2197
Horrocks, P. 1375
Horsburgh, C. R., Jr. 2242
Hortal, M. 1247, 1887
Horton, D. S. P. Q. 1860
Hoshino, Y. 151
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 2041
Hosker, H. S. R. 1526
Hosking, S. W. 373
Hosokawa, A. 1304, 1306
Hospedales, C. J. 1623
Hossain, J. 959, 2480, 3370
Hossain, M. A. 390
Hossain, M. M. 3027, 3545
Hossain, M. S. 1869

Hotez, P. J. 1639
Hoti, S. L. 877
Hotrakitya, S. 72
Hotta, H. 1632
Houeto, P. 2708
Hougard, J. M. 296, 2993-2995, 3294
Hough, D. W. 2343
Houghten, R. A. 2012
Hours, M. 2973
Houston, S. 1460
Hove, W. R. ten 3227
Hovette, P. 2862
Howard, C. 3431
Howard, C. B. 407
Howard, C. R. 1973
Howard, G. 3454
Howard, P. 2449
Howard, R. 1935
Howard, R. J. 798
Howe, R. C. 1912
Howie, A. F. 1129
Hseu, M. J. 2104
Hsieh, J. M. 2767
Hsieh, K. H. 2272
Hsieh, M. Y. 480
Hsieh, S. F. 333, 1504-1505, 1516
Hsieh, W. C. 90, 3385
Hsu, C. C. 900-901
Hsu, C. Y. 3155
Hsu, G. J. 1578
Hsu, H. C. 3173
Hsu, H. Y. 195, 2272, 3432
Hsu, J. C. 679
Hsu, L. Y. 90
Hsu, M. M. L. 3448
Hsu HongYuan 3432
Hsueh, Y. M. 1234
Htoon, M. T. 983
Hu, C. P. 189
Hu, D. H. 2495
Hu, P. J. 945
Hu, S. Q. 2065
Hu, X. S. 265
Hu, X. Z. 3266
Hu, Y. Q. 1150
Huang, B. J. 945
Huang, C. 178
Huang, C. C. 2704
Huang, C. S. 481
Huang, C. T. 2777
Huang, E. S. 143, 2529
Huang, F. Y. 3156
Huang, H. 262, 2902
Huang, H. K. 1811
Huang, J. H. 189
Huang, J. J. 1545
Huang, J. Y. 1512
Huang, L. M. 3181
Huang, T. F. 3302
Huang, T. Y. 3231
Huang, Y. C. 1289
Huber, J. 3151
Huberfeld, S. I. 2114
Hubert, A. 55, 222
Huda, S. 2752
Hudson, A. T. 1643
Hudson, B. J. 2449, 3350
Hudson, P. 1880
Huerre, M. 1910, 2816
Huerta, J. 1797
Huertas, M. 2779
Hugard, L. 3362
Hughes, A. L. 765
Hughes, J. 1660
Hughes, M. K. 765
Hugo-Hamman, C. T. 419
Huh, O. K. 1431
Hui, G. S. N. 239, 2015, 2869
Hui, K. P. 102, 337
Huicho, L. 1260
Huldt, G. 2912, 3221, 3522
Hull, B. P. 1943
Hull, H. F. 1943, 3160
Huminer, D. 672, 1979
Hummert, B. A. 1701
Humphrey, P. A. 2345
Humphries, D. 1142
Humphries, M. J. 1299
Hunaiti, A. 3007
Hung, J. S. 1545
Hung, T. C. 606
Hung, T. L. P. 2144
Hunt, J. B. 667
Hunt-Cooke, A. 1686
Hunter, C. A. 1401
Hunter, J. A. A. 1744
Hunter, K. J. 2602
Hunter, R. L. 3496
Hunter, S. W. 442
Huq, A. 391, 1556, 2473
Hur, T. 2767
Hurt, N. 1075, 1380, 2021, 3462
Hurtado, E. 3322
Husain, M. 1015
Huskins, W. C. 2194
Hussain, A. 42
Hussain, M. S. 1870
Hussain, R. 123, 1921, 3128, 3395
Hussein, K. 3325
Husser, J. A. 113, 2237
Hussey, G. 1328
Hussey, G. D. 671, 708
Huszar, D. 1706
Hutchinson, D. B. A. 1686
Hutin, Y. 2871
Huttly, S. R. A. 1821, 1835
Huygen, K. 987, 2789
Hviid, L. 507, 1081, 1737, 2618, 3476
Hwang, B. 3157
Hwang, D. F. 899
Hwang, K. P. 2263
Hwang, L. H. 189, 195, 475
Hwang, L. Y. 1967
Hwang, S. C. 195
Hwang, S. J. 1351
Hwang KaoPin 2263
Hyams, K. 3183
Hyams, K. C. 198, 205, 727, 953, 1034, 3066
Hye, H. K. M. A. 1869
Hyman, T. 958
Hypolito, R. 2996
Hyppolite, P. R. 2775
Ibara, J. R. 3176
Ibarra Rosales, J. M. 2486
Ibekwe, V. E. 1511
Ibile, A. 1862
Ibrahim, A. P. 2948
Ibrahim, M. 759
Ibrahim, M. E. 1117
Ibrahim, M. M. 355
Ibrahim, W. A. 973
Icenogle, J. P. 453, 703
Ichhpujani, R. L. 2559
Idajadi, A. 3089
Ide, T. 1775
Idigbe, E. O. 2831
Ido, E. 214
Idris, M. A. 275
Idrisa, A. 488
Igarashi, A. 717, 721, 1338, 2545
Igarashi, T. 214
Igbagiri, F. P. 1844
Ighogboja, I. S. 920
Ignacio, K. 141
Igo, J. D. 655
Igwangou, P. 2598
Iida, F. 1626, 3037
Iino, S. 1350
Iitsuka, T. 2886
Iizuka, H. 1033
Iizuka, M. 57, 152
Ijaz, M. K. 1949
Ijaz, S. S. 1949
Ijichi, S. 2580
Ikeh, E. I. 3535
Ilan, Y. 3180, 3428
Ilango, K. 1495
Ilangumaran, S. 1312, 3137
Ilg, T. 2352
Ilkal, M. A. 299
Ilter, O. 190
Imai, C. 3208
Imai, M. 3187
Imbert, J. L. 3169
Imbert, P. 1377
Imboden, M. 2031
Imlarp, S. 63
Impat, A. 413
Imperato, P. J. 1147
Imran, M. 495, 2220
Imwidthaya, P. 1987, 2838
Inamadar, A. C. 440
Inan, E. 2502
Inaoka, T. 747
Inchausti, A. 3511
Inchaustti, A. 2347
Inder Singh, K. 2975
Inderparkash 1584
India, The SEARCH Team 2444
Indraprasit, S. 640
Ingemarsson, K. 1469
Ingenbleek, Y. 1827
Ingholt, L. 632
Ingole, K. V. 1276
Innis, B. L. 1487, 1957, 1965
Inouye, S. 3163
Inselburg, J. 1068
Insisiengmay, S. 3170
Inskip, H. M. 1029
Intapan, P. 289
Intarakhao, C. 2585
International Family Planning Perspectives 2709
International Scientific and Technical Committee 3420
International Union Against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease 1301
Inuo, G. 3051
Ioppolo, S. 1155
Iosa, D. 3516
Ip, M. 125
Iqbal, J. 778, 2867
Irani, M. T. 2247
Ireri, E. 1626
Ireri, E. K. 3037
Irie, Y. 1752, 2886
Irino, K. 673, 2094, 2757
Irshad, M. 1960
Irving, W. L. 477
Isaachson, M. 83
Isaacson, M. 103, 2199, 2763
Isbandrio, B. B. 3355
Ise, T. 646
Isegawa, Y. 2547
Iseki, M. 3202
Ishaque, M. 2241
Ishida, T. 219, 2294
Ishii, A. 1050, 2607
Ishii, M. 1977, 2564
Ishii, N. 57
Ishizaka, S. 1775
Ishizu, T. 2886
Isibasi, A. 1090
Islam, A. 1222, 1872, 2137
Islam, K. M. N. 3370
Islam, M. R. 1869-1870, 2764
Islam, M. S. 956, 1279, 1556, 1875, 2203, 2473, 2478
Islam, N. M. 41
Ismaeel, N. A. 1570
Ismael, A. 3527
Ismail, A. B. 1269
Ismail, A. I. A. 2917
Ismail, E. A. 2803
Ismail, G. 2666
Ismail, M. 2408
Ismail, R. 1836
Ismail, R. B. 271, 1729
Isobe, A. 862
Isomura, S. 158
Issaka-Tinorgah, A. 1473
Issar, S. K 2552
Istúriz, R. 3073
Istúriz, R. E. 2296, 2435
Itakura, H. 197, 341, 1633
Itho, Y. 1547
Ito, A. 3187
Ito, M. 3175
Ito, N. 567
Ito, Y. 798
Itoga, T. 3175
Itoh, M. 567
Itoh, T. 3588
Itoua-N'Gaporo, A. 479
Itoua-Ngaporo, A. 3176
Ittarat, I. 786, 3219
Ittiravivongs, A. 625

Iuan, F. C. 2401
Iujtman, M. 3376
Ivanoff, B. 109, 2462
Ivanov, B. B. 517
Ivanyi, J. 1590
Ivey, C. B. 104
Iwamasa, T. 2527
Iwamura, Y. 1752
Iwanaga, M. 105
Iwanaga, Y. 2647
Iwanicka, I. 3544
Izquierdo, I. 2102
Izumi, S. 1306, 2227
Izurieta, R. 834
Jaal, Z. 1483-1484
Jaarsveld, P. P. 3389
Jabot, F. 2291
Jackman, S. A. 2343
Jackson, O. St. U. 1030
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 1748, 2363
Jackson, T. G. F. H. 840
Jacob, C. M. A. 1459
Jacob, D. D. 364
Jacob, M. 978
Jacob, M. S. 446
Jacob, P. G. 897
Jacob, S. 2429
Jacobs, J. 70
Jacobs, K. 2615
Jacobson, R. L. 2395
Jacobson, R. R. 2799
Jacobson, S. J. 377
Jacoby, E. 1240
Jacquet, D. 1746
Jaenike, J. 1779
Jaffar, S. 3484
Jaffe, C. L. 1727
Jaffe, M. 412, 2126
Jaffo, A. 2531
Jaffré, Y. 2786
Jafri, S. M. W. 2645
Jaggi, N. 2625
Jagota, P. 3113
Jahrling, P. B. 472
Jain, A. 1121, 3129
Jain, D. C. 2559
Jain, M. 2724
Jain, R. C. 395, 2496
Jain, R. K. 2559
Jain, S. 2046
Jain, V. K. 3108
Jaiprakash, M. 130
Jairaj, P. S. 2298
Jaiswal, A. 2496
Jakeman, N. R. P. 2501
Jakeman, P. 1319, 1592, 2501
Jakobsen, M. 462-463, 3414
Jakobsen, P. H. 507, 1081, 2313, 2864, 3459, 3476, 3489
Jalan, K. N. 841, 1132, 1747
Jalgaonkar, S. V. 665, 1276
Jalihal, A. 372
Jambulingam, P. 298, 1184, 1186, 1374
Jameel, S. 1040, 1352, 1960, 1978
James, A. A. 3595
James, E. R. 2990
James, M. A. 3474
James, S. A. 65
James, S. L. 1050, 1772, 3259
James Nokes, D. 2260
Jamet, P. 1321, 2510
Jami-Imam, F. 2718
Jamil, S. 1921, 3128
Jamison, D. T. 49
Jamjoom, G. A. 759, 2004
Jana, M. 3502
Jana, S. 1528, 1843, 2447-2448
Jana-Kara, B. R. 1786, 2687
Jang, D. 2167
Jankovic, D. 2059, 3258
Janowitz, B. 3018
Janse, C. J. 527, 1070
Jansen, A. 2615
Jansen, W. 3309
Janssens, L. 697
Japanese Leprosy Association 3392
Jaramillo, C. 1411
Jaramillo, L. 1130
Jarboe, D. L. 1099
Jarecki-Khan, K. 1012
Jarot, K. 3183
Jarra, O. 2988
Jarra, W. 2601
Järvelin, M. R. 1214
Jaser, M. A. 2919
Jaskiewicz, K. 1262
Jasper, M. P. 451
Jataou, I. M. 464
Jaubert, D. 2043
Javadian, E. 1194, 2640
Javato-Laxer, M. 806
Javier Enriquez, F. 1187
Jawla, M. F. B. 2864
Jayakumar, J. 2232
Jayakumar, P. 1305
Jayanthi, I. 449
Jayapani, V. P. P. 2584
Jayaraman, G. 2704
Jayaraman, K. 2675
Jayasena, L. 4
Jayasheela, M. 439, 1920
Jayawardena, A. 5
Jayawardena, K. G. I. 2692
Jayshree, R. S. 2290
Jeannel, D. 55
Jeans, A. K. 1139
Jebbink, M. F. 1011
Jeddi, M. 410, 2456
Jeenah, M. S. 336
Jeffery, J. 2088
Jegathesan, M. 154, 2176
Jeha, M. T. 3097
Jelinek, G. A. 311
Jelinek, T. 2879, 3495, 3574
Jemaneh, L. 3252, 3272
Jemni, L. 168, 3149
Jeng, J. E. 480, 2565, 3423
Jeng, M. S. 606
Jeng, W. L. 606
Jenkins, D. 1454
Jenkins, P. A. 1891
Jenks, N. P. 1343
Jenne, L. 252, 3457
Jennings, A. D. 176
Jennings, G. B. 716, 2268
Jenny Kisuk Yi 1518
Jensen, J. B. 507, 1697, 3476
Jensen, T. G. 462-463, 3414
Jephthah-Ochola, J. 1677
Jepsen, S. 3203
Jepson, A. 2864
Jeradit, C. 3268
Jerez, G. 2351
Jernigan, J. 1116
Jeronimo, S. M. B. 1116
Jerrells, T. R. 2266
Jerusalinsky, D. 2102
Jesudasan, K. 1305, 2514
Jesudason, M. V. 665, 3378
Jethwa, H. S. 1259
Jeyaseelan, K. 2112
Jha, J. 194, 1634
Jha, S. 3531
Jha, S. P. 2426
Jha, T. K. 3531
Ji, B. 995, 2510, 2798
Ji, H. 1124
Jia, G. L. 1512
Jiang, B. 151
Jiang, C. Q. 1811
Jiang, X. 147
Jiang, Z. D. 3072
Jiang, Z. F. 365
Jiang, Z. X. 224
Jianying, L. 288
Jihullah, W. A. 2687
Jimenez, C. L. 2511, 2797
Jiménez, J. I. Arredondo- 3287
Jiménez, M. 70
Jimenez, M. 266
Jiménéz, M. A. 760
Jin, B. 178
Jin, C. 639
Jin, Y. 3400
Jin Yan 3400
Jinabhai, C. C. 916
Jingcheng, Z. 2245
Jipa, G. H. 3546
Jitawi, S. 865
Jiwa, A. 807
Jo, R. 2657
Joazeiro, P. P. 1945
Job, C. K. 2225, 2232, 2799
Joesoef, M. R. 3089
Joffe, B. I. 336
Johansen, C. A. 1620
Johansen, M. V. 561
Johansson, B. 615
Johansson, S. E. 2419
Johari, M. R. 2396
Johari, S. 142
John, E. K. O. 2831
John, R. 2191
John, T. J. 119, 144, 172, 451, 486-487, 665, 1008, 1357, 2294, 2334, 2552
Johnson, A. J. 521, 3532
Johnson, A. M. 743
Johnson, C. G. 2695
Johnson, D. 1375
Johnson, D. R. 117
Johnson, P. R. 703
Johnson, R. N. 598-599, 1494
Johnson, R. P. C. 2695
Johnson, W. D., Jr. 826
Johnson, W. D. Jr 2572, 2574
Johnson, W. D., Jr. 3523
Johnston, C. F. 1757
Johnston, I. D. A. 477
Johnston, K. 2964, 3583
Joki, A. 160
Jolkkonen, M. 2103
Jollet, M. C. 464
Jomaa, B. 1361
Jonas, F. 1739
Jonas, S. 951
Jones, B. 125
Jones, B. R. 2679
Jones, F. M. 1442
Jones, G. M. 1526
Jones, R. J. 328
Jones, T. C. 826
Jones, T. R. 783, 790, 1393, 2312, 3483
Jones Arsenault, L. K. 543
Jong, R. de 1482, 2083
Jonge, N. de 2063, 2371, 3253
Jongsakul, K. 1389
Jongsuksuntigul, P. 3268
Jongwutiwes, S. 765
Jonkman, A. 2845
Jönsson, G. 2217
Jonsson, J. 2912
Jonsyn, F. E. 1359
Joo, Y. E. 2459
Joost, Th. van 739
Jordan, O. 646
Jorge, B. H. 2630
Jorge, M. T. 905-906, 2705
José, M. V. 352
José da Silva, A. P. 160
Joseph, D. J. 3391
Joseph, S. 1044
Joshi, A. M. 130
Joshi, D. 1296
Joshi, H. 2688
Joshi, R. D. 3293
Joshi, S. 1296
Joshi, S. A. 376
Josse, R. 2454, 2745
Jouannelle, J. 3
Joubert, G. 738
Joubert, J. J. 1044
Journal of the Indian Medical Association 3021
Jozefzoon, L. M. E. 576
Juárez, F. 2413
Juliano, L. 3304
Julitasari 2268
Julvez, J. 3233
Juma, F. O. 1183, 1789
Jun, J. B. 3127
Jun, N. 474
Junjana, C. 1225
Junnarkar, A. R. 376
Junqueira, G. R. 908
Junsiriyakorn, S. 212, 3189, 3192
Jurado, M. H. 1306
Jurado S., H. M. 1304

Juranek, D. D. 2587
Jusoh, H. 1335
Jute, N. 3276
Kaay, H. J. van der 3227
Kabare, P. 1543
Kabemba, J. B. wa 3107
Kabengera, S. 680
Kabilan, L. 517, 2307
Kabintik, S. 767, 1079
Kabir, M. 2123
Kabiraj, M. M. U. 3165
Kabiru, E. W. 1074, 3286
Kaboto, M. 2488, 3116
Kabra, M. 964
Kabra, S. K. 159
Kabunga, E. 2599
Kacena, K. 1904
Kacprzak, E. 2660
Kadival, G. V. 970
Kadyan, R. S. 997
Kadzamira, L. 52
Kaewkes, S. 3572
Käferstein, F. 2997
Kaga, E. 152
Kagai, J. M. 1422, 1733
Kagal, A. 376
Kagame, A. 215, 1988
Kagee, M. 933
Kager, P. A. 1422, 2907
Kahlon, B. M. M. 1940
Kahn, J. G. 1252
Kahn, P. M. 2146
Kaidoh, T. 2320, 2854
Kaiguri, P. M. 3037
Kain, K. 1062
Kain, K. C. 518, 797, 2020, 2023
Kairong, T. 556
Kaiser, C. 2060
Kaisi, M. 3503
Kajon, A. E. 1606
Kajura-Bajenja, E. 2599
Kakadkar, U. C. 2215
Kakitani, I. 2084
Kakutani, T. 512
Kalache, A. 1233
Kalaycı, O. 681
Kaldor, J. M. 1357
Kaleab, B. 1590
Kalinina, T. 194
Kalinna, B. H. 3568-3569
Källenius, G. 425
Kalra, A. S. 1681
Kalra, K. 1315
Kaluba, J. 652
Kamal, K. A. 2947
Kamanfu, G. 2487, 3104
Kamat, J. R. 1329
Kamau, C. C. 2987
Kamau, G. 1626
Kamazima, S. R. 1476
Kamboj, M. 330
Kamboji, A. 3089
Kamchonwongpaisan, S. 256
Kamel, M. 2563
Kamel, M. A. 1760
Kamenga, M. 453
Kameswaran, M. 970
Kamiguti, A. S. 905, 2117, 2705
Kamili, S. 204, 1978
Kamimura, K. 3201
Kamiya, H. 2185
Kamiya, Y. 2185
Kammoun, R. 1729
Kamol-Ratanakul, P. 249
Kamolratanakul, P. 2608
Kamoto, O. 1898
Kamoun, M. R. 1361
Kampirapap, K. 1318
Kamugisha, J. 755
Kan, G. Q. 2495
Kan, S. 2481
Kan, S. K. P. 398
Kanashiro, H. C. de 2140
Kanazawa, M. 1594
Kanazawa, T. 502
Kanbara, H. 765
Kanchanasinith, K. 3018
Kanda, T. 3486
Kandiah, M. 3015
Kandiero, G. E. 2845
Kandun, N. 1347
Kaneko, S. 3364
Kaneko, Y. 1695
Kanemura, K. 3170
Kanesa-Thasan, N. 2825
Kang, G. 1158
Kang, W. M. 3278
Kang, Y. H. 2890
Kang WuanMin 3278
Kanga, J. M. 2242
Kangwanpong, D. 715, 1955
Kankao, J. 3424
Kanki, B. 64
Kanno, A. 1977
Kanno, R. 1433
Kano, E. 2757
Kano, S. 747, 769, 2886
Kanojia, P. C. 299
Kantor, I. de 684
Kantor, I. N. de 133
Kanwar, A. J. 1049
Kanyok, R. 2165
Kao, C. C. 3156
Kao, J. H. 195, 201
Kaondera, K. C. 282
Kaper, J. 663
Kapikian, A. Z. 151, 460, 1524
Kaplan, E. L. 117
Kaplan, J. E. 2295
Kapoor, S. K. 2161
Kappes, B. 768
Kaptich, D. C. 3037
Kaptich, D. 1626
Kaptué, L. 47
Kapur, V. K. 88
Kar, P. K. 3145
Kar, S. K. 579, 2095
Kara, B. R. Jana- 1786, 2687
Karam, M. 3185
Karanja, S. M. 2032
Karasawa, T. 3369
Karbwang, J. 253, 1087, 1096-1097, 1392, 2337, 3486
Karch, S. 3596
Karcz, S. R. 1661
Karczewski, W. A. 47
Kardong, K. V. 1205
Kardorff, R. 564, 2060, 2373
Karel, S. G. 1845
Karifene, R. 2652
Karigifa, K. 657
Karim, A. M. 2928
Karintraratana, S. 2468
Kariuki, H. C. 279, 1143, 2375
Kariwa, H. 720
Kark, J. D. 2246
Karlsson, E. 2103
Karlsson, K. 3444
Karlsson, U. 2217
Karmarkar, M. G. 529
Karnasuta, C. 1389
Karnjan, S. 1318
Karothia, B. S. 380
Karpuch, J. 83
Karrar, Z. A. 1227
Kars, A. 473
Karthigesu, V. D. 1973
Karthikeyan, G. 97
Karunanayake, E. H. 2952
Karunaratne, S. H. P. P. 2692
Kashiwagi, Y. 1290
Kashongwe, K. 96
Kashongwe, M. 2759
Kasili, S. K. 3532
Kaslow, D. C. 745, 2015, 2329, 2853
Kasolo, F. 1332, 1983, 2258
Kasomo, A. 1626
Kasomo, A. M. 3037
Kasper, L. H. 261, 802
Kassankogno, Y. 941
Kassaye, M. 1525
Kassiga, G. 1074
Kassim, M. S. 604
Kassis, I. 407, 2626
Kastally, R. 1341
Kasthuri, A. S. 130
Kataaha, P. 198, 680
Katakura, K. 1306
Kataria, S. 73
Katelaris, P. 930
Kathet, B. 1591
Kati, S. 3471
Katina, J. H. 1102
Kato, H. 2607
Kato, L. 990
Kato, M. A. M. F. 2757
Kato, Y. 1633
Katoch, K. 1315, 3143
Katoch, V. M. 1315, 2799, 3143
Katsha, S. el 3549
Katsumata, T. 313, 1713
Kattel, U. 922
Katz, N. 1149, 1430, 1437, 2061, 2370, 2925, 3256
Katz, S. 1886
Katz U., R. 3434
Katzin, A. M. 506, 816, 2350
Kauer, J. M. G. 981
Kaufman, S. 2467
Kaukab, F. 123
Kaukas, A. 1753, 2938
Kaul, D. K. 1400
Kaul, H. N. 299
Kaul, M. 2187
Kaul, P. B. 658
Kaul, S. M. 694
Kaul, V. 952
Kaur, A. 3108
Kaur, H. 665, 932, 1913
Kaur, I. 688, 2229, 2516
Kaur, S. 688, 692, 2229
Kaur, U. 2567
Kautner, I. 719
Kautner, I. M. 2261
Kavinum, S. 2468
Kawabe, T. 747
Kawada, H. 3588
Kawano, F. 2562
Kawashiro, T. 1594
Kawo, G. 3444
Kawuma, H. J. S. 1919
Kay, B. 663, 2752
Kay, B. H. 3597, 3599
Kay, J. 2319
Kay, R. 1888
Kayembe, T. 217
Kayombo, E. J. 1232
Kayondo, J. F. K. 2599
Kayongoya, A. 637, 1006
Kazema, R. R. 2287
Kazembe, P. 52, 780, 962, 1566
Kazimoto, T. 3444
Kazura, J. W. 3274
Keane, V. 2841
Kebede, D. 2493, 3252, 3272
Keddouri, A. 1873
Keen, A. 708
Keen, G. A. 1328
Keen, J. K. 748, 820
Kegels, G. 2131
Keisari, Y. 2931
Keita, B. 975
Keita, M. M. 1849
Kejbafzadeh, A. M. 2935
Kek, C. S. 2556
Kelembho, E. K. 3119
Kelkar, S. D. 1333
Kelleher, M. 831
Keller, A. J. 1348
Kelley, P. W. 1237
Kelly, D. J. 1002, 1935
Kelly, E. P. 1441
Kelly, J. M. 545, 553, 2346
Kelly, K. A. 1286
Kelly, P. J. 1536, 2524
Kelsall, B. L. 840, 2051
Kemmelmeier, C. 3541
Kemp, D. J. 2005, 3215
Kemp, M. 1737, 2917
Kemparaju, K. 1209
Kendall, C. 2597
Kendell, J. 1018
Kendrick, M. Killick- 598, 1192, 1496
Kendrick, R. Killick- 598-599, 1192, 1496
Kenes, Y. 2197
Kengeya-Kayondo, J. F. 2279, 2599
Kennedy, C. A. 1055

Kennedy, N. 2778, 3103
Kenner, J. R. 958
Kennou, M. F. 1991
Kenoyer, D. G. 202
Kent, M. D. 503
Kenya, National AIDS Control Programme 2576
Kenyon, A. S. 27
Kenyon, T. A. 27
Keogh, C. 1420
Kéou, F. X. M. 2285
Kerem, E. 1886
Kerkeb, O. 120
Kern, M. K. 2878
Kern, P. 1381, 2796
Kerndt, P. R. 805
Kerr, J. 59
Kerr, P. J. 763
Kesall, B. L. 1428
Kessie, K. 3012
Kessler, C. 3121
Ketterle, J. 3001
Ketterman, A. J. 2692
Ketzinel, M. 3428
Keukens, H. J. 2972
Keuter, M. 3355
Kevau, I. H. 610, 655, 2999
Kew, M. C. 3430
Kew, O. M. 2811
Kewa, K. 2421
Keystone, J. S. 446, 930, 1062, 2515
Khabbaz, R. F. 2295
Khadgawat, R. 1199
Khagda, J. B. 1546
Khaled, M. A. 2725
Khaled, S. 1991
Khalid, B. A. K. 126
Khalid, I. O. 727
Khalidi, N. A. 3009
Khalife, J. 1433
Khalil, A. 3007
Khalil, B. 1858
Khalil, M. A. 2099
Khaliq, S. 123
Khallaf, N. 1534
Khamala, C. P. M. 3286
Khamboonruang, C. 2330, 3049
Khamwan, C. 1638
Khan, A. A. 619
Khan, A. H. 2645
Khan, A. Q. 1547
Khan, B. 2907
Khan, B. A. 204
Khan, D. A. 1798
Khan, I. A. 261, 3360
Khan, J. 2219
Khan, K. S. 2129
Khan, M. 1628
Khan, M. A. 1251
Khan, M. B. M. 2711
Khan, M. U. 1123
Khan, N. 2163
Khan, S. A. 3209
Khan, S. W. 387
Khan, W. A. 2764, 3078
Khandekar, P. S. 1326
Khandelwal, N. 2229
Khang, T. H. 2236
Khanna, K. K. 2477
Khanolkar-Young, S. 2788
Khanum, S. 1821
Kharazmi, A. 1117, 1125, 1424, 1733, 1737, 2618
Khare, P. M. 376
Khare, S. 710
Khare, S. J. 1711
Kharrat, H. 824
Khattab, H. 2722
Khattab, M. 1760
Khatun, M. 1274
Khawas, I. B. 432, 1586, 1915
Khelifa, R. B. 169
Kher, A. S. 1329
Kher, S. K. 100
Khilnani, G. C. 2780
Khin, M. 1950
Khin-Ei-Han 3000
Khin Myat Tun 1245
Khlat, M. 1514
Khodakevich, L. 1528, 1843, 2447-2448
Khonde, A. 1107
Khonde, A. N. 3506
Khoo, A. 107
Khoo, H. E. 2112, 3306
Khoromana, C. O. 1080, 2845
Khudyakov, Y. E. 482-483
Khudyakova, N. S. 482-483
Khuroo, M. S. 204, 1978
Khuzaiah, R. 1540
Kiatboonsri, S. 641
Kibel, M. 671
Kibel, M. A. 2216
Kibriya, A. K. M. G. 1875
Kidasi, J. S. 3309
Kieffer, E. C. 2125
Kien, T. 2624
Kierszenbaum, F. 2036
Kiertsman, B. 2443
Kifayet, A. 3128
Kigadye, R. M. 737
Kightlinger, L. K. 3270
Kightlinger, M. B. 3270
Kihamia, C. M. 2848
Kihara, H. 2109
Kijlstra, A. 2971-2972
Kilama, W. L. 519, 2021, 2378
Kilbey, B. J. 1375
Kileta, S. 979
Kilima, P. M. 3024
Killeen, K. P. 958
Killeen, N. 879
Killewo, J. 737
Killick-Kendrick, M. 598, 1192, 1496
Killick-Kendrick, R. 598-599, 1192, 1496
Kilpatrick, M. E. 349
Kilvington, S. 559
Kim, D. W. 3127
Kim, E. 1759
Kim, E. C. 179
Kim, I. S. 179
Kim, J. C. 3127
Kim, S. G. 179
Kim, S. J. 416
Kim, S. K. 1896, 1896
Kim, Y. 3006
Kim, Y. K. 949
Kim, Y. S. 949
Kim-Farley, R. 1610
Kimani, G. 2375
Kimata, D. M. 537
Kimura, E. 2954, 2977
Kimura, E. S. 506
Kimura, H. 3403
King, C. C. 1615, 3173
Kinoshita, S. 862
Kipasa, M. 3420
Kiper, N. 681
Kipnis, T. L. 2402, 3515
Kipp, W. 755, 3584
Kirby, G. C. 2602
Kirby, R. 3043
Kirchhoff, L. V. 2340
Kirigi, G. 2355, 3530, 3532
Kirk, K. 1650
Kirsch, R. E. 180
Kirsch, T. 1982
Kirubakaran, C. 172, 1506
Kishi, M. 2701
Kishore, P. 339
Kisielius, J. J. 1945
Kisumku, U. M. 2945
Kisyombe, G. 2778
Kita, E. 3464
Kitamura, T. 1357
Kitange, H. 3024
Kitayaporn, D. 2281
Kitikoon, V. 2656
Kitinya, J. 972, 2287
Kitinya, J. N. 2735
Kitpoka, P. 1278
Kitron, U. 3285
Kittelberger, D. 1715
Kitts, J. 314
Kitua, A. Y. 2021
Kityaporn, D. 371
Kiula, E. N. 3107
Kiviat, N. 3405
Kivumbi, K. 491
Kiyokawa, H. 1348
Kiyokawa, T. 2562
Kizito, P. L. 3010
Klatser, P. R. 693
Klaus, S. 1736, 1739
Klausner, J. D. 2488
Klauss, V. 3020
Klayman, D. L. 259
Klei, T. R. 2678
Kleid, D. 1886
Klein, A. 2276
Klein, P. D. 3068
Klein, R. E. 893, 1052, 1365, 2686, 3590
Klein, T. A. 241
Kleinfeldt, V. 1982
Klemm, R. D. W. 331
Kler, N. 952
Kleyne, J. A. F. W. 1011
Kliche, S. 1979
Klion, A. D. 581, 1166
Klokke, A. H. 980
Klotz, F. W. 1704
Klugman, K. 408
Klugman, K. P. 118, 386, 967, 2744
Klumpp, R. 2375
Klumpp, R. K. 279
Klungsoyr, P. 1880
Kmety, E. 92
Knaap, W. P. W. van der 278
Knab, J. 1167
Knapp, B. 3218
Knapp, J. S. 2770, 3089
Knepper, R. G. 2079
Knigge, M. F. 208
Knodler, L. A. 842
Knolle, H. 3159
Knols, B. G. J. 1482, 2083
Knott, S. 2418
Knowles, J. B. 3066
Knudsen, K. 163, 462, 1334, 1679, 3414
Knysak, I. 2402
Ko, H. C. 901
Ko, R. C. 2665, 2943
Ko, Y. C. 333, 1504-1505, 1513, 1516
Kobayashi, J. 817, 2302, 3267
Kobayashi, Y. 1944
Kobayasi, M. 2886
Kobero, S. 2021
Koch, J. 2429
Koch, M. 2333
Kochar, D. K. 3132
Kocherovets, V. I. 1995
Kochi, A. 684
Koech, D. 279, 2375
Koech, D. K. 1733
Koech, D. V. 1481
Koehler, J. M. 1286
Koenig, E. 1577
Koh, C. L. 2464
Kohatsu, J. 2727
Kohlstadt, I. 1904
Kohno, S. 313, 1713
Koizumi, F. 1585
Kojan, M. 2919
Kojima, H. 557
Kole, H. 2196
Kolesnikov, A. A. 1725
Kolho, E. 1348
Kolk, A. H. J. 1901
Kollaritsch, H. 951, 1086, 2880, 3491
Kolonin, G. V. 3295
Kolsky, P. 2093
Kolsky, P. J. 349
Komalarini, S. 379
Komba, E. K. 536
Kombila, M. 2598, 2961
K'Omollo, J. W. 3139, 3146
Komolpis, P. 3372
Komsuoglu, B. 421
Konaré, M. 2993-2994
Konate, L. 490, 3284
Konaté, M. 1567
Konde, M. 1827
Kondo, H. 1861

Kondo, K. 1009
Kondo, M. 3187
Koné, A. 1221
Kong, C. 1811
Kong, K. H. 183
Kong, M. S. 1035
Kongs, A. 1148
Konikoff, F. 2561
Konings, R. N. H. 2320, 3217
Konisberger, H. 82
Konishi, H. 368
Konjanart, S. 429
Konsuoglu, S. S. 421
Kontochristopoulos, G. J. 1911
Kooli, J. 1991
Koonchote, S. 46
Koopmans, M. P. G. 2811
Koplan, J. P. 1365
Koprowski, H. 2827
Kora, I. 2632
Koram, K. A. 3205, 3222
Koren, G. 1658
Koriech, O. M. 1515
Kornelis, D. 1144, 1435
Kornisiuk, E. 2102
Korolkovas, A. 3445
Korszniak, N. V. 609
Korte, R. 564, 923
Kos, J. 527
Koshy, A. 205
Kositanont, U. 1009, 2165
Kosloske, A. M. 88
Koss, J. 2659
Kossodo, S. de 1670
Kotzer, E. 2432
Kouakou, K. 77
Kouassi, A. 77
Koumaré, B. 1567
Kouri, G. 2817
Kouriba, B. 2653
Koutouby, A. 2450
Kow, C. D. 705
Kox, L. F. F. 1901
Koya, G. 2227
Koyama, A. 2886
Koyanagi, Y. 210
Koyuncu, M. 2502
Kozik, C. A. 1965
Kraai, G. 1402
Krakauer, H. 3174
Krakauer, R. 1561
Krakauer, T. 3174
Krantz, I. 318, 938, 2282, 2377, 2651
Krausa, P. 2022
Krause, V. L. 1574
Krause I., P. 1038
Krautz, G. M. 3241
Krawietz, I. 889
Krebs, H. C. 2098
Kreiss, J. 2280
Kreiss, J. K. 2828
Kremsdorf, D. 1039
Kremsner, P. G. 252, 260, 792, 1756, 2311, 2328, 2371, 3457
Krepel, H. P. 1785
Kresina, T. F. 2379, 2937
Krettli, A. U. 3241
Kreuser, J. 25
Kreuter, B. F., von 2900
Kreutzer, R. D. 819, 838
Krieger, H. 3533
Krige, F. 1803
Krijger, F. K. 1436
Krijger, F. W. 853, 2063, 2371, 3253
Krinchai, K. 518
Krishna, S. 3482
Krishna, U. R. 3021
Krishna Murthy, M. S. 1576, 1893
Krishna Murthy, V. V. 1576, 1893
Krishnamoorthy, K. 600, 1794
Krishnamoorthy, R. 2863
Krishnamurthy, P. 1584
Krishnamurthy, P. V. 427
Krishnamurthy, S. 3034
Krishnamurthy, T. 2274
Krishnan, L. 420
Krishnan, S. K. 304, 1681
Krishnanand, G. 420
Krishnananda 99
Križaj, I. 2110
Kroeger, A. 1067
Krogstad, D. J. 1050
Kronvall, G. 938
Kruatrachue, M. 1152
Krug, E. C. 2892
Krul, M. R. L. 1011
Kruppa, T. F. 889
Krusius, T. 1348
Krzych, U. 1099
Kshirsagar, N. A. 1123
Ksiazek, T. G. 170, 2550
Ku, C. C. 3173
Kuah, B. G. 2771
Kuakuvi, N. 3012
Kubin, M. 3244
Kubo, T. 2580, 2621
Kubochi, F. 512
Kubofcik, J. 584
Kubota, K. 2621
Kuganantham, P. 1552
Kuijper, S. 1901
Kuiken, C. L. 1011
Kuile, F. O. ter 788, 1085
Kuile, F. ter 499, 3461, 3482
Kuipers, M. 437
Kulasekera, R. 1485
Kulkarni, M. L. 1805
Kulkarni, R. 2463
Kulkarni, V. N. 3135
Kum, D. E. 1076, 1698
Kumah, S. 1568
Kumar, A. 1841, 2192, 2590, 2668
Kumar, B. 1801, 2516
Kumar, K. 3243
Kumar, N. 2322, 3217
Kumar, N. Pradeep 1794
Kumar, R. 31, 1529, 1613
Kumar, V. 1778
Kumararatne, M. P. 3300
Kumarasinghe, G. 89, 2771
Kumaresan, J. A. 976, 2223
Kumari, S. 710, 2174, 2675
Kun, J. E. 764
Kun, J. F. J. 764, 3215
Kunanusont, C. 3197
Kunasol, P. 1965
Kundu, A. K. 3109
Kunin, J. 3376
Kuno, G. 714, 718, 1024
Kunz, S. S. 277
Kuo, A. P. T. 2144
Kuo, C. C. 3361
Kuo, M. Y. P. 201
Kuo, T. L. 1234
Kuo, T. T. 2243
Kupo, M. 1791
Kurath, U. 823
Kurathong, S. 371
Kurazono, H. 3084, 3369
Kurdi-Haidar, B. 500
Kurien, S. 2232
Kurniawan, H. 716
Kurniawan, L. 1462
Kurtis, J. D. 3569
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 1422, 1733
Kuruvilla, T. 172
Kusano, E. J. U. 906
Kuschner, R. 2016
Kusel, J. R. 284, 3552
Kustermann, J. A. 1237
Kusum, M. 675
Kusum Kapila 1732
Kusumoto, K. 1944
Kutzin, J. 323
Kuypers, J. 3405
Kuzushima, K. 3403
Kvåle, G. 42
Kwiatkowski, D. 247, 1673, 3429
Kwok, M. M. Y. 1235
Kwon, D. W. 416
Kyai, F. M. 2987
Kyaw-Myint 614
Kyaw Thinn 1245
Kyi, M. S. 493
Kyle, D. 2023
Kyle, D. E. 251, 514, 2020
Kyle Webster, H. 797
Kyriakis, K. P. 1911
La Ruche, G. 2740
La Salvia Filho, V. 2080
Lacaz, C. da S. 3449
Lacerda, C. 1346
Lachmann, P. J. 2932
Ladizesky, M. G. 3131
Lafaix, C. 2720
Lafaye, P. J. 2105
Lafeuillade, A. 2043
Laga, M. 211, 3185, 3188
Lagani, W. 1204
Laghari, A. G. 1251
Lagrange, P. H. 1932
LaGrenade, L. 3198
Lagrosa, C. 2422
Lahiri, M. 2188
Lahiri, P. 485
Lahiri, S. S. 380
Lai, C. 1348
Lai, F. 2522
Lai, K. P. F. 932
Lai, T. J. 901
Laille, M. 2816
Laing, G. D. 1806
Laipis, P. J. 2000
Lal, A. A. 1045, 1364, 2011, 2595
Lal, M. 665
Lal, R. B. 1045, 2293
Laleman, G. 736
Lalitha, M. K. 119, 1865, 2191, 3378
Lalla, F. de 3427
Lallinger, G. J. 972
Lalloo, D. 2297
Lalloo, D. G. 610, 2101, 2399, 2999
Lalloo, K. 2365
Lalu, T. 987
Lalvani, A. 2022
Lam, C. K. 2619
Lam, S. K. 469, 719, 1857, 2261
Lam, T. H. 1512, 1811
Lam SaiKit 2261
Lamadrid, A. Ayuso- 1024
Lamarque, D. 3308
Lambert, H. 1564
Lambert, M. 2916
Lambert, P. H. 2462
Lambertucci, J. R. 2061
Lami, P. 3242
Lamizana, L. 254, 1390, 3493
Lammie, P. J. 881, 1161, 2671
Lamothe, F. 2820
Lamour, P. 2569
Lampe, A. S. 230
Lan, C. X. 1993
Lan ChangXiong 1993
Lanata, C. F. 1835
Lancet 954, 1909, 3028, 3120
Lanckriet, C. 114
Landau, D. 3095
Landau, I. 1707-1708
Landberg-Lindgren, A. 3490
Landgraf, B. 1086, 2880, 3491
Landgraf, I. M. 405, 3087
Landon, J. 317, 1806
Landouré, A. 1753
Landry, P. 921
Landsberger, F. R. 807
Lane, R. P. 1495
Lang, R. 83
Lange, A. M. 1468
Lange, J. M. A. 3185
Lange, W. R. 754
Langerock, P. 297, 2974, 3484
Langhorne, J. 2591, 2870, 3499
Langley, J. G. 1143
Langsley, G. 1376, 1662
Langsten, R. 69, 1241
Languillon, J. 2235
Lankinen, K. S. 2484
Lanners, N. H. 525
Lantner, F. 1141
Lanzer, M. 761
Laorakpongse, T. 1965
Laosunthorn, V. 2281
Lap, V. D. 1932
Lara, M. A. de 1293
LaRaja, M. 2422
Laraki, H. 1602
Larbi, E. B. 2046

Laroche, R. 734
Larouze, B. 1037, 3104
Larrañaga, C. 1606
Larsen, S. 367
Larson, C. 1525
Larsson, P. H. 246
Larzul, D. 1039
Laserson, K. F. 1383
Lassen, J. M. 855
Lasserre, R. 514, 2758
Laster, M. 3428
Lastiri, S. 633, 1815
Laston, S. 1279
Laston, S. L. 2155
Lastovica, A. J. 1262
Laszlo, A. 133, 684
Latham, M. C. 43, 2728
Latin America, Latin American Multicenter Study Group 3073
Lau, J. 465
Laudanna, A. A. 3435
Laukaran, V. H. 2721
Launois, P. 987, 2789
Laurence, B. E. 87
Laurens, R. 2524
Laurenson, I. 2297
Laurent, A. 1025
Laurenti, R. 621
Laurino Neto, R. 1897
Lavanchy, D. 2562
Lavandera, M. 1577
Lavebratt, C. 1469
Laveissière, C. 1106, 2092
Laventure, S. 1956
Laverdière, M. 1353
Lavy, A. 428
Law, D. 1266
Lawande, D. J. 2215
Lawrence, R. A. 2958
Lawson, J. S. 617
Lawton, P. 1154
Lawyer, P. G. 598
Laxer, M. A. 806
Lazarovich, Z. 700
Lazaru, N. 1119
Lazizi, Y. 190
Le Bras, J. 515, 1388, 1391, 1694, 2017, 2333, 2616, 2852
Le Cam, C. 2524, 3149
Le Cann, P. 1941
Le Goff, G. 2978
Le Guenno, B. 2267
Le Guyadec, T. 2250
Le Ha Van Anh 3485
Le Mau Toan 3485
Le Palec, A. 2291
Le Pont, F. 2988-2989, 3601
Le Ray, D. 1746
Le Thiet Thanh 3479
Leach, A. 1568
Leal, J. A. 3279
Leandro, M. C. 1996
Leboulleux, D. 1341, 1941
Lecamus, J. L. 113
Lecatsas, G. 1044
Ledru, E. 3501
Ledru, S. 3501
Leduc, J. W. 3174
Lee, B. C. 126
Lee, B. H. 3157
Lee, B. I. 1896
Lee, B. W. 1256
Lee, B. Y. 3006
Lee, C. L. 481
Lee, C. M. 2345
Lee, C. S. 2263
Lee, C. Y. 200, 475, 2272, 3181
Lee, C. Z. 3436
Lee, H. R. 1896
Lee, J. C. K. 129
Lee, J. S. 179
Lee, K. H. 102
Lee, K. W. 2928
Lee, L. 1806
Lee, L. T. 131, 3385
Lee, M. B. 80
Lee, M. G. 3067
Lee, M. G. S. 1408
Lee, M. H. 2777
Lee, M. L. 679
Lee, M. S. 1615
Lee, P. I. 3181
Lee, R. V. 3334
Lee, S. C. 2758
Lee, S. D. 1351, 1622
Lee, S. H. 3306
Lee, S. J. 3127
Lee, S. P. 272
Lee, S. S. 2834
Lee, S. T. 272
Lee, T. L. 2111
Lee, W. C. 3385
Lee, W. L. 1256
Lee, W. S. 1335
Lee ChaZe 3436
Lee ChungShinn 2263
Lee HerngSheng 3386
Leelaphiwat, S. 238
Leet, M. 764
Leeuwen, J. van 1901
Leeuwen, W. D. van 2615
Lefebvre, M. G. 3204
Lefevre, M. F. 174
Legall, P. 1197
Legot, B. 3119
Legrand, E. 2835
Legrand, M. C. 1941
Legros, F. 490, 942, 3284
Legters, L. J. 771
Leguizamón, M. S. 263, 2034
Lehmann, D. 1103
Lehmann, J. 32
Lehmann, T. 2992
Lehrer, A. 982
Lei, J. 2534
Leibovici, L. 82
Leichsenring, M. 3123
Leigh-Smith, S. 930
Leinonen, M. 2246, 2484
Leite, L. L. 2528
Leite, P. M. G. 3547
Leite, V. H. R. 2403
Leke, R. 3226
Leksana, B. 3483
Lelievre, H. 2766
Lelo, U. 2488
Lelong, B. 2624
Lema, L. E. K. 972
Leman, P. A. 1028
Lemardeley, P. 2739
Lemarie, E. 1838
Leme, I. L. 115
Lemelle, J. L. 88
Lemon, S. M. 1965
Lemos, E. R. 2362
Lemps, J. Y. de 3309
Leng, Y. J. 1498
Leng YanJia 1498
Lengeler, C. 3263
Lengy, J. 2931
Lennox, V. A. 2449
Lensen, A. H. W. 1674
Lensen, T. 2322
Lenti, E. 2790
Lenys, D. 1777
Leon, E. 1190
Leon, L. L. 550
León, M. E. 1019, 2259
León, P. 1976
Leon, R. 2989, 3601
Leon-Barua, R. 3068
León-S., F. 1048
Leong, S. 1348
Leopardi, O. 1652
Lepage, P. 484, 3057
Lepers, J. P. 1376, 2863, 3475
Lepetic, A. 2435
Leport, C. 1602
Lepot, L. 121
LePresle, T. 1433
Leprosy Review 445
Lerebours, G. 635
Lerma, J. Montoya- 2089
Lerman, Y. 122, 963, 1551
Lerner, E. A. 273
Leroy, S. 2107
Lertmaharit, S. 249, 2608
Lesmana, L. A. 2824
Lesmana, M. 379, 2189
Lesser, M. L. 2915
Letaief, A. O. 3149
Leu, H. S. 1877, 2777
Leuenberger, H. 2877
Leung, K. T. 1839
Leung, S. S. F. 1235
Lev, B. 1882
Levander, O. A. 2620
Levav, M. 1362, 2714
Levee, G. 1918, 3382
Lever, A. M. L. 377
Levett, P. N. 968, 3067, 3153
Levin, A. 700
Levin, A. S. S. 1571
Levin, M. J. 539
Levine, B. S. 757
Levine, M. M. 397, 663, 1090, 2462, 2765
Levine, P. H. 2293, 2295
Levine, W. C. 2201
Levy, C. E. 673, 1571
Levy, J. 93
Lew, W. J. 416
Lewis, A. P. 193
Lewis, D. 779, 1475, 1678
Lewis, F. A. 846, 1772
Lewis, L. L. 221
Lewis, M. E. 2503
Lewis, W. H. P. 1291, 1563
Lexomboon, U. 62
Leyten, E. M. S. 2146
Leyva, A. 1981
Lhomme, V. 3
Li, A. K. C. 373
Li, B. 338
Li, B. W. 580
Li, C. S. 602, 1622
Li, E. 178, 556
Li, G. D. 2025
Li, G. Q. 513, 3470
Li, G. Y. 338, 3266
Li, H. 1629, 2887
Li, H. Y. 3398
Li, HuanYing 3398
Li, J. 1091
Li, J. F. 803
Li, J. S. 2495
Li, J. Y. 338
Li, L. 1046, 2534
Li, L. S. 1512, 1512
Li, M. S. K. 129
Li, Q. 612
Li, S. 2824, 3500
Li, T. 3398
Li, Tong 3398
Li, X. Y. 1047
Li, Y. 2065
Li, Y. L. 2818
Li, Y. P. 3311
Li, Y. S. 1149, 2065
Li, Y. Y. 945
Liabunya, U. L. 2845
Lian, S. 3276
Lian, W. N. 566
Lian, Y. C. 3106
Liance, M. 1051
Liang, D. C. 3156
Liautaud, B. 2572
Liaw, Y. F. 476, 726, 1625, 1962-1963
Lichtenfels, A. J. 2696
Licourt, N. 1922
Lida, K. 954
Liddle, L. F. 1949
Lieb, L. E. 805
Liebau, E. 886
Lieberman, D. 1596, 1596
Liem, P. L. 3498
Lienhardt, C. 2505
Lieshout, L. van 853, 1144, 2063, 2371, 2649
Liew, F. Y. 1100
Liew Hong Yin 89
Lifchitz, A. 1013
Liftis, F. 580
Lightfoot, D. 655
Likassa, R. 1590
Likitnukul, S. 2205, 2212
Likittanasombat, K. 640
Lillibridge, C. D. 2675
Lillibridge, S. R. 3124

Lillywhite, J. E. 869, 1452
Lim, G. K. 3426
Lim, N. L. 3346
Lim, T. K. 102
Lim, V. K. E. 295, 2176-2177
Lim, W. C. 3177
Lim, Y. S. 110
Lim GekKeow 3426
Lim-Quizon, M. C. 664
Lima, C. A. C. 1561
Lima, E. M. 2080
Lima, H. C. 273
Lima, J. C. R. de 1208
Lima, M. A. D. de 2062
Lima, M. B. de A. 1766
Lima, M. L. S. R. 2402
Lima, R. de A. 489
Lima, S. F. 284
Lima, V. C. P. de 3559
Lima e Costa, M. F. 3256
Limpaibul, L. 2337
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 2281
Limsila, T. 54
Limsuwan, S. 868
Lin, A. J. 259
Lin, A. R. F. 2144
Lin, B. 2113
Lin, C. 1348
Lin, C. Y. 1631, 3173
Lin, D. B. 165-166
Lin, D. Y. 726, 1963
Lin, H. 182
Lin, H. H. 195, 475
Lin, H. J. 2529
Lin, J. H. 2144
Lin, J. T. 207, 1261, 3436
Lin, J. X. 224, 1629
Lin, K. H. 475
Lin, M. 1348
Lin, M. Y. 189
Lin, R. S. 131, 3385
Lin, S. M. 1625
Lin, T. Y. 1289, 3062, 3345
Lin, V. 617
Lin, W. Tun- 3597
Lin, X. Z. 1631
Lin, Z. Y. 480, 2565, 3423
Lin JawTown 3436
Lindberg, A. A. 1271
Lindblad, B. S. 3027
Linder, N. 3162
Lindmark, G. 3013
Lindner, D. 3254
Lindo, J. F. 571, 574, 1456
Lindqvist, R. 1340
Lindsay, M. D. 1620
Lindsay, S. W. 1029
Lindtjørn, B. 1517
Ling, I. T. 748
Ling, T. K. W. 373
Lingelbach, K. 2860
Lingelbach, K. R. 2857
Lingshang, H. 288
Linhares, A. C. 701, 2257
Linhares, M. I. S. 220
Linnan, M. 1508, 3089
Lins-Lainson, Z. 123
Linthicum, K. J. 1487
Liomba, G. 1248
Liou, S. H. 1500
Liou, T. C. 1631
Lipkin, W. I. 1979
Lipman, H. B. 2242
Liprandi, F. 483
Lipskaya, G. Y. 2811
Lissakdo, A. M. 2041
Lisse, I. M. 163, 462, 1679, 3414
Littman, D. R. 879
Liu, B. H. 333, 1505, 1516
Liu, C. C. 1964, 2769
Liu, C. Y. 3278
Liu, F. S. 338
Liu, F. W. 3398
Liu, FengWu 3398
Liu, H. C. 1604
Liu, H. Y. 272
Liu, J. 1918
Liu, M. J. S. 2150
Liu, Q. H. 3400
Liu, S. 3589
Liu, S. F. 338
Liu, S. Q. 2025
Liu, S. X. 858
Liu, V. W. S. 1031
Liu, W. T. 1618
Liu, X. 822
Liu, X. X. 2495
Liu, Y. S. 3266
Liu, Z. L. 2818
Liu ChongYi 3278
Liu QingHuai 3400
Liu SiMin 3589
Livelo, J. B. 2511, 2797
Livni, N. 3428
Livrozet, J. M. 3234
Lizotte, M. R. 880
Llamos, R. 707
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 1190, 1746
Llanos-Cuentas, E. A. 2922
Llaque, R. 957
Llena, J. F. 1400
Lloyd-Evans, N. 87
Lluberas, M. 61
Lo, B. B. 1970
Lo, K. J. 1351, 1622
Lo, K. K. 2834
Lo, Y. C. 2834
Lobanov, A. 2252
Lobel, H. O. 1055, 1364, 1398
Lobo, C. A. 3217
Lobo, J. 2161
Lobo, V. 2611
Lôbo de Araújo, A. 903
Loch, K. 3454
Lochouarn, L. 296
Locksley, R. M. 1126, 2047
Lockwood, D. N. J. 2788, 3041
Lodes, M. J. 2042
Lodi, T. 685
Lodonou, K. G. 941
Loemba, H. 3234
Loesuttiviboon, L. 1389
Loevinsohn, M. E. 1994
Loftenius, A. 2912
Lok, A. S. 193
Lok, A. S. F. 1031
Loko, L. 1107, 1714, 3506
Lombard, C. J. 2781
Lombart, J. P. 3207
Lomonte, B. 615
London, L. 1803
Londono, A. 1376
Londos-Gagliardi, D. 2835
Long, C. A. 1050, 3488
Long, E. G. 532
Long, G. W. 783, 1046, 3463, 3478
Long, H. T. 2236
Long, K. Z. 382
Longacre, S. 2321
Longo-Vidal, A. F. 1597
Longstaff Mackay, J. 638
Lonsdorfer, A. 2895
Looareesuwan, S. 251, 371, 505, 514, 1078, 1386, 1392, 1691, 2020, 2181, 2859
Loock, M. E. 336
Looke, D. F. M. 346
Loomis, L. 2480
Loon, A. M. van 2811
Loon, F. P. L. van 1280, 2752
Lopes, E. 1162
Lopes, E. R. 2067, 2630
Lopes, U. G. 1490
Lopez, A. D. 13, 49, 3313
López, F. O. 3404
Lopez, J. B. 1627
Lopez, M. C. 519, 2021
Lopez Acosta, C. 1854
López-Carrillo, L. 2702
Lopez-de-Munain, J. 1582
López-Revilla, R. 3542
Lopez-Vidal, Y. 3079
Lorca, M. 2351, 3518
Lorca H., M. 3509
Lore, W. 2846
Lorenz, P. 2898
Lorenz, R. 3305
Loroni-Lakwo, T. 1443, 3254
Loroño Pino, M. A. 718
Lorougnon, F. 2740
Lorri, W. 2440
Lortholary, O. 62
Losada, S. 2650
Löscher, T. 923, 2879, 2891, 3574
Loscher, T. 3495
Losonsky, G. 663, 790, 1090, 1544, 2765
Losonsky, G. A. 397
Lotti, T. 3380
Loû, A. D. du 648
Lou, J. N. 2338
Louie, M. J. 1414
Louis, F. 2884
Louis, J. P. 3234
Louis, M. A. 3391
Louis, S. 687
Loukas, A. 1457
Loukas, A. C. 1160
Louw, H. H. 2711
Louw, J. A. 1262
Louzir, H. 1729
Love-Homan, L. 2937
LoVerde, P. T. 2928-2929, 3556
Low, P. S. 1256
Lowe, B. 753
Lowe, B. S. 1074
Lowe, R. A. 3195
Lowenstein, C. J. 1772
Lowrie, R. C., Jr. 2675
Loyola, E. G. 3287
Loza, S. 1523
Lozano, M. E. 1959
Lozovei, A. L. 2080
Lu, C. F. 191
Lu, C. L. 1351
Lu, G. X. 2384
Lu, H. G. 265
Lu, J. 1450
Lu, J. Y. 1605, 3361, 3416
Lu, P. L. 1812
Lu, R. H. 1351
Lu, X. R. 2113
Lu XinRan 2113
Lubbers, W. J. 433-434, 1307
Lubega, P. 2009
Lubega, P. B. 1476
Lubin, Y. 2707
Lubis, I. 3183
Lubitz, W. 1558
Lucas, C. M. 838
Lucas, R. 2039
Lucas, S. 215
Lucas, S. B. 652, 733, 999, 1915, 3128
Lucena, T. A. L. 489
Luchsinger, F. V. 3402
Lucia, H. L. 715, 1955
Lucientes, J. 1193
Lucius, R. 3584
Lucke, W. 1262
Ludovisi, A. 3452
Lue, H. C. 3432
Lue HungChi 3432
Luengrojanakul, P. 3433
Lugg, H. 3151
Lugo de Yarbuh, A. 1489
Lugt, C. B. 527
Luh, K. T. 90, 3088, 3385
Luinstra, K. E. 2167
Lujan-Trangay, A. 2966
Luksamijarulkul, P. 2096
Lulat, S. 234, 750, 3484
Lule, G. 1248, 1259
Lulseged, S. 2732
Lum, L. C. S. 469
Lumb, R. 1104
Luna, M. A. 1855
Lundberg, S. 926
Lundgren, J. 615
Lundin, S. 1940
Lundkvist, Å. 723
Lundsgaard-Nielsen, M. 677
Luo, H. 2634
Luo, N. 128, 1332, 1581, 1983, 2288, 3072
Luo, N. P 2258
Luong Van Hien 3479
Lupiwa, T. 2449
Luquiaud, P. 875-876, 992, 1781, 1792

Lurie, P. 3195
Lury, J. D. 1387
Lusida, M. I. 1632
Luther, M. F. 1403
Luxemburger, C. 788, 1085, 1176
Luyendijk, L. 2971
Luz, F. 1682
Luz, K. G. 1116
Luzzatto, L. 500
Lwakatare, J. 972
Ly, H. M. 2236
Lyamuya, E. 3444
Lyashenko, Y. I. 1995
Lye, M. S. 327, 932, 1335, 2274
Lyevre, P. 3248
Lyimo, E. 519, 2021
Lynch, M. 637, 1006
Lynch, R. 280, 2933
Lynch, R. G. 2033
Lyon, D. 129
Lyon, S. D. 2335
Ma, O. C. K. 1031
Ma, Q. R. 2818
Ma, S. P. 3170
Maartens, G. 3446
Maasho, K. 3536
Mabey, D. 2166
Mabey, D. C. W. 1003, 1686, 2806
Mabrouk, M. A. 2563
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 691, 1581, 2288-2289, 2783, 3128
McAdams, K. P. W. J. 128
Macaden, R. 2217
McAleese, S. 1375
McArdle, T. F. 87
Macari, F. 3534
MacArthy, P. O. 1237
Macarthy, P. O. 2825
McAuliffe, J. 1837
McAuliffe, J. F. 803
McBride, G. A. 1839
McBride, J. S. 2329
McBrien, M. 3391
McCall, P. J. 1492
McCallum, S. M. 551
McCance, C. 2841
McCarthy, J. S. 1780, 2967
McCarthy, M. 170
McCarthy, M. C. 727
McCaslin, R. I. 1668
McClean, K. 2230
McClure, H. 1398
McClure, H. M. 2791
McColl, D. J. 3215
McConkey, G. A. 1091
McConville, M. J. 832, 2352, 2359
McCormick, C. 2306
McCormick, J. B. 2818
McCormick, T. 2634
McCormick, T. S. 3512
McCracken, G. H., Jr. 3059
McCrae, M. A. 151
McCutchan, T. F. 1091
McDermott, J. 367
McDermott-Lancaster, R. D. 998
McDivitt, J. A. 353
Macdonald, T. L. 2356
MacDonald, T. T. 349, 1453
Macdonald, W. W. 1483-1484
McDougall, A. C. 2802
Mace, J. M. 1784
Macêdo, V. 3239
Macedo, V. 2631
Macedo, Y. O. 1114
Maceira, J. 2837
McElroy, A. P. 3334
McElroy, P. 3219
McElroy, P. D. 772, 1393
McFarland, D. A. 1179
McFarlane, I. G. 196, 1346
McGarvey, S. T. 565
McGill, D. B. 1153
McGreevy, P. 2016, 2849, 2889
McGuire, W. 2974
McGuire-Rugh, K. 3206
McGwire, B. 836
Mach Quoc Phung 3485
Machado, I. V. 2555
Machado, M. C. C. 1897
Machado e Silva, J. R. 2062
Machano, A. Y. 1175
Macheso, A. 780, 1056, 1064-1066, 2597
Machiels, L. 1581, 2288
Machín Sánchez, R. 2028
Maciel, A. 2953, 3273
Maciel, M. A. V. 3578
Mack, P. A. 2791-2792
Mackay, S. 1116
MacKay Rossignol, A. 1054
McKean, P. G. 820
Mackenzie, J. S. 713, 1620
McKerrow, J. H. 2663
Mackowiak, P. A. 3171
MacLachlan, M. 321
McLaren, C. E. 3224
McLaren, K. M. 3539
McLarty, D. G. 3024
McLean, A. R. 1673
McLeod, R. 1711
McManus, D. P. 858, 863, 1447, 3568-3569
McMaster, J. 2168
Macnab, M. F. 132
McNee, A. 2163
McNeil, D. 2160, 3268
McNeill, K. M. 2907
McNerney, R. 2778
McOmish, F. 1348
McVay, C. S. 2678
Madda, J. P. 585
Madebo, T. 1517
Madhavan, H. N. 449, 3154
Madhulika 159
Madico, G. 1904, 3098
Madonna, A. 760
Madruga, C. L. A. 3435
Madsen, H. 855, 2646
Maeda, E. 1635
Maegga, B. T. A. 1195
Maelankiri, L. 499
Maeno, Y. 798, 2013
Maertens, G. 2275
Maes, R. A. A. 902
Maffei, C. M. 3359
Maffey, A. F. 2532
Mafuyai, H. B. 1196
Magalhães, M. 94, 489
Magalhães, M. H. de A. 3256
Magalhães, V. 489
Maganu, E. T. 976, 2223
Magazani, K. 736
Magesa, S. M. 895
Magliari, M. E. R. 1561
Magnaval, J. F. 872, 3233
Magnius, L. O. 206
Magnussen, P. 878, 1473
Magnusson, M. 677
Magomi, M. 1216
Magris, M. 483
Maguire, T. 1022
Magzoub, M. E. M. A. 294
Mahadevan, S. 97
Mahajan, D. 828
Mahajan, M. K. 997
Mahajan, R. 2192
Mahajan, R. C. 2621
Mahalanabis, D. 356, 402, 649, 1559, 1869-1870, 1872, 2173, 2439, 2725, 2764
Mahalingam, S. 398, 2481
Mahaman, T. 2713
Mahanta, J. 1863, 2939
Mahanty, S. 850
Mahapatra, P. 1219
Mahapibul, P. 2685
Mahasakpan, P. 46
Mahaweerawat, U. 2585
Maher, D. 2492, 3110, 3387, 3422, 3440
Maheswary, N. P. 1790
Mahfouz, A. A. R. 40, 759, 1834
Mahieux, R. 222
Mahlobo, M. 608
Mahmoud, E. 1004
Mahmud, M. A. 3545
Mahony, J. B. 2167
Mahrouf, H. 1876
Mahuad, R. 3331
Maia, L. Freire- 2407
Maia e Silva, M. C. 2953, 3273
Maier, B. 34
Maïga, H. M. 2980
Maiga, M. 564
Maillère, B. 2107
Maimone, F. 2469
Maine, N. 3052, 3431
Maingon, R. D. C. 1743
Maio, C. M. D. de 1444
Mairiang, E. 2381
Mairiang, P. 2381
Maitha, G. 2167
Maitra, T. K. 841, 1132, 1747
Maiwald, H. 3574
Maizels, R. M. 2958
Maiztegui, J. I. 471, 1959
Majewska, A. C. 1429
Majid, N. 619
Majumdar, R. N. 1279
Majumdar, S. 1790
Majumder, A. K. 3341
Majumder, S. 2036
Mak, J. W. 2959
Makame, V. R. 1476
Makanga, B. 1761
Makarananda, K. 3200
Makaria, A. 2248
Makawiti, D. W. 537
Makaza, N. 282
Makemba, A. M. 1476
Makinde, O. O. 2127
Makino, Y. 2541, 3170
Makler, M. T. 2885
Makokha, J. D. S. 2846
Makoutodé, M. 2745
Makuwa, M. 3234
Makwaya, C. 2009
Malagón, F. 1101
Malamba, S. S. 2279
Malaquias, L. C. C. 2370
Malcolm, L. 47
Maldonado, A. Jr 2062
Maldonado B., A. 3090
Maleewong, W. 289
Malek-Hosseini, Z. 3245
Malekani, M. 1778
Malema, S. S. 979, 2226
Maleville, J. 2180
Malfait, P. 464
Mal:k, A. 1090
Malik, A. S. 3085
Malik, G. M. 2703
Malik, I. A. 1798
Malin, A. 1169
Malkinson, M. 1979
Malle, L. N. 496
Mallia, C. C. 2304
Mallié, M. 3487
Malone, J. 1370
Malone, J. B. 1431
Malone, J. D. 3066, 3124
Malone, J. L. 3124
Malonga, E. 1862
Malta, R. 267
Maluf, F. C. 3559
Malunjkar, A. S. 896
Mametja, L. D. 916
Mamta Agrawal 1121
Man, V. D. 2417
Mancau, J. E. C. 2705
Manchester, K. 2503, 3130
Manciaux, M. 47
Mandal, A. 36
Mandal, B. K. 3371
Mandal, S. K. 3371
Mandala, J. K. 3116
Mandell, L. A. 1041
Manderson, L. 628, 1654, 1993, 2163
Mandke, V. B. 1608
Maneekarn, N. 2541
Mangin, J. L. 2822
Mania, J. 579, 2095
Maniam, C. R. S. 3321
Maniar, J. K. 2284
Manimozhi, N. 2514
Manirakiza, F. 504
Manivannan, K. 3134
Manley, M. 2332
Mann, G. F. 2546

Mann, V. H. 3231
Manna, B. 2158, 3371
Manning, D. D. 1706, 2868
Manning, J. 1820
Manning, J. E. 1722, 2635
Manning, S. 1820
Manning-Cela, R. 2049
Manns, A. 2293, 3198
Manny, N. 2276
Manoka, A. T. 211
Manonmani, A. M. 877
Manor, E. 1596, 3399
Manriquez Covarrubias, L. 1989
Mansing, G. D. 2668
Mansmann, U. 2315
Mansour, T. E. 2053
Mantle, R. E. 1555
Manzambi, Z. 3596
Manzila, T. 453
Mao, M. Z. 566
Mao, Z. M. 3398
Mao, ZhiMin 3398
Mapaba, E. 3490
Mara, D. D. 1501
Maranhão, A. G. K. 1837
Marani, S. K. 1550
Marasca, G. 3333
Marazzato, F. G. 2553
Marbiah, N. T. 2875
Marçal, M. V. L. 2630
Marçal, O. Jr 3555
Marçal Junior, O. 3564
Marcano, T. 483
Marche, C. 1602
Marchevsky, R. S. 2546
Marchiondo, A. A. 1449
Mårdh, P. A. 448, 2525
Mardh, P. A. 1004
Marfin, A. A. 922
Margalith, M. 2249
Margeli-Perez, H. M. 3587
Margolis, C. Z. 3055
Margolis, H. 188
Margolis, H. S. 482, 1630
Margot, A. 464
Marhoum, K. 1883
Mariani, A. L. 2532
Mariano, J. 2546
Marion, C. 3487
Marjolet, M. 3351
Markell, E. K. 3456
Markovics, A. 1141
Markowitz, L. 1334
Markowitz, L. E. 1617
Marks, G. C. 332
Marks, I. N. 1262
Marks, S. 1640
Markus, M. B. 255, 1140
Marlink, R. 1637
Maron, I. 3233
Maroto, M. C. 1981
Marques, C. A. 2543
Marques, S. A. 3450
Marques, S. C. 3447
Marques d'Amorim, M. G. 1766
Marques Pereira, P. C. 2401
Marquez, M. E. A. 837
Marquine, M. 3600
Marranzini, B. 686, 1303
Marrero, M.'2817
Marretto, J. P. M. 3237
Marsan, P. 1021
Marschner, I. C. 1347
Marsden, P. 554, 1108, 1114
Marsden, S. A. 3158
Marsh, D. 619
Marsh, K. 753, 1074, 1203, 1666, 2594, 2604, 3017, 3286, 3469
Marshall, A. 9
Marshall, T. F. de C. 358
Marshall, V. 767
Marshall, V. M. 3215
Marston, B. J. 2242
Martelli, C. M. T. 2038, 2787, 3510
Martet, G. 113-114, 2210, 2862
Martial Gros, A. 877
Martin, B. M. 2404
Martin, C. 3382
Martin, D. 660
Martin, E. 1956
Martin, L. N. 2791-2792
Martin, P. 479
Martin, P. H. 3204
Martin, P. M. V. 876, 1465, 1783, 2951, 3289
Martin, S. A. M. 2960
Martin, S. K. 521
Martin, T. I. 819
Martin-Prével, Y. 2836
Martinelli, R. 1855
Martinez, B. 1903
Martinez, L. 2351
Martinez, M. A. 3091
Martinez, P. 266
Martinez Delgado, J. 1989
Martínez Machín, G. 2582
Martínez-Palomo, A. 2644
Martínez Sánchez, R. 2028
Martini, A. 2916
Martins, D. I. 2553
Martins, F. R. Picchi- 2117
Martins, M. T. 955
Martins, R. M. 1837
Martins, S. J. 1961, 2609
Marty, P. 2043
Marucci, D. 2084
Marum, L. 3206
Marussig, M. 1709
Marwah, S. 392
Marzochi, K. B. F. 3521, 3578
Marzochi, M. C. 3577
Marzochi, M. C. de A. 3521
Mas, J. 2970
Mas Lago, P. 150
Masamune, O. 57
Masanja, H. 2021
Masbar, S. 3483
Mascarenhas, J. D. 2257
Mascola, L. 1874
Maseda, H. Rodríguez- 2341
Maslankowski, L. 2475
Maslin, V. C. Matras- 2803
Masmoudi, S. 1448
Mason, P. J. 500
Mason, P. R. 1536
Masoom-Yasinzai, M. 821
Massad, E. 164, 466, 2084, 2543, 2815, 3466
Massamba, N. N. 2987
Massara, C. L. 2925, 2930
Massarolo, P. 1346
Massawe, A. 3444
Massenet, D. 2652
Massiah, A. 11
Massó, F. 1300
Masso-Misse, P. 1862, 3058
Massougbodji, A. 889, 2745
Mast, E. 482
Masterton, R. G. 1249
Mastrandrea, S. 2762
Mastro, T. D. 2281
Mastroeni, P. 3075
Masuki, G. 3024
Masum, M. A. 1731
Mata, L. 2575
Mataika, J. U. 3172
Matar, G. M. 2768
Mateen, K. 619
Mates, A. 428
Mathai, A. 418
Mathai, D. 119, 2334
Mathai, E. 451, 1158, 2334, 3378
Mathai, M. 451
Mathai, R. 978
Mathan, M. 1158
Mathe, M. 354
Mathenge, E. 1626
Mathew, G. A. 451
Mathews, J. H. 176
Mathews, M. S. 2839
Mathewson, J. J. 382, 1550, 3072
Mathieu, P. 3210
Mathieu-Daudé, F. 1405
Mathiot, C. 114, 3119
Mathur, K. B. 586
Mathur, M. D. 2625
Mathur, N. 1799
Matile, H. 2881, 3211
Matlashewski, G. 268
Matos Pinto, D. de 1767
Matras-Maslin, V. C. 2803
Matsubayashi, N. 1332
Matsumura, T. 3201
Matsunaga, K. 313
Matsuoka, A. 2621
Matsuoka, M. 986
Matta, M. 3186
Matté, G. R. 955
Matté, M. H. 955
Matteelli, A. 1175, 1652
Mattei, D. 237, 2001, 2003, 2018, 2860
Matter, H. 169
Mattila, L. 2737
Mattioli, R. 2031
Matuja, W. B. P. 3026
Maude, G. H. 1480
Mauldin, W. P. 3312
Maule, A. G. 276
Maulén-Radován, I. 3044
Mautalen, C. A. 3131
Mavo, B. 2297
Mawajdeh, S. 1270
Maxwell, C. A. 1175
Maxwell, J. D. 3120
Maxwell, S. 2772
Maxwell, S. M. 414, 1359-1360, 2149, 2273, 3030
May, M. El 3178
May-Mya-Win 1804
May-Zahav, M. 3081
Mayans, M. V. 1029
Mayer, L. 1414
Mayerat, C. 2562
Maynard, J. E. 1347
Mayr, A. 58
Mayrink, W. 2921
Mayumi, M. 192, 1033, 3433
Mazabraud, A. 2852
Mazie, J. C. 2003
Mazier, D. 1709
Mazumder, B. 2239
Mazur, T. 3544
Mazza, C. do C. 2072
Mbago, M. C. Y. 17
Mbalu, M. 3094
Mbaruku, G. 1215
Mbaye, A. 1762
M'Baye, P. S. 3362
Mbede, J. 3058
Mbena, E. 3444
Mbentengam, R. 296
Mberu, E. K. 753
Mbidde, E. K. 1881
Mbitsi, A. 2610
M'Boge, B. 750, 3484
Mbogo, C. M. 1183, 1789
Mbogo, C. N. M. 3286
Mbonda, E. 3058
M'Boup, S. 479, 1939
Mboup, S. 2739, 3185
Mbugua, G. 2375
Mbugua, G. G. 561
Mbugua, J. 2355, 3530
Mbugua, J. M. 3532
Mbula, M. 96, 2759
Mbulamberi, D. 2628, 3507
Mbulamberi, D. B. 2897
Mead, H. J. 311
Mecaskey, J. W. 2807
Meda, A. H. 2896
Méda, H. A. 2092
Médecine Tropicale 724
Medeiros, Z. 1162, 2955, 3580-3581
Medgyesi, G. A. 1348
Medhat, A. 1763
Medhat, A. M. 2928
Medical Journal of Australia 199
Medina, Y. 1922
Medley, G. F. 770, 1076, 2694, 3575
Meech, J. A. 2996
Meek, S. R. 591, 3283
Meer, M. M. M. van 3277
Meetoo, G. 454
Mefo Sile, H. 3058
Mégraud, F. 64
Mehabresh, M. I. 2906
Mehan, D. 2134
Mehanna, S. 2055, 2924

Mehdi, S. Q. 123
Meheus, A. 1974
Mehra, N. 1088
Mehra, N. K. 1909, 3140
Mehra, P. 330
Mehra, S. 841, 1747, 2729
Mehta, F. R. 2536
Mei, H. P. 2929
Mei, J. van der 1213
Meijden, W. I. van der 2449
Meijer, C. J. L. M. 145
Meillet, D. 2578
Meinhard, G. 1936
Meir, R. 1979
Meira, D. A. 2108, 2314
Meis, J. F. G. M. 1376
Meisheri, Y. V. 1123
Meisner, S. J. 2022
Mejía, H. 2923
Mejía de Alejos, M. A. 3396
Mekalanos, J. J. 669, 958, 3084
Mekhtov, S. 1653
Mekuria, Y. 3598
Melani, W. 2268
Melchers, W. 704
Mella, S. 3091
Mello, E. O. 1459
Mello, R. T. 3260
Mello, R. T. de 1439, 3560
Mellon, R. L. 2572
Mellouk, S. 766, 1376
Melnick, J. L. 706
Melnick, Y. 2429
Melo, L. P. 3418
Melo, M. C. V. 1346
Melo, V. M. 489
Melogno, R. 3248
Meloni, B. P. 3504
Melville, B. 2134
Memon, M. A. 2593
Menager, C. 121
Ménard, C. 3373
Mencías, B. S. 1168
Mendelson, E. 1942, 1947
Mendes, E. N. 946, 3069
Mendes, L. C. A. 3435
Mendes, N. M. 1430
Mendez, M. A. 3131
Mendis, C. 587
Mendis, K. N. 2321, 3458
Mendonça, J. S. de 906
Mendoza, I. 3396
Mendoza, O. M. 331
Mendoza, P. 741
Mendoza Aldana, J. 582
Mendoza-León, J. A. 3540
Mendy, M. 1029, 1973, 3052, 3431
Menendez, C. 234, 519, 524, 750, 1057, 1368, 2021, 3460, 3484
Meneses, F. 1797
Ménez, A. 2107
Menezes, D. B. de 3418
Menezes, R. C. 1961
Menezes Quintas, L. E. 2629
Menorca, D. M. 806
Mensah-Ado, I. 3152
Menz, B. 3395
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 1662, 2018
Merchant, R. H. 2247
Merckelbach, A. 857
Meredith, S. E. O. 599, 884
Merigan, T. C. 3188
Merlin, G. 2042
Merlin, M. 113-114, 2210
Meropenem Meningitis Study Group 2744
Merouze, F. 2195, 2862
Merrell, B. R. 2803
Merriweather, A. 1165, 2963
Merson, M. H. 3188
Mertens, T. 64
Mertens, T. E. 3188
Mertens, T. H. 1851
Meshnick, S. R. 786, 3219
Mesquita, P. M. de 2067
Messadi, F. 2774
Messast, M. 1873
Messedi, A. 1448
Mestassi, R. 1602
Meszoely, C. A. M. 3594
Metheetrairut, C. 1009
Metrikin, A. S. 3446
Metsing, M. 361, 3338
Metwali, A. 280, 2933
Meulen, J. ter 1936
Meunier, J. Y. 3223
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 496
Mevissen, M. 2909
Mexico, National Council for Diarrhoeal Diseases Control 929
Meyer, C. J. B. 95
Meyer, M. P. 1258
Meyer, R. 3294
Meyer-Lassen, J. 2646, 2927
Meyers, M. 118
Meyers, W. M. 2791-2792, 2796
Meynard, D. 730
Meza, I. 2049
Meza, R. 1557, 2202, 3082
Meza, R. A. 589, 771
Meziane-Cherif, D. 2632
Mezzacapa Neto, B. 2094, 3087
Mezzano, D. 2351
Mgaya, H. N. 1936
Mgone, J. 3444
Mhalu, F. 3444
Miah, M. A. 956, 1356
Miailhes, P. 2326
Miatello, C. S. 2350
Micciolo, R. 3481
Michael, E. 3579
Michaelsen, K. F. 3028
Michalick, M. S. M. 2921
Michaud, C. 23
Michaud C., P. 3060, 3377
Michault, A. 872, 2658
Michel, J. C. 2018
Michel, P. 2658
Michelson, E. H. 3257
Michowiz, S. D. 409
Mieli-Vergani, G. 732
Mies, S. 1346
Miézan, T. W. 1406, 2896
Mifune, K. 3175
Migasena, P. 1363, 2585
Migasena, S. 1014
Migasena, S 3164
Migliani, R. 1472, 3308
Migot, F. 2863
Miguel, L. M. 3269
Mihara, T. 3369
Miko, T. L. 1421
Mikru, F. S. 1880
Milano, S. 267
Miles, M. A. 545, 553, 1419, 1749, 2044
Milhous, W. K. 241, 258, 1391, 1702, 2825
Mili, A. 2456
Milich, D. 1660
Milijaona, R. 2339
Millan, J. 479, 987
Millard, J. F. C. 3120
Millard, P. 3022
Milleliri, J. M. 2195
Miller, A. R. O. 927
Miller, B. R. 176
Miller, F. D. 1760
Miller, G. J. 221
Miller, J. H. 242
Miller, K. 804
Miller, K. R. 277
Miller, L. C. 2718
Miller, L. H. 1092, 2012, 2317, 2323
Miller, M. J. 2635
Miller, P. 1523, 1833
Miller, R. 2849
Millerioux, V. 2336
Millet, P. 523, 798, 1080, 3496
Milligan, P. 1196, 2772
Mills, A. 894
Milne, L. M. 493
Milon, G. 1645, 2317
Milord, F. 1107, 1714, 3506
Milstein, J. 3166
Milstien, J. B. 1943
Miltgen, F. 1709
Mimori, T. 1306
Mimura, K. 1331
Minamishima, I. 642
Minamishima, Y. 220
Minchella, D. J. 846
Mineo, J. R. 802, 1102
Ming, M. 1723
Ming, R. 1449
Mingarini, K. 1469
Mingle, J. 2293
Mingle, J. A. 1968
Mingle, J. A. A. 458
Miniti, A. 2072
Minjas, J. 2009
Minjas, J. N. 1476, 2617, 2874
Minóprio, P. 562
Minor, P. D. 176
Minter, D. M. 3528
Mintz, E. D. 670, 2153, 2475
Minudin, Y. M. 2666
Miörner, H. 2217
Miotti, P. G. 735
Mirabelli, L. 797, 2023
Miranda, A. M. 1901
Miranda, C. 3571
Miranda, C. Q. 2461
Miranda, D. 3580
Miranda, D. P. 940
Miranda, E. 1446, 2657
Miranda, P. 2727
Miranda, S. R. P. 1601
Miranda S., C. 3519
Mireux, F. 2822
Mirra, A. P. 1514
Mirsky, A. F. 1362, 2714
Mirtschin, P. 611
Mirtschin, P. J. 306
Mishra, A. C. 595, 897
Mishra, N. C. 2307
Mishra, S. 2174
Mishra, S. K. 774
Misquitta, I. 1042
Misra, A. 330
Misra, G. K. 21
Misra, N. 2508
Misra, R. S. 2508
Mistchenko, A. S. 2532
Misumi, J. I. 3175
Mitacek, E. J. 54
Mitaku, S. 2333
Mitchell, C. J. 176
Mitchell, G. F. 2655
Mitchell, G. H. 3220
Mitchell, H. M. 945
Mitema, E. S. 1733
Mitra, A. K. 3042
Mitra, D. K. 3140
Mitra, U. 2188
Mitsushima, T. 185
Mittal, A. 2428
Mittal, S. K. 2625
Mittelholzer, M. L. 2877
Miura, H. 3006
Miura, M. 2564
Miura, T. 214
Miyajima, H. 1632
Miyakawa, Y. 192, 1033, 3433
Miyake, M. 1547
Miyamoto, A. 1290
Miyata, A. 3175
Miyazaki, A. 214
Miyazaki, H. 1635
Miyazaki, N. 994
Miyoshi, I. 2292
Mizerero, M. 96, 2759
Mizokami, M. 478
Mizukami, M. 616
Mizukoshi, C. 512
Mizushima, Y. 2607
Mizuta, K. 1332, 2258
Mkandawire, P. 2581
Mkandwire, P. K. 1891
Mkangaa, E. 1216
Mkanje, R. J. B. 320, 329
Mkiwa, M. 1936
Mlika-Cabanne, N. 3104
Mmbaga, B. B. O. 637, 1006
Mnisi, Y. N. 153
Mo-Suwan, L. 1225, 2160
Moaddeb, A. 3245
Mobayen, M. H. 1587
Mocciaro, C. 267

Mock, C. N. 1842
Modha, J. 283, 1768
Modi, N. 1506
Moelans, I. I. M. D. 2320
Moeng, S. 1248
Moes, N. 1890
Mogdasy, C. 1247, 1887
Mogilner, J. G. 3376
Mohamedani, A. A. 294
Mohammed, K. A. 3411
Mohammed, Z. 2828
Mohamud, K. A. 2469
Mohan, A. 2780
Mohan, V. P. 1864
Mohanty, D. 774
Mohanty, K. C. 3191
Mohanty, S. 450, 774
Mohapatra, M. K. 2097
Mohimen, A. 841
Möhlig, M. 3390
Mohobane, P. H. 361
Mohran, Z. 1138
Moitinho, M. L. R. 1992
Moitra, A. 108
Mojarro, O. 643
Mokdad, A. H. 1252
Mokela, D. 3471
Mokhtar, I. 1361
Mølbak, K. 66, 632
Moldawer, L. L. 1420
Molez, J. F. 2871
Molina, R. 1193, 1369
Molina-Gamboa, J. D. 2779
Molinier, S. 1377
Molla, A. M. 3046, 3360
Molla, T. 1880
Mollaret, H. 1867
Mollinari, C. 2057
Moloney, N. A. 1442
Molyneux, D. H. 1196
Molyneux, M. 785
Molyneux, M. E. 2845
Momen, H. 2636
Momoh, W. 588
Monastiri, K. 410, 2456
Monath, T. P. 176, 1958
Moncada, B. 985
Moncada, S. 1100
Monchy, D. 1910
Mondal, S. 396
Mondet, B. 596
Mondolfi, A. 2435
Moneim, M. A. 40
Mongdem, J. G. 2813
Monge, J. 1190
Mongkolpanya, K. 2685
Monincx, W. 626
Moniruzzaman, S. M. 2473
Monje, J. 898
Monjour, L. 248, 2348
Monnereau, A. 2822
Monpang, I. 354
Monplaisir, N. 2286
Monroy-Ostria, A. 2360
Monsalve, F. 1976
Montanari, R. M. 1790
Montané, J. 215
Montange, L. 596
Montaño, L. F. 1300
Montano-Cuellar, D. 2429
Montchamp-Moreau, C. 222
Monteiro, G. B. 3481
Monteiro, O. 157
Montelaro, R. C. 2678
Montelaro, R. E. 3188
Montemartini, M. 3238
Montenegro, D. 2362
Montenegro, F. 3418
Montenegro, L. T. 2348
Montenegro, R. 248
Montenegro, S. 850
Montenegro-James, S. 2876
Montmayeur, A. 2895
Montoya, A. E. 1367
Montoya, F. 1367
Montoya, J. 1411
Montoya-Lerma, J. 2089
Moodley, C. 560
Moody, A. H. 1128, 2365
Moon, H. B. 949
Mooney, J. J. 1396
Moor, M. M. A. de 419
Moore, J. 922
Moore, J. P. 3188
Moore, K. J. 268
Moore, P. S. 922
Moore, P. W. 762
Moore, S. 276
Moosa, R. A. 864
Mor, J. M. 2125
Moraes, J. C. de 1019, 2259
Moraes, R. R. de 2630
Moraes Neto, O. L. 2787
Moraes-Souza, H. 1109
Morag, A. 1013
Morais, J. C. 2837
Morakote, N. 289, 1774
Morales G., W. 3513
Morales-Lechuga, L. 804
Moran, J. S. 3089
Morán, S. 1972
Morato Corradini, M. C. 908
Mordhorst, C. H. 463
Mordi V. P. N. 1264
Moreau, B. 3249
Moreau, J. P. 1025, 2835
Moreau, P. 2113
Moreira, E. D. Jr. 2574
Moreira, H. B. 3547
Moreira, I. T. 220
Moreira, M. G. 2549
Moreira, R. C. 3410
Morel, C. M. 2040
Morel, H. 3362
Moren, A. 464, 1176, 2628
Morena, P. 1810
Moreno, A. 2027
Moreno, D. 2476
Moreno, H. S. 1412
Moreno, J. L. 1823, 1879
Moreno, M. J. 741
Moreno, M. T. 1847
Morens, D. M. 1917
Moretto, E. 1560
Morgan, A. 984
Morgan, A. R. 3138
Morgan, H. G. 781
Morgan, M. R. A. 3200
Morgan, M. S. 3602
Morgan, O. St. C. 2746, 3198
Morgan, U. M. 3504
Morgos, S. A. 2917
Mori, T. 642
Mori, Y. 3051
Moriarty-Sheehan, M. 754
Morillon, M. 121, 1377, 3337
Morin, P. 1462
Morini, J. C. 1412
Morishima, T. 3403
Morita, K. 717, 721, 2545
Moriat, C. 121
Morley, C. 2425
Moron, J. 1555
Moroni, R. 2057
Morrill, J. C. 3174
Morris, A. C. 3595
Morris, C. L. 516, 1398, 3496
Morris, G. E. 3479
Morris, J. G., Jr. 2457
Morris, J. S. 2329
Morris, S. A. 262, 2902
Morris, S. S. 1053
Morris, V. C. 2620
Morris-Jones, S. 1081, 2022, 3472
Morrison, N. E. 2500
Morrissey, P. J. 1720
Morrow, A. L. 3079
Morse, A. P. 1288
Morshed, M. G. 368
Mortimer, E. A. 362
Morvan, J. M. 1021, 1621, 1956, 1975
Moses, S. 2280, 2446
Moshi, N. H. 902
Moshkowitz, M. 2561
Mosleh, I. M. 2918
Mosobo, M. K. 1387
Mosquera, J. 2358
Mota, I. 2116, 2410
Motarjemi, Y. 2997
Motecetee, M. 361, 3338
Motran, C. C. 815
Mott, K. E. 3455
Motti, E. F. 2072
Mouchet, J. 1197-1198, 2988-2989, 3210, 3596, 3601
Mougin, C. 1941
Moulia-Pelat, J. P. 875-876, 1465, 1781-1783, 2951, 2957
Moumouni, A. 2786
Mount, D. L. 893, 2686
Mountford, A. P. 1764, 2370
Moura, S. B. 946
Mourier, G. 2107
Moursi, S. 1534
Mourya, D. T. 595, 896
Moussa-Tchabana 3012
Moussavou-Kombila, J. B. 944
Moustafa, M. S. 2823
Mouton, C. 3373
Mouton, P. A. 1859
Mowat, A. P. 732
Moy, G. 2997
Moynet, D. 2835
Mpabalwani, M. 1332, 2258
Mphahlele, M. J. 2255
Mpia, B. 1107, 1714, 3506
Msaki, E. P. 1689
Msellati, P. 484
Msemo, G. 3444
Mtanda, A. T. 902
Mtiraoui, A 3178
Mtoni, I. 1900, 2287
Muang-Muang-Thwin 614
Muanza, K. 2001
Mubiru, E. 2599
Muchi, J. A. 1652
Mueller, A. 1443
Mugerwa, R. D. 680
Mughogho, G. 962
Mughogho, G. K. 1566
Mugo, M. 3532
Muhe, L. 318, 938, 2139
Muhilal 1572, 2667
Muhirwa, G. 504
Mühlberger, F. 215
Muia, E. 2446
Muigai, R. K. 3532
Muir, A. 738
Muir, P. 454
Mujica, O. 2476
Mukadi, Y. 217
Mukadi, Y. B. 3116
Mukamurangwa, P. 1988
Mukantabana, V. 2483
Mukerjee, R. 2542
Mukherjee, A. 3129
Mukherjee, A. K. 3114
Mukherjee, H. 270
Mukherjee, R. M. 841, 1132, 1747
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 108, 111, 1285, 3369, 3371
Mukhopadhyay, S. 2470
Mukhopadhyay, S. P. 3076
Mulder, B. 2326, 2884
Mulder, D. W. 2279, 2599
Mulders, M. N. 2811
Mulholland, E. K. 406, 1295, 2738, [illegible]
Muller, A. S. 1422, 2907
Müller, G. J. 309-310
Müller, H. 3449
Müller, N. 2031
Muller, P. L. 635
Müller, S. 260
Mullings, J. 2134
Mumba, G. T. 2289
Mumo, J. 1677
Munafu, C. G. 3227
Munari, A. C. F. 3352
Mung'ala, V. O. 3017
Mungomba, L. M. 2368, 3257
Muninjaya, A. A. G. 3045
Munjoma, M. 282
Muñoz, B. 637, 1006
Muñoz, N. 145
Muñoz, N. 1327
Muñoz, N. 3332
Munoz, P. 3518
Muñoz, V. 2357

Muñoz C., P. 3509
Muñoz V., S. 3509
Muntarbhorn, K. 640
Murai, K. 2804
Murali, M. V. 658
Murata, K. 1349, 3433, 3500
Murata, M. 557, 1773, 2942
Murch, S. H. 1453
Murdoch, D. A. 1543
Murga, H. 1260
Murhekar, M. V. 3064
Muro, F. J. 1619
Murphy, A. 1128
Murphy, A. G. 1127
Murphy, C. J. 543
Murphy, J. R. 349, 3324
Murphy, S. 1203
Murphy, S. A. 753
Murray, C. J. L. 13, 22-23, 25, 48-49, 3313
Murray, H. W. 1420, 1467, 2913, 2915
Murray, L. J. 2002
Murray, L. P. 442, 3142
Murray, P. J. 1124
Murray-Lyon, I. M. 181, 1825, 2566
Murrell, K. D. 1640
Murta, C. 2374
Murthy, B. N. 3053
Murthy, K. V. N. 6
Murthy, N. 2810
Murthy, P. K. 2676
Murthy, R. C. 1799
Murthy, V. K. 823
Murty, M. G. 2689
Musa, J. 2994
Musa-Hong, H. 887
Musgrove, P. 22, 24
Mushahwar, I. K. 204, 206
Mushi, E. Z. 167
Mussa, J. K. 1175
Musso, O. C. 1412
Musto, H. 2341
Mutabingwa, T. K. 496, 2592
Muteganya, D. 1879
Mutere, A. 2280
Muthotho, J. N. 3094
Muthukkaruppan, V. 1312
Muthukkaruppan, V. R. 1589, 3137
Muthusamy, P. 687
Mutimer, D. J. 2270
Mutimer, H. P. 2270
Mutinga, M. J. 2987
Muttunga, J. 3530
Muvova, D. 2759
Muyembe, T. 3420
Muylaert, I. R. 2546
Muynck, A. de 2897
Mwangi, I. 1666
Mwaniki, J. A. 3010
Mwankusye, S. 1074-1075, 2021
Mwanthi, B. 3094
Mwanthi, M. 3298
Mwasekaga, M. 1900
Mwasumbi, L. B. 758
Mwenesi, H. 3212
Mwenesi, H. A. 2594
Mwinga, A. G. 1581, 2288
Mworozi, E. A. 2830
Myers, J. W. 3124
Myint-Myint-Than 614
Myler, P. J. 2042
Mylvaganam, H. 1750
Myneedu, V. P. 2496
Na-Bangchang, K. 253, 2337
Naafs, B. 690, 739, 2799
Nabachandra, T. 216
Nabajyoti Choudhury 3040
Nabiswa, A. K. 2846
Nabors, G. S. 3538
Nacro, B. 1851
Nadkarni, S. S. 1329, 3409
Naeem Khan 3464
Nafeh, M. 1763
Nagafuchi, S. 3556
Nagai, S. 138
Nagao, A. T. 3327
Nagaraj, S. 3167
Nagaraju, B. 1923
Nagasato, K. 1861
Nagase, S. 2886
Nagashima, Y. 616
Nagataki, S. 185, 1861
Nagaty, A. 1523
Nagel, R. L. 1400
Nagendra, A. 100, 401
Nagendran, K. 1366, 1378
Nagler, A. 3428
Nagpal, B. N. 3281
Näher, H. 1936
Nahmias, J. 1156
Nahor, O. 3428
Nahounou, N. 2615
Nahum, E. 122
Naicker, S. 202
Naik, D. D. 1608
Naik, S. R. 531
Naik, S. S. 1916, 1926
Naik, T. N. 216, 3437
Naimoli, J. F. 231
Nair, G. B. 108, 111, 399, 2196, 2204, 3084, 3369, 3371
Nair, N. G. K. 3053
Nair, R. C. 932
Nair, R. R. K. 2491
Nakagomi, O. 152
Nakagomi, T. 152
Nakahara, L. K. 2757
Nakajima, H. 127
Nakami, J. 1305
Nakamura, F. 3511
Nakamura, K. I. 2324
Nakamura, M. 2785
Nakamura, T. 1861
Nakano, T. 161, 2019
Nakata, K. 185
Nakata, S. 1349
Nakayama, T. 3369
Nakazawa, M. 747, 2348
Nakazawa, S. 798, 2013
Nakazawa, T. 368
Nakngen, S. 2685
Nalbandian, R. M. 2332
Nalin, D. R. 661
Naluponjiragul, U. 3297
Namaambo, K. 128
Nambanya, S. 870
Namssenmo, A. 3050
Nanda, N. 2688
Nanda, S. K. 1040, 1352, 3182
Nandakumar, A. 3036
Nandy, A. 1122
Nandy, R. K. 2470
Nantulya, V. M. 808
Naparstek, Y. 2276
Naqvi, A. A. 3035
Narain, K. 2939
Narain, S. 2248
Narang, A. 607
Narang, P. 435, 665
Naranjo, J. 1446
Naraqi, S. 655, 2101, 2297, 2399, 2999
Narara, A. 752, 1072, 1076, 1698
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 3291
Narasinga Rao 2054
Narayan, N. P. S. 3137
Narayanakumar, T. S. 3134
Nardin, E. 1090
Nardin, E. H. 509, 2027
Nardou, M. 1823
Nascimento, C. 826
Nascimento, E. G. 1417
Nascimento, E. T. 1116
Nascimento, J. D. L. 3447
Nascimento, R. D. 1109
Nash, G. B. 2331, 2605, 3472
Nash, P. 2892
Nasidi, A. 2831
Nasim, S. M. A. 1814
Nasio, J. 2167
Nasution, K. 3183
Natadisastra, G. 1572
Natal, S. 969
Natarajan, K. 449
Nataro, J. P. 1090, 1544, 2765
Nath, A. K. 241
Nath, I. 1909
Nath, Indira 2508
Nath, J. 2854
Nath, S. K. 1041
Nathan, M. B. 2073
Natrajan, M. 3143
Natu, M. V. 997
Naudin, J. C. 1322
Naukkarinen, R. 1348
Navaratnam, V. 2959
Navarro-García, F. 3542
Naveed, M. 339
Na'Was, T. E. 1270
Nayar, J. 1163
Nayar, K. R. 304, 1681
Nazir, S. 3183
Nazma, M. 2622
Ndamba, J. 282, 2936
Ndao, M. A. 1341
Ndarugirire, F. 504
Ndayiragije, A. 504
N'Deli, L. 2798
Ndhlovu, A. 50
Ndhlovu, P. 2376
Ndiaye, G. 490
N'Diaye, M. N. 2789
Ndiaye, P. 490
N'Diaye Niang, M. 987
Ndihokubwayo, J. B. 1879
Ndinya-Achola, J. 2280
Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 2167, 2828
N'Dir, O. 1985
Ndosi, N. K. 3026
N'Douba-Kacou, A. 77
Ndoye, B. 3362
Ndoye, I. 3185
Ndugwa, C. M. 1443
Nduka, F. O. 2064
Ndung'u, J. M. 2032
Nduwimana, M. 1879
Neal, G. E. 3200
Neal, R. A. 1127
Neal, S. W. 2770
Nebié, I. 3493
Nebie, I. 522, 1390
Nechaev, A. P. 1995
Needham, C. S. 869, 1452
Neeling, H. de 2774
Neenan, P. M. 236
Negesse, Y. 2354
Négrel, A. D. 1231
Neifer, S. 260, 2328
Neil, G. A. 2937
Neira, I. 2899
Neisson-Vernant, C. 2286
Nel, E. D. 3388
Nelson, D. 3336
Nelson, D. L. 3552
Nelson, F. K. 578, 879, 2673
Nelson, K. E. 1638, 3049
Nema, S. K. 1042
Nemat, R. 2935
Neogi, P. K. B. 1878
Neri, A. 47
Nero, L. del 522, 1390, 3493
Neron, P. 2178
Nerurkar, V. R. 2292, 2579
Nesadoss, J. 2294
Nesbit, R. 1201
Netizert, E. 2904
Netto, A. Ruffino- 1954
Netto, E. 3523
Neumann, C. G. 1246
Neumann, Z. A. 1837
Neupane, S. 3340
Neva, F. A. 571, 1456, 2663
Neves, J. 1767, 2061
Nevill, C. G. 1074, 1387, 3227
Neville, L. M. 1427
New, R. R. C. 1450
New Zealand Medical Journal 3236
Newbold, C. 1666
Newbold, C. I. 2306, 2604
Newell, J. N. 980
Newton, C. 1677
Newton, C. R. J. C. 1666
Newton, J. A. Jr 1055
Ng, E. 3456
Ng, T. F. 2943
Ng, T. P. 337
Ng, T. T. C. 1575, 2218
Ngah, Z. 2959
Ngamboli, K. 2488

Ngampochjana, M. 1002, 1399
Ngan, H. 125
Ngantung, W. 1974
Ngare, D. 1997
Ngoathammatasna, W. 3268
Ngou-Milama, E. 2598
Ngoumou, P. 1784
Ngouonimba, J. 3234
Ngowi, F. I. 1689, 2778, 3103
Ngu, J. 3226
Nguemby-Mbina, C. 944, 2961
Ngugi, E. N. 2446
Ngumbi, P. M. 598-599
Nguntra, P. 46
Nguyen, L. N. 1465, 1782-1783, 2957
Nguyen, N. 2236
Nguyen, N. L. 876, 2951
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 231
Nguyen Hoan Phu 3480
Nguyen Minh Thang 2417
Nguyen The Dung 3485
Nguyen The Hung 3485
Ngwenya, B. K. 1983
Nhan, V. Q. 2417
Ni, C. H. 1150
Ni, Y. H. 195, 475, 2272, 3432
Ni YenHsuan 3432
Niang, M. 1148, 1434, 1762, 2373, 3554, 3562
Nibbeling, H. A. M. 1432
Nibbeling, R. 1436
Nichol, S. 2550
Nicholls, T. 1768
Nicholson, F. 454
Nicod, L. 1777
Nicolas, E. 1655
Nicolas, L. 2957
Nicolas, P. 113, 2862
Nicoletti, M. 2339, 2469
Nicoll, A. 737
Nicomrat, D. 2613
Nicot, C. 2835
Niekerk, A. B. W. van 2252, 3407
Niekerk, M. C. van 2255
Nielsen, D. J. 1104
Niemand, I. 3315
Nieminen, M. 1214
Niemsiri, S. 1535
Nieto, A. 866, 1776
Nieto, E. 898
Nieto, J. 1193
Nieves, E. 1489
Nieves-Blanco, B. M. 1533
Nigerian Journal of Paediatrics 1239
Niitsuma, H. 2564
Nijhawan, S. 1960
Nikaido, C. 2015
Nikaido, C. M. 239, 2869
Niklasson, B. 723
Nikoyagize, E. 3104
Nilganuwong, S. 2208
Nilsen, T. W. 2071
Nilsson, I. 1536
Nilsson, L. A. 285, 2912
Nilsson, L. A. 3522
Nimmo, K. A. 3568
Nimrat, S. 116
Nimri, L. F. 525
Ningegowda, N. 1488
Nirmala, V. 372
Nisar Khan 3464
Nishida, S. 359
Nishikawa, A. K. 2402
Nishimura, N. F. 2302
Nishioka, K. 3187
Nishioka, S. de A. 1808, 2100
Nishiyama, T. 1775
Nissimov, L. 2931
Nitatpattana, N. 1339
Niu, L. C. 3400
Niu, X. H. 2052
Niu LiChun 3400
Niv, J. 2531
Niwa, H. 1350
Niyogi, S. K. 106, 396, 3099
Niyongabo, T. 504, 1680, 2487, 3104
Niyonsenga, T. 1107, 3506
Njeru, E. K. 2446
Njokanma, O. F. 2416
Njoku, A. J. 1168
Njoo, F. L. 2971-2972
Njue, A. I. 2032
Nkoulou, H. 3058
Nkrumah, F. 1243
Nkrumah, F. K. 458, 1331, 1685, 2185
Nkulikiyinka, L. 1146
Nkunya, M. H. H. 758
Nkuo-Akenji, T. 3226
Nkwi, P. N. 1830
Nkwogu, F. U. 1168
Nocon, F. A. 384
Noden, B. H. 503, 587
Nogueira, M. L. C. 3453
Noigamol, C. 2685
Noji, E. K. 7
Nokes, D. J. 164, 2260, 2815
Nolan, C. M. 2497
Nolte, D. 3218
Nonaka, S. 1304, 1306
Nonoyama, K. 1810
Nontprasert, A. 613
Nooman, Z. 2562
Noordeen, S. K. 136, 1323, 1325, 1906
Nopdonrattakoon, L. 499
Nora, M. 1876
Norberg, R. 425
Nordenfelt, E. 2277
Norhanom, A. W. 3406
Norhayati, M. 2666
Noriah, R. 3177
Noriega, F. 397, 663
Noriega, F. R. 1090
Noriega R., L. M. 3060, 3377
Norman, M. E. 3175
Norões, J. 3581
Noroes, J. 1162, 1464, 2955, 3580
North-Wilhelm, K. 1314
Northland, R. 3073
Nose, T. 2109
Nosten, F. 499, 788, 1085
Nostratian, R. 2944
Notargiacomo, S. 1155
Nothdurft, H. D. 3495, 3574
Nouira, R. 1361
Noun, M. 1883
Novak, E. 542
Novák, J. 1327
Novak, S. M. 532
Novikov, Y. 3318
Novochadlo, M. A. da S. 3047
Nowicki, C. 3238
Nowitz, A. 2560
Noya, A. 2200
Noya, B. A. de 760, 2650
Noya, G. O. 760
Noya, O. 2650
Nozaki, H. 870
Nozaki, T. 1111
Nsibande, M. C. 608
Nsubuga, P. S. 1881
Nsungwa, J. L. 1761
Ntakibirora, M. 104
Ntapli, A. 3058
Nthoyiwa, L. 167
Nübakivayo, M. 104
Nuangplee, S. 1338
Nucci, M. 2837
Nuchprayoon, C. 3439
Numata, N. 1977, 2564
Numazaki, Y. 1332, 2164, 2258
Numrich, P. 275
Nunez, N. 1555
Nuñez Fernandez, F. A. 2068
Núñez Urquiza, R. M. 2486
Nuniem, J. 3424
Nunn, A. J. 2279
Nunn, P. 2288
Nunn, P. P. 1581
Nunthapisud, P. 2212
Nunzi, E. 2790
Nurhayati, Z. A. 3406
Nussenzweig, R. S. 509, 3500
Nussenzweig, V. 1664, 1721
Nussinovitch, M. 1937
Nussler, A. K. 2311, 2326
Nutman, T. B. 581, 583-584, 2681, 2966-2967
Nuttall, I. 3455
Nuzum, E. 2638
Nwaigwe, C. U. 2482
Nwakoby, B. N. 3320
Nwana, E. J. C. 3535
Nwanyanwu, O. C. 1064, 1066
Nwoke, B. E. B. 1168, 2064
Nwokolo, N. 610, 655, 1204
Nwokolo, N. C. 2399, 2999
Nwosu, M. C. 3133
Nwosu, S. N. N. 3133
Nyakundi, J. N. 1677
Nyakundi, P. M. 2355, 3530
Nyamawi, C. 1203
Nyandu, B. 1617
Nyandwi, S. 104
Nyangulu, D. S. 1898
Nyasulu, S. 1891
Nyasulu, Y. 1056, 1064-1066
Nyawalo, J. O. 3139
Nye, K. E. 2826
Nyirenda, C. M. 1898
Nykänen-Dejerud, U. 1469
Nyole, S. 680
Nystrom, L. 3013
Nzila, N. 211
Nzingoula, S. 1379
Nzomvama, A. N. 3107
Obame, H. N. 1823
Obasohan, A. 1966
Obeidat, A. 1254
Obeng-Ansah, I. 1331
Oberhelman, R. A. 3098
Oberst, R. 2202
Oberst, R. B. 3083
Oberti, J. 1932
Obexer, W. 2894
Obi, J. O. 348
O'Brian Smith, E. 3068
O'Brien, E. 500
O'Brien, J. 2418
O'Brien, K. L. 3391
O'Brien, P. A. 3504
Obura, M. 733, 999, 2833
Ocampo, C. 670, 957
Ocanto, T. 3396
Ocete, M. D. 1981
Ochieng, J. 3146
Ochieng, N. A. 3139
Ochoa, J. O. 1796
O'Connell, D. L. 74
O'Connor, M. 3405
O'Daly, J. A. 541
Odegi-Awuondo, C. 8
O'Dempsey, T. J. 87, 328
O'Dempsey, T. J. D. 1568
Odika, I. E. 3508
Odio, W. 96, 2759
Odongo, B. 3094
Odongo-Aginya, E. I. 1443, 3254
O'Donoghue, P. 3504
Oduola, A. M. J. 1659, 1687
Oehling, A. 59
Oelemann, W. 2040
Oemijati, S. 3228
Offit, P. A. 151
Ofori-Adjei, D. 2019
Ofulla, A. O. 521
Ogaro, F. O. 1226
Ogata, J. 2227
Ogawa, M. 3588
Ogbondeminu, F. S. 3296
Ogun, S. A. 748, 2026
Ogundahunsi, O. A. T. 1659
Ogusuku, E. 898
Oh, C. H. 1394
Oh, H. M. L. 1275
O'Hanley, P. 663, 1554, 3089
Ohashi, T. 3369
Ohel, G. 3162
Ohenga, J. W. 3146
Ohga, S. 642
Ohmae, H. 2607
Ohmori, S. 3006
Ohnishi, K. 557, 1773, 2942
Ohno, M. 2109
Ohori, H. 1977, 2564
Ohri, V. C. 100, 130

Ohrt, C. 2016
Ohrt, C. K. 1389
Ohshima, A. 642, 2547
Ohtaki, N. 1188
Ohtsuka, R. 747
Ohye, R. 2770
Ojoo, J. 2184
Oka, K. 1188
Oka, R. 313
Okada, K. 642
Okamoto, H. 192, 1033, 1349, 3433
Okani, E. T. 2443
Okay, Y. 1459
Okayama, A. 2804
Okeahialam, T. C. 2004
Okelo, C. 733, 999, 2833
Oketani, M. 1635
Okia, M. 2897
Okoi, O. U. 2712
Okoji, G. O. 1844
Okolo, S. N. 1966
Okong'o-Odera, E. A. 1733
Okonji, M. C. 920
Okoth, F. 1626
Okoth, F. A. 3037
Okoye, R. 2831
Okoye, V. 2854
Oku, Y. 2347
Okuda, J. 3369
Okuda, K. 127
Okuku, P. 733, 999, 2833
Okumu, D. 3010
Okuofu, C. E. 3296
Okwera, A. 680
Ola, S. O. 1624
Olafsson, P. 2320
Olaleye, B. O. 2974
Olaleye, D. O. 1047
Olanrewaju, D. M. 644, 2416
Olcén, P. 993
Old, J. M. 340
Oldfield, C. E. III 344
Oldfield, E. C., III 1055
Olds, G. R. 565
Olenja, J. 2446
Olinto, M. T. A. 2159
Oliva, O. F. P. 940
Olivar, M. 1665
Olivares, M. 3324
Olivé, J. M. 1330
Oliveira, A. M. R. 3069
Oliveira, C. G. 2558
Oliveira, D. A. 2595
Oliveira, E. B. de 3304
Oliveira, H. P. de 2837
Oliveira, M. G. 673
Oliveira, M. S. 1996
Oliveira, O. C., Jr. 809
Oliveira, R. 2825
Oliveira, R. M. 1116
Oliveira, R. S. 3410
Oliveira, S. G. de 1208
Oliveira dos Santos, A. J. 1417
Olivola, D. 104
Olliaro, P. 969, 1127, 1745, 3529
Olobo, J. O. 1724
Olomu, A. 1966, 2270
Olomu, N. 2270
Oloo, A. J. 772, 1997, 2878
Olortegui, C. Chavez- 2115, 2706
Olsen, A. 2927
Olsen, A. R. 302
Olsen, J. 3028
Olsen, M. 3496
Olson, J. 2523
Olson, J. G. 170
Olson, M. A. 2105
Olsvik, O. 2204
Olubodun, J. O. B. 1569
Olubuyide, I. O. 1624
Olusanya, O. 644
Oluwole, F. A. 644
Olveda, R. M. 565
Omar, C. S. 2573
Omar, H. M. 355
Omar, J. 2453
Omar, M. A. K. 336
Omar, M. S. 759
Omari, M. 2280
Omena, M. 657
Omer, R. I. 569
Ometto Stolf, H. 2048
Omezzine, A. 168
Omigbodun, A. O. 1687
Omitowoju, G. O. 1687
Omogo, D. M. 2987
Omokhodion, F. O. 605
Omran, S. A. 2366
Ondijo, S. O. 1997
O'Neill, A. M. 181
Ong, K. H. 1269
Ong, K. K. 2975
Ong, Y. F. 2975
Onischenko, G. G. 482
Ono, S. K. 3435
Onorato, I. M. 1583
Onozaki, I. 3111
Onozaki, K. 986
Onubogu, C. 2831
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 1461, 1463
Onwuliri, C. Q. E. 2680
Onyango, F. E. 1226
Onyango, F. K. 1481
Onyango, J. D. 533
Onyebujoh, P. C. 2494
Onyemenem, T. N. 1852
Onyewuche, J. 647
Onyido, A. E. 2987
Oommen, S. T. 997
Oomoto, Y. 986
Oon, C. J. 183, 3426
Oon ChongJin 3426
Oonsombat, P. 1020
Oostburg, B. F. J. 576, 2063, 2649
Oosting, J. 2971-2972
Oothuman, P. 2666
Opdebeeck, J. 1457
Open, M. 2489
Opoku, N. 1469
Opoku, N. O. 890, 2969
Oppenheimer, S. J. 465, 1235, 1269
O'prasert, B. 3439
Orago, A. S. 521
Ordóñez, N. 1986
Ordoñez, P. 3516
Orefice, F. 1102
Orege, P. A. 733, 999, 2833, 3139
Orfila, J. 1005
Orinda, D. A. O. 561
Orinda, V. A. 1226
Orme, M. L'E. 890
Orndorff, G. 3183
O'Rourke, K. 910, 2141
Orr, G. A. 2902
Orshan, L. 3285
Ortega, G. 2642
Ortega, H. 3079
Ortega, M. J. 3404
Ortega-Barria, E. 1723
Ortega-Ceseña, J. 2702
Ortega-Palma, O. 1599
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 1426
Ortner, S. 1134
Ortona, E. 1155
Oruamabo, R. S. 1844
Örüç, O. 683
Orvell, C. 711
Oryan, I. 2707
O'Ryan, M. L. 2442
Osame, M. 1048
Osborn, A. H. 546, 1124
Osborne, C. M. 1899
Osborne, J. 2958
Osei-Kwasi, M. 214, 1331
Oselka, G. W. 1459
Oseni, S. B. 1253
Oshaghi, M. A. 1492
O'Shea, R. 3334
Oshikawa, T. 2804
Oshitani, H. 1332, 2258
Osinaike, A. I. 2127
Osman, A. 851
Osman, A. A. 677
Osman, A. B. 1361
Osman, S. 2674
Osoba, A. O. 3097
Osório-Cisalpino, E. 1537
Osornio, G. 2779
Ossa A., P. 2754
Ossendorf, M. 3507
Oster, C. N. 772, 1481, 3532
Ostroff, S. M. 2242
Oswald, I. 3259
Oswald, I. P. 1772, 2059, 2934
Othepa, O. 1617
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 988
Ottesen, E. A. 293, 581, 1465, 1780, 2383, 2682, 2967, 3580
Otto, B. F. 1347
Ottoni, C. M. C. 2558
Ouafo Ndayo, 3058
Ouaissi, M. A. 2632
Ouapou-Lena, F. 3119
Ouattara, A. 3223
O'Uchi, T. 185
Ouchterlony, Ö. 285, 2912, 3522
Ouedraogo, J. B. 254, 1371
Ouédraogo, L. T. 2720
Ouma, J. H. 279, 561, 1143, 2375, 2378, 3286
Oumeish, O. 833
Oumeish, O. Y. 2918
Ovalle, J. 2457
Ovens, S. 146
Overath, P. 1715, 2352, 2359
Overdulve, J. P. 1070
Oviedo, M. 1489
Oviedo L., I. 3307
Ovseiovich, R. 811
Owa, J. A. 2127
Owaga, M. L. 1997
Owen, B. M. 2504
Owen, C. A. 748
Owen, S. M. 2293
Ownby, C. L. 612
Oyarzábal, H. 643
Oyelami, O. A. 3030
Oz, H. S. 262
Ozawa, H. 3175
Özcan, C. 421
Özçelik, U. 681
Ozmenoglu, M. 421
Ozouaki, P. 2598
Ozturk, A. 2502
Ozumba, U. C. 1848
Özyılkan, E. 473
Özyılkan, Ö. 473
Pa Eh, J. 788
Pabón, R. 760
Pacsa, A. 205
Padayachee, A. 334
Padhye, N. 482
Padigel, U. M. 2074
Padmanathan, A. 3406
Padmidewi, M. 3357
Padrón, G. 1976
Padua Gabriel, A. 1989
Paes, R. P. 1561
Paéz, A. 1300
Paganelli, C. H. 2094
Pagès, M. 3534
Paglia, L. M. 1441
Pahwa, V. K. 100
Pai, C. H. 949
Paily, K. P. 877, 2985
Paine, M. J. I. 2960
Pairojkul, C. 567
Pais, L. B. 1568
Paiva, D. D. de 3453
Pal, A. 3369
Pal, N. K. 1528, 1843, 2447-2448
Pal, S. C. 2188
Palacci, M. 3106
Palacio, R. 1887
Palacios, A. M. 2476
Paladin, F. J. 2164
Palande, D. D. 436
Palese, P. 3500
Palis, Y. Rubio- 1486
Palla, J. P. 1305
Pallansch, M. A. 1237
Palloni, A. 633, 1815
Palma, O. de 1553
Palma-Guzman, R. 3513
Palmer, D. L. 3419
Paltiel, O. 2246
Pan, B. J. 1505
Pan, I. H. 219
Pan, Y. 3051

Pan American Health Organization 148, 3408
Panda, B. N. 2491
Panda, S. 216, 3437
Panda, S. K. 450, 1040, 1352, 1960, 3182
Pandav, C. S. 529
Pandav, R. 529
Panday, U. G. 2649
Pande, J. N. 2780
Pande, T. K. 444
Pandey, A. K. 2639
Pandey, G. S. 2698
Pandey, P. 2030
Pandey, V. C. 3497
Pandey, V. S. 1778
Pandita, R. 1529
Pandolfi, P. 3359
Pandya, M. 3356
Pandya, S. K. 1123
Pandya, S. S. 989
Pang, L. 2825
Pang, L. W. 1237
Pang, T. 398, 2464, 2481, 3357
Pani, S. 444
Pani, S. P. 600, 2672, 3579
Panicker, K. N. 1794
Panigrahi, A. K. 1040, 3182
Panitescu, D. 3546
Pankewycz, O. 3259
Pannikar, V. 2799
Pannuti, C. 1019, 2259
Pannuti, C. S. 2815
Pansky, M. 2244
Pant, U. 299
Panteleos, D. N. 1911
Panunto-Castelo, A. 3136
Panyim, S. 782, 2613
Panz, V. R. 336
Paparello, S. 790
Paparello, S. F. 3124
Pape, J. W. 2572, 2775
Paprotka, K. 2857
Paquet, C. 2628, 3309
Paradisi, F. 3065
Parakoyi, D. B. 71, 1616
Paramasivan, C. N. 427, 430, 2498
Pararajasegaram, R. 1231
Paredes, E. P. Rosado 718
Paredes, M. 1260
Paredes Y., W. 2681
Parekh, K. 2011
Parekh, M. C. 2770
Parida, S. K. 298, 1374
Paris, J. F. 771
Parizade, M. 2932
Park, C. B. 16
Park, M. Y. 949
Park, S. C. 1896
Parkash, O. 435, 2795
Parker, S. 147
Parkin, D. M. 50-51, 1514, 2735
Parkin, D. P. 3389
Parkin, J. M. 2826
Parmar, N. 2451
Parmley, S. F. 801
Parodi, A. J. 540
Parra, J. P. 1043
Parraguez A., A. 1038
Parrilla, M. L. R. 2511, 2797
Parry, C. M. 1898
Parschalk, B. 505
Parsonnet, J. 2189
Parsons, M. 1409, 2342
Partel, C. D. 2069
Partono, F. 880
Paru, R. 1475
Parzy, D. 1377
Pas-Ong, S. 3268
Pascarmona, G. 2325
Passey, M. 657
Passos, J. do N. 1444
Passos, S. D. 164, 2815
Paste, A. A. 3106
Pasteur, N. 594, 3289, 3600
Pastorino, A. C. 1459
Pasuralertsakul, S. 3232
Pasvol, G. 1385, 3041
Patamasucon, P. 2170
Patararachachai, J. 3297
Patel, M. 2199, 2763
Pathak, A. A. 394, 1282
Pathak, U. N. 1546
Patil, M. A. 3143
Patil, P. 3033
Patil, P. S. 3193-3194
Patnaik, J. K. 774
Patnaik, S. 2095
Patra, K. P. 298, 1374
Patrice, G'B. 2242
Patrick, E. 361, 3338
Patrus, O. A. 3141
Patton, J. T. 151
Pattyn, S. R. 697, 2793-2794
Patwari, A. 2729
Patwari, A. K. 457, 1549, 2724
Paul, D. A. 208
Paul, J. 2184
Paul, J. T. 1314
Paul, M. 2196
Paul, Y. 2171
Paula Pessoa, E. T. F. 3418
Pauli, D. S. de 1444
Paulo, O. R. de 1177
Pavithran, K. 441
Pawan, K. 517
Pawar, R. M. 1608
Pawlita, M. 1936
Pax, R. A. 276, 1759
Paxton, H. 1935
Payan, C. 3186
Payanandana, V. 429
Payne, D. 1683
Paz, A. 1727
Paz, L. 898
Pazzaglia, G. 379, 663, 1554
Pazzani, C. 2469
Peabody, J. W. 623, 2136
Peake, P. W. 2506
Pearce, E. J. 1142, 2059, 2930
Pearlman, E. 3274
Pearson, R. D. 840, 1116, 2356
Pecharatana, S. 1007
Pecher, S. A. 3199
Pécoul, B. 1849
Pecoul, B. 1176
Pecoulas, P. E. 2367
Pécoulas, P. E. de 2852
Pecout, F. 3001
Pedersen, I. R. 463
Pedroso, E. R. P. 2061
Pedroso, M. L. 2820
Pée, L. J. Du 2587
Peel, S. A. 791
Peerapakorn, S. 1318
Peggins, J. O. 757
Peixoto, M. F. 2832
Pelegrino, J. L. 2817
Pélissier, Y. 3487
Pelletier, D. L. 2730
Pellizzer, G. 3427
Pemberton, R. M. 2370
Pempinello, R. 269
Peña, C. J. 3598
Peña, C. M. 3402
Pena, H. 646
Pena, J. D. O. 1102
Pena, S. D. J. 3556
Penchenier, L. 1197-1198, 2982
Pener, H. 3285
Peng, H. 365
Peng, M. Y. 1578
Peng, S. M. 1877
Penido, M. L. O. 3552
Penna, F. J. 2558
Pennie, R. A. 1658
Pentreath, V. W. 1410, 3505
Pépin, J. 1107, 1714, 3506
Peralta, J. M. 2904
Perani, E. G. 995, 2510, 2798
Perea, W. A. 1176
Pereira, H. G. 701
Pereira, J. H. 991, 1310
Pereira, L. M. M. B. 196, 1346
Pereira, M. E. A. 1723
Pereira, M. L. 1293, 1297, 3092
Pereira, P. C. M. 2314, 2401
Pereira, T. 2362
Pereira-Cortez, A. J. 2292
Pereira da Silva, L. H. 506
Perello, R. 3242
Perenboom, R. 2287
Perera, C. U. 1273
Peres, B. A. 1459, 3515
Peret, T. C. T. 1948
Perez, C. 3571
Perez, E. M. 1859
Pérez, E. N. 686, 1303
Perez, E. P. 3453
Perez, H. M. Margeli- 3587
Perez, I. 1922
Perez, J. E. 898
Perez, J. G. Rigau- 1024, 3417
Pérez, J. L. 830
Pérez, M. 3059
Perez, M. A. Rodriguez- 2091, 3587
Pérez, R. E. Hernández- 1036
Pérez B., C. 3519
Pérez-Escamilla, R. 2427
Pérez G., J. 3060
Perez-Schael, I. 1402, 1612
Periannan, V. 3053
Perichon, B. 2863
Pérignon, J. L. 1663
Perk, Y. 190
Perkins, B. A. 2094, 2206, 2768
Perkins, M. 1682
Perkins, P. V. 1481
Perlmann, H. 246, 249, 2865
Perlmann, P. 160, 240, 246, 249, 778, 1382, 2865, 2867, 3473
Permin, A. 462-463, 3414
Permpanich, B. 518
Perrani, E. 1001
Perrault, J. 1554
Perraut, R. 2018
Perre, P. van de 215, 484, 1988, 2570
Perret, J. L. 944, 2961
Perrett, S. 1145
Perri, G. di. 3481
Perri, I. G. di. 3481
Perriëns, J. H. 217, 736, 3116, 3185
Perriens, J. H. 2488
Perronne, C. 1602
Persson, L. Å. 355
Peru, Cysticercosis Working Group 2657
Peru, Loyaza Cholera Working Group 1555
Pesce, C. 2790
Peshin, S. 457
Peshu, N. 1666
Pessoa, F. A. C. 300
Petana, W. B. 3573
Petavy, A. F. 1154
Peters, C. J. 2550
Peters, P. A. S. 565
Peters, W. 229, 258
Petersen, E. 2875
Peterson, D. 1660
Peterson, T. C. 1316
Petinom, C. 2798
Petinon, C. 995
Petit, P. L. C. 1522, 3038, 3074
Petithory, J. C. 3210
Petralanda, I. 888, 1383
Petrarca, V. 2980, 3284
Petras, J. M. 757
Petri, W. A., Jr. 555, 1427
Petta, C. A. 934
Pettersson, C. A. 711
Pettersson, U. 1110, 2035, 2952
Petzelt, J. 670
Petzke, F. 3507
Peyron, F. 1680
Peyser, R. M. 2531
Peytavin, G. 2616
Pezotto, S. 3331
Pfeiffer, A. 3390
Pfister, H. 3405
Phadake, S. 3375
Phadke, M. A. 376
Phadke, P. 584
Phadke, R. V. 3108
Phaipun, L. 1085
Pham Phu Loc 3485
Pham Phuong Mai 3485
Pham Thi Diep 3480
Phan Bich San 2417

Phan Ngoc Tran 3479
Phan-Urai, R. 675
Phanuphak, P. 1953
Phi, L. T. 389
Philip, K. A. 1410
Philipp, M. T. 2675
Philippe, B. 3308
Philips, B. 2195
Phillips, A. 1196
Phillips, E. A. 2449
Phillips, I. A. 1034
Phillips, L. 2335
Phillips, R. S. 235, 1100
Phillips Howard, P. 3461
Phommasack, B. 3170
Phonrat, B. 1363
Phraesrisakul, N. 91
Phulsuksombati, D. 1002
Phuong, L. T. 2236
Piarroux, R. 2916
Piazza, R. M. F. 816
Picchi-Martins, F. R. 2117
Pichoud, C. 2820
Pichyangkul, S. 777
Pick, W. M. 1507
Pickering, H. 2851
Pickering, J. 233
Pickering, L. K. 3079
Pickett, M. A. 1007
Picot, H. 2367
Picot, S. 1676
Piechulek, H. 582
Piédrola, G. 1981
Pienaar, R. 1140
Pierce, N. F. 2439
Pierce, R. 2380
Pierce, R. J. 1433
Piessens, W. F. 888, 1462
Pietra, V. 522, 1390, 3493
Pikacha, J. 2418
Pikis, A. 1668
Pilcher, J. B. 1446
Pilkington, J. 3431
Pillai, P. 3356
Pillai, P. B. 1828
Pillai, P. K. 1864
Pillans, P. 426
Pillay, B. 854
Pillay, D. 854
Pillay, D. G. 388, 560
Pillot, J. 190, 2578, 3186
Pilot-Matias, T. 208
Pina, J. J. de 113
Pinardi, M. E. 1191
Pinches, R. 2306
Pinder, M. 882
Piñeiro, S. 2467
Pinelli, E. 827
Pino, M. A. Loroño 718
Pinotti, H. W. 1897
Pinto, A. 3065
Pinto, M. E. 2175, 3091
Pinto Aguirre, G. 633
Pinto da Silva, R. A. 1437
Pinto de Andrade, A. 2762
Pinyothamakorn, S. 3190
Piot, P. 211, 651, 736, 2483, 3116, 3185
Pipitgool, V. 860, 2585
Pipithkul, J. 518
Pires, M. L. 1162
Pírez, M. I. 866
Pirmez, C. 2040
Pisani, P. 51
Pison, G. 648
Pissumo, J. W. 2546
Pistoresi-Palencia, M. C. 3517
Pita, M. 1922
Pitarangsi, C. 1278, 1284
Pitchappan, R. M. 1236
Pitche, P. 2207
Pitisuttitham, P. 1014, 3164
Pitlik, S. 672, 1979
Pitt, T. L. 1541
Pitts, M. 2168
Pivetta, S. 2451
Pividal Grana, J. 2028
Piwoz, E. G. 2140
Pizarro, F. 3324
Pizarro-Suárez, E. 1599
Pizov, G. 3428
Plá, M. del P. 741
Plaimauer, B. 1134
Plaisier, A. P. 885
Plancarte, A. 1445, 2659
Plassart, H. 1379
Plata, J. D. 342
Playfair, J. H. L. 3459
Plebanski, M. 2022
Plichart, C. 875-876, 992, 1781
Plichart, R. 992
Plikaytis, B. D. 1568
Plotkin, S. A. 362, 1530
Plowe, C. V. 3494
Plumelle, Y. 3001
Plummer, F. 2280
Plummer, F. A. 2167, 2446, 2828
Pobee, J. O. M. 128, 1581, 2288-2289
Pobel, D. 3179
Pociecha, J. 342
Poggensee, G. 2282, 2377, 2651
Pohle, H. D. 2315
Poirier, L. 1353
Poizot-Martin, I. 2043
Polak, J. M. 1310
Polderman, A. M. 1436, 1785, 2063, 2649, 3558
Poli, H. O. 1412
Polish, L. 482
Poll, T. van der 2909
Polletto, L. 3331
Pollevick, G. D. 2471
Pollitt, E. 630
Polman, K. 2373, 3554
Pologe, L. G. 3214
Poltera, A. A. 3224
Pon, E. 2475
Pon, E. W. 188
Ponce-de-León-Rosales, S. 2779
Poneprasert, B. 2541
Ponglikitmongkol, M. 782, 2613
Pongpaew, P. 1363, 2585
Pongprot, B. 3163
Pönnighaus, J. M. 979, 1573, 2513, 2581, 2799
Ponnighaus, J. M. 2226
Pönnighaus, J. P. 1891
Ponnudurai, G. 1207, 1210
Ponnuraj, E. 172
Pont, F. le 2988-2989, 3601
Pont, H. L. du 1983
Pontes, R. J. S. 1954
Pontes de Carvalho, L. C. 1417
Pool, R. 1223
Poopatanakool, W. 1965
Poornima 2392
Poovorawan, Y. 186, 725, 2278, 3424
Pope, C. A. III. 2696
Popkin, B. 37
Popov, V. L. 3399
Popovic, T. 2204
Porath, A. 335, 1596
Porcel, B. M. 2035
Porschen, R. K. 532
Portaels, F. 447, 2497, 2774, 2782, 3116
Portella Silveira, P. V. 908
Porter, J. 3121
Porter, J. D. H. 2783
Porter, K. R. 1046
Portmann, B. 732
Porto, E. 3449
Porto, L. 1976
Posadas del Río, F. 3542
Posner, G. H. 1394
Posonai, E. 1845
Possani, L. D. 2404-2405
Post, P. R. 2159
Potasman, I. 412
Pott, G. B. 3595
Poudiougo, P. 2995, 3294
Poulsen, A. 462-463, 3414
Pousse, H. 824
Pouthier, F. 217, 3116
Pouvelle, B. 2006, 3488
Pouye, I. 2741
Poveda, R. 1847
Powell, M. R. 3512
Power, M. 2711
Poyart, C. 2766
Pozio, E. 3452
Pozzan, G. 1561
Pozzetto, B. 3502
Prabhakar, H. 665
Prabhakar, R. 427, 430, 2498
Prabhu, S. R. 1856
Prada, J. 260, 2328
Pradeep Kumar, N. 1794
Pradermwong, A. 1339
Pradhan, B. A. 2752
Pradinaud, R. 3249
Prado, E. S. 3304
Prado, P. 2457
Prado, V. 2442
Prager, R. 1281
Prakash, G. 3599
Prakash, S. 2387
Pral, E. M. F. 809
Praphanphoj, V. 725
Prapphal, N. 2212
Prasad, B. N. 1209
Prasad, B. V. V. 151
Prasad, S. R. 1017, 2254
Prasanna, S. 423
Prata, A. 2631, 3239
Prata, A. R. 1114
Prata, J. A. 2631
Prata, J. A., Jr 2631
Pratlong, F. 2043, 2916, 3242, 3249
Prayurahong, B. 2585
Prazuck, T. 2720
Premila, P. G. 360
Premji, Z. 2009, 2617, 2874
Prescott, A. 832
Presgrave, O. A. F. 2062
Prestileo, T. 269
Preston, N. W. 954, 1607
Pribadi, W. 3228
Prichard, R. K. 1770
Prieto, W. 760
Prignot, J. 217, 2488, 3116, 3383
Prime, M. A. 890
Prince-David, M. 2623
Pritchard, D. I. 843, 2070, 2946
Prociv, P. 1160, 1457
Proctor, E. M. 1477
Procunier, W. S. 1796
Prod'hon, J. 3586
Profumo, E. 1155
Proietti, F. A. 2406
Prual, A. 1665
Pruekprasert, P. 2170
Pruja, C. 1176
Prussia, P. R. 1011
Pryor, J. 1820
Pryor, M. 1820
Puavilai, G. 640
Puc-Franco, M. A. 1265
Puche, R. C. 982
Pudney, M. 3492
Puente, S. 266
Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico Association of Epidemiologists 1024
Puetpaiboon, A. 1225
Puga, J. M. A. V. D. 2445
Pugh, R. N. H. 3027
Pugliese, V. 1897
Puig G., A. 1038
Pujol, F. H. 483
Pukrittayakamee, S. 613, 1095, 1386, 2888, 3305, 3482
Pulcheri, W. 2837
Pumpuni, C. B. 503
Pumsuwan, V. 2096
Pung, C. F. 125
Pungchitton, S. 2096
Pungpak, S. 859, 2656, 2941, 3486
Punia, H. 100
Punjabi, N. H. 663
Punpoowang, B. 3305
Purcell, R. H. 209, 1342, 3184
Puri M. M. 2496
Purner, M. B. 2892
Purnima Ghose 1864
Purnomo 1393, 1455, 3483
Pushpalatha, N. 2392
Pushparajan, K. 904
Puta, C. 2861

Puthavathana, P. 467, 1009, 2165
Puthucheary, S. 2464, 3357
Putnam, J. L. 2986, 3288
Pyakalyia, T. 74, 2449
Pyke, S. 1190
Pyke, S. D. M. 2922
Qadri, F. 112, 959, 2480, 2752, 3370
Qadri, S. M. H. 141
Qari, S. H. 1364
Qattan, I. 731
Qavi, A. 1251
Qian, G. S. 2299
Qian, Y. 154
Qian, Z. L. 2371
Qiao, Z. 2044
Qirbi, A. A. 1825
Qiu, L. S. 1150
Qu, F. Y. 2025
Qu, J. Q. 265, 821
Quade, G. 3503
Quadros, C. A. de 150, 1019, 1330, 2259
Quadros, C. de 1943
Quah, T. C. 1857
Quak, S. H. 1857
Quakyi, I. A. 2012
Que, J. U. 518
Que, X. C. 2050
Queiroz, D. M. M. 946, 3069
Queiroz, R. G. 1490
Queiroz, R. G. de 300
Queiroz, W. 3106
Quek, G. H. 184
Quek, S. C. 1857
Quesada, B. L. 2089
Quesada, J. 2575
Quesada-Pascual, F. 2507
Quevedo, F. 2997
Quézédé, P. 1197-1198, 2610
Quick, R. E. 1553, 2476
Quiepo, S. C. 3200
Quigley, M. 2289
Quillévéré 296
Quillévéré, D. 2693, 2993-2995, 3294, 3586
Quin, M. J. 1637
Quinn, F. D. 2206
Quinn, J. J. 1765
Quinnell, R. J. 1491, 1795, 2070
Quiroga, M. 2186
Quispe, V. 1555
Quist, D. 2286
Quraishi, Y. F. 2698
Qureshi, A. A. 2645
Quyen, N. D. 2236
Raal, F. J. 336
Rab, A. 778
Rab, M. A. 3525
Rabbani, F. 3042
Rabello, A. 3557
Rabello, A. L. T. 1149, 1437, 2370-2371
Raberin, H. 3502
Rabinovich, J. E. 3279
Rabold, J. G. 2030
Raccurt, C. P. 2178, 3249
Rachid, M. S. B. 1991
Racines, J. 2358
Racines, R. J. 834
Rada, E. 1930
Rada, E. L. J. C. 3453
Radhakrishna, S. 3053
Radhakrishnan, R. 600
Radhakrishnan, S. 3378
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 418
Radomski, M. W. 2895
Radomyos, B. 1135
Radomyos, P. 1135, 1363
Radovanovic, Z. 2415
Radulovic, S. 3399
Radvanyi, F. 903
Radzan, T. 2622
Rafatro, H. 1089, 2339
Rafi, A. 2517
Rafi, S. 2593, 3054
Rafudien, S. 1803
Raghunath, D. 76, 100
Raghupathy, P. 172, 1008
Ragoonanansingh, R. N. 2956
Rahaman, M. M. 1274
Raharimalala, L. 1376
Rahelimino, B. 2624
Rahi, J. S. 2142
Rahlenbeck, S. I. 1853, 2748, 3347
Rahman, F. 427
Rahman, M. 1875
Rahman, M. L. 871
Rahman, M. M. 383, 2725
Rahman, O. 623, 2136
Rahman, W. A. 844, 2983
Rai, G. P. 3375
Rai, R. N. 3293
Rai, S. K. 2621
Raiko, A. 1076, 3471
Raiko, A. K. 1698
Raimondi, F. 269
Rainey, P. M. 3246
Rainhorn, J. D. 26
Rajah, R. 2030
Rajajee, S. 1267
Rajalakshmi, R. 3117
Rajalingam, R. 3140
Rajan, S. R. 1828
Rajan, T. V. 578, 879, 2673
Rajčáni, J. 1010
Rajchanuwong, A. 654
Rajeshwari, K. 2154
Rajeshwari, S. 2625
Rajeswari, B. 142, 2683, 3321
Rajkulchai, P. 782
Rajnish Mehrotra 1732
Rajput, M. C. 336
Rakoto-Andrianarivelo, M. 1621
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. 1089, 2339
Raksakait, K. 2165
Rall, P. J. 3003
Ram, D. 1141
Ramachandran, A. 443
Ramachandran, C. R. 627
Ramachandran, P. 627
Ramachandran, S. 904
Ramachandran, V. G. 658
Ramaiah, K. D. 2672
Ramajayam, S. 210
Ramakrishna, B. 2552
Ramakrishna, B. S. 1158, 2552
Ramakrishnan, K. 142, 729
Ramakrishnan, U. 2728
Ramalingam, N. 3053
Ramam, M. 1317
Ramamurthy, T. 111, 3084
Ramani Pulimood, B. 487
Ramankutty, V. 360
Ramarorazana, S. 3397
Ramasamy, D. J. 1611
Ramasamy, M. S. 1366, 1378, 1485
Ramasamy, R. 510, 1366, 1378, 1485, 1998
Ramasamy, S. 1236
Ramasastry, C. V. 3145
Ramayah, S. 973
Rambajan, I. 1077
Ramdath, D. D. 2661
Ramesh, G. N. 203
Ramesh, R. 1960
Ramesh, V. 1913, 2508, 3040
Rameshkumar, K. 372
Ramia, S. 728, 731
Ramialiharisoa, A. 2098
Ramig, R. F. 151
Ramiliarisoa, O. 515, 1388
Ramírez, A. M. 2445
Ramírez, A. N. 2404
Ramírez, A. P. 3269
Ramirez, B. 2937
Ramírez, E. 3269
Ramírez, G. 2575
Ramírez, J. L. 542, 1131
Ramirez, L. E. 2067
Ramirez-Ramos, A. 1555
Ramji, S. 3335
Ramkisoen, S. 2649
Ramlee, R. 3015
Ramon Bravo, J. 150
Ramos, A. M. O. 3526
Ramos, C. 3169
Ramos, C. C. F. 3526
Ramos, F. 123
Ramos, H. 2361
Ramos-Castañeda, J. 3169
Ramos-Vieira, M. das N. 1537
Ramsay, A. 1689
Ramu, G. 687, 1312, 1589, 2799, 3137
Ramzan, M. M. 1256
Ramzy, R. M. 580
Ran, S. P. 3398
Ran, ShunPeng 3398
Ranadive, S. N. 130
Ranawaka, G. R. R. 526
Randrianomenjanahary, J. 2240, 3397
Raney, J. J. 1704
Ranford-Cartwright, L. 1395
Ranford-Cartwright, L. C. 501, 763
Rangachari, K. 762
Rangarajan, D. 820
Rangdaeng, S. 1917
Rangel, F. 489
Ranger, S. 479
Ranger-Rogez, S. 1939
Rangsiyanond, P. 3163
Ranque, S. 3582
Rao, B. B. 1587
Rao, D. N. 517
Rao, K. M. 2387
Rao, K. V. S. 2742
Rao, M. 2752
Rao, M. H. 2593, 3054
Rao, M. R. 100
Rao, N. 2054
Rao, P. S. 443, 1584, 1920, 1925
Rao, P. S. S. 911, 978, 2228
Rao, R. S. 666
Rao, S. K. 449
Rao, S. S. 2387
Rao, V. K. 1329, 3409
Raouf, A. A. 2823
Raoult, D. 2524, 3149
Rapicetta, M. 3427
Rapp, C. M. 3602
Rappaport, Z. H. 409
Raqib, R. 1271
Rasaily, R. 2188
Rasamindrakotroka, A. J. 2624
Rasheed, F. N. 2864
Rasheed, S. 1047
Rashid, J. R. 2355, 3530, 3532
Rashid, M. A. 2793-2794
Rasisi, R. 3228
Rasmussen, K. M. 636
Rasmussen, Z. 619
Raso, P. 1767, 3260, 3560
Rasoanaivo, P. 1089, 2098, 2339
Rasool, N. B. G. 154, 460
Ratanapongse, Y. 1096
Ratanaprakarn, R. 640
Ratard, R. C. 848
Ratcliffe, D. 2270
Rathinavel, L. 1920
Ratnakar, C. 1016
Ratsaka, M. 931
Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 1089, 2339
Rattan, A. 964, 2780
Rattanarithikul, R. 2685
Ratterree, M. S. 2791-2792
Ratto, P. 1292
Ravdin, J. I. 558, 840, 1428, 2051, 2363
Ravel, C. 3534
Ravelojaona, B. J. 2624
Ravelomanantsoa, N. 2333
Ravetch, J. V. 761
Ravi, S. 443
Ravi, V. 175, 2290, 2544
Raviglione, M. C. 684
Ravikumar, T. 1894
Ravindran, B. 2670
Raw, I. 1860
Rawashdeh, M. O. 659
Rawlins, S. C. 1471, 2073, 2956
Ray, D. 1298, 2298
Ray, D. le 1746
Ray, P. 795
Raymond, M. 594, 3289, 3600
Raynes, J. 3128
Raynes, J. G. 691

Raz, R. 3061
Raza, A. 1674
Razafindramboa, H. 2240, 3397
Razainirina, J. 1621
Raziuddin, S. 2910
Rea, T. H. 3142
Reacher, M. 3151
Read, D. 1674
Realon, C. 228
Reber-Liske, R. 2881
Rechavi, G. 1272
Redd, S. C. 361, 508, 3338
Reddi, P. P. 1326
Reddy, A. 2358
Reddy, B. S. 1016
Reddy, C. M. R. 2985
Reddy, G. R. 2000, 2319
Reddy, M. V. R. 2074
Reddy, P. S. 370
Reed, R. P. 386, 1228
Reed, S. G. 821, 826, 1120, 1720, 2920, 3244, 3523
Reed, S. L. 2050
Reeder, J. 3471
Reeder, J. C. 520
Rees, D. 305
Rees, R. J. W. 1573
Reeve, P. A. 2190, 2614
Reeves, W. C. 453, 703
Refat, M. 68
Regensberg, L. D. 1748
Regis, L. N. 2348
Regis, R. 2195
Regis, T. 1120
Rego, V. M. 3547
Reich, M. R. 26
Reichler, M. 2252
Reichman, B. 3162
Reid, E. 2571
Reid, R. H. 1544
Reif, S. 2530
Reiff, F. M. 2153
Reimert, C. M. 2378
Reincke, M. 3507
Reiner, S. L. 1126, 2047
Reingold, A. L. 1577
Reinke, C. 2877
Reis, M. C. W. 3547
Reis Filho, S. A. dos 3047
Reiser, H. 2058
Reiter, P. 1024, 2085, 3417
Reiter-Owona, I. 3503
Rejmankova, E. 771
Reller, B. 1682
Reller, L. B. 972
Remennick, L. I. 3318
Remez, L. C. 2723
Remington, J. S. 801, 1401
Remit, K. 1885, 2954
Remme, J. 885
Remme, J. H. F. 2694
Ren, H. 188
Ren, X. S. 2124
Renapurkar, D. M. 3290
Renaudin, P. 3207
Rene, J. P. 2240, 3397
Renganathan, E. 2945
Renming, W. 288
Rensburg, H. C. J. van 19-20
Renu Saxena 1732
Repetto D., G. 948
Rerks-ngarm, S. 3190
Research Group on Snake Bites in Martinque. 3001
Restrepo, M. 1367
Restrepo, S. 1130
Restrepo Moreno, A. 2296
Reuben, R. 2540
Revanna, M. A. 2392
Revathi, G. 2192
Revelli, S. S. 1412
Revuz, J. 1361
Rew, J. S. 2459
Rey, J. L. 2195, 2739
Rey, L. 2062
Rey, M. 1849
Reyes, I. 760
Reyes O., V. 2754
Reyes-Villanueva, F. 2091
Reynes, J. 2043
Reynes, J. M. 1025
Reynolds, S. R. 286
Rezende, A. V. 2630
Rezende, J. M. 3239
Rezende, N. A. 2403, 2406
Rezende, N. A. de 2115, 2706
Rezkallah, D. 1873
Rhienthong, D. 1901
Rhodes, P. 1334
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 3466
Ribeiro, L. 2705
Ribeiro, L. A. 906
Ribeiro, S.T. G. 95
Ribeiro-de-Jesus, A. 563
Ricci, F. 3333
Ricci, L. C. 381
Rice, C. M. 2546
Rice, R. J. 2770
Richard, P. 3582
Richards, A. 2815
Richards, A. L. 205
Richards, C. S. 846
Richards, F. O. 3590
Richards, F. O., Jr. 893, 2686
Richards, L. 357
Richardson, B. B. 3496
Richardson, W. A. 1069
Richardus, J. H. 2234, 3126
Richens, J. 2169
Richie, T. L. 3483
Richter, C. 2287
Ricklan, D. E. 281
Rickman, L. S. 783
Ricse, C. 957
Ridley, D. S. 1309
Ridley, M. J. 1309
Ridley, R. G. 1375, 3211
Rieckmann, K. H. 756, 789, 1084, 1399, 1702, 2316, 2335
Riemenschneider, V. 2944
Ries, A. A. 104, 1273, 1553
Rieux, D. 3001
Rifabutin Study Group. 969
Rifai, A. R. 663
Rifai, M. 3390
Rifkin, M. R. 807
Riganò, R. 1155
Rigau-Perez, J. G. 1024, 3417
Rigomier, D. 2336
Rijk, A. J. de 1588, 1927-1928
Rikin, T. 1885
Riley, E. M. 2329, 2853
Riley, I. 2163
Riley, T. V. 3093, 3379
Rimpelä, A. 1214
Rimwungtragoon, K. 784
Rinder, H. 2891
Ringertz, S. 938
Ringwald, P. 2326, 2884
Riofrio, A. R. 2988
Rios-Fabra, A. 2296
Riou, J. Y. 114
Rioux, J. A. 2916
Risbud, A. R. 3184
Rishpon, S. 2126
Ristow, M. 3390
Ritchie, G. Y. 1696
Ritter, A. 208
Rivas, L. G. 2630
Rivas, M. 954, 2186, 2471
Rivas-Alcala, A. R. 3587
Riveau, G. 2380
Rivera, C. L. 2568
Rivera, I. G. 955
Rivera, M. T. 2039
Rivera, P. T. 2655
Rivera B., T. 3513
Rivera-Morales, I. 2779
Rivière, F. 3223
Rivkind, A. 3428
Rizkalla, N. H. 2055, 2924
Rizvi, A. H. 3035
Rizzo, J. A. 3580
Robaldo, J. 2532
Robbins, K. E. 2264
Robert, L. L. 599, 1494
Robert, V. 2978
Roberto, R. R. 1398
Roberts, C. A. 2503, 3130
Roberts, C. R. 1481, 3532
Roberts, D. 2306
Roberts, D. R. 590, 771
Roberts, J. 1445
Roberts, J. H. 314
Roberts, J. M. 3475
Roberts, M. 2375
Roberts, T. 1640, 2012
Roberts, W. L. 3246
Robertson, S. E. 2535-2536, 3101
Robijaona, B. 1089
Robinson, B. L. 258
Robinson, R. D. 571, 574, 1456
Robinson, S. 1818, 2494
Robledo, S. 1130
Robles, R. 2568
Roblot, F. 2357
Robson, K. J. H. 2022
Robson, S. C. 426
Roby, K. 1885
Rocha, A. 3578, 3580
Rocha, E. M. M. da 3576
Rocha, G. A. 946, 3069
Rocha, H. 1855
Rocha, M. M. 1990
Rocha, M. O. C. 2374
Rocha, M. O. da Costa 2061
Rocha, R. L. 2061
Rocha, R. S. 1437, 2061, 3256
Roche, C. 174
Roche, J. 1369
Roche, J. K. 803
Roche, P. 981, 994, 1914
Roche, P. W. 2506
Rochereau, A. 64
Rocio Gonzalez, M. del 1989
Rockett, E. J. 243
Rockett, K. A. 243, 293, 1671-1672
Rocourtz, J. 1297
Rodas, A. 552, 1425
Rodas L., J. 2753
Rodgers, B. 2270
Rodgers-Johnson, P. 3198
Rodier, G. 1043
Rodier, G. R. 344, 2573, 2803
Rodrigues, J. J. 1329, 3409
Rodrigues, J. M., Jr. 829
Rodrigues, J. N. 115
Rodrigues, M. 3500
Rodrigues, R. N. 2374
Rodrigues, S. 1585
Rodrigues, S. G. 3418
Rodrigues e Silva, R. 2062
Rodriguez, A. D. 771
Rodriguez, A. G. 3175
Rodriguez, C. 910, 2141
Rodriguez, D. 3500
Rodriguez, M. 670, 957
Rodríguez, M. B. 541
Rodriguez, M. C. 590
Rodríguez, M. H. 3287, 3592-3593
Rodriguez, M. H. 590, 771, 3587
Rodríguez, N. 1425
Rodriguez, N. 597, 1191, 1922
Rodriguez, V. 1930
Rodriguez, W. J. 1668
Rodriguez-Acosta, A. 1809
Rodriguez-Figueroa, L. 3417
Rodríguez-Maseda, H. 2341
Rodriguez-Perez, M. A. 2091, 3587
Rodríguez T., J. 1113, 3519
Rodriques, T. P. 3524
Rodriquez-Chacon, M. 3253
Rodriquez de Cuna, C. 1414
Roe, D. A. 43
Roeder, W. D. 1738
Roeffen, W. 2322
Roehrig, J. T. 176
Roelants, G. E. 882
Rogers, W. O. 766, 2890
Rogerson, S. 3471
Rogerson, S. J. 520
Roggendorf, M. 729
Rogier, C. 490, 942, 3284
Rogriguez, J. R. 3500
Rohela, M. 142
Rohit Sarin 3115
Roine, I. 124
Roisin, A. 2814
Roisuddin, 1836
Rojanasuphot, S. 171, 717, 1338

Rojas, C. A. 2090
Rojas, E. 1131
Rojas, V. de 696
Rojas, W. 1367
Rojsathaporn, K. 2585
Rolland, L. 1726
Rollin, P. E. 2550
Röllinghoff, M. 1741
Rollinson, D. 1151, 1753, 2368, 2938
Romaña, G. L. de 2140
Romanowski, V. 1959
Rombo, L. 1406, 2848, 3490
Romero, C. 2779
Romero, J. M. 1846
Romero-Abal, M. E. 1779
Romieu, I. 1797
Ron, N. 3428
Roncada, M. J. 2443
Rondia, D. 2411
Rondón, A. J. 1742
Rønn, A. 1081
Ronnevig, J. R. 3546
Rook, G. A. W. 138, 2494, 2783
Rooney, W. 1087
Roosmalen, J. van 320, 329
Roque-Barreira, M. C. 3136
Roques, T. 1203
Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos da 2546
Rosado, N. 714
Rosado Paredes, E. P. 718
Rosales, C. Cordón- 893, 2686
Rosales-Encina, J. L. 839
Rosania, A. 1637
Rosario, D. 2817
Rosário, V. E. 1372
Rosario, V. E. do 1384
Rosas, P. 1300
Roscigno, G. 3116
Rose, P. D. 3043
Rosekilly, I. 103
Roselli, M. 162, 2812, 3065
Rosen, C. A. 3188
Rosenberg, R. 1397
Rosenkaimer, F. 2913, 2915
Rosenthal, E. 2043
Rosentzwaig, A. 674
Ross, D. A. 1053, 3028
Ross, J. A. 3312
Ross, R. K. 2299
Ross, S. 2453
Rossan, R. 2016, 2849
Rossan, R. N. 1394
Rossi, C. L. 1601, 2069
Rossi, P. 3452
Rossignol, A. M. 639, 746
Rossignol, P. A. 746, 1054
Rossouw, E. J. 255
Roth, Z. 1327
Rotmans, J. P. 1436, 1785, 2371
Rotondo-Silva, A. 2921
Rotstein, C. 1041
Roujeau, J. C. 1361
Roungou, J. B. 114, 231, 1252
Rouse, I. L. 3093
Rousham, E. K. 1157
Rousseau, F. 1602
Roussilhon, C. 1376
Roux, J. F. 1021, 1621, 1782, 1975
Roux, J. J. 1956
Roux-Lombard, P. 1680
Rouzere, C. 2275
Rovelli, S. 1695
Rowan, E. G. 2110
Rowe, A. 2306, 2604
Rowe, B. 400
Rowe, P. J. 3311
Rowe, T. C. 2000
Roweily, E. 1858
Rowland, E. 2634
Rowland, E. C. 3512
Rowland, M. 1478, 3213
Roy, M. K. 106
Roy, S. 449
Roy, S. K. 356
Rozmajzl, P. J. 1524
Ruangkanchanasetr, S. 72
Ruangturakit, S. 1338
Ruben, L. 1408
Rubin, F. A. 2189
Rubin, G. 409
Rubino, S. 2762
Rubio, J. 811
Rubio, J. P. 793
Rubio-Palis, Y. 1486
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. 2284
Ruchal, S. P. 1914
Ruche, G. la 2740
Ruckphaopunt, S. 3049
Rudenski, B. 1886
Rudin, W. 2898
Rudolf, D. 2577
Rudolph, B. 3218
Rudolph, D. 1045
Rudolph, R. 260
Rudoy, R. 1820
Ruebush, T., II 2078
Ruebush, T. K. 2878
Ruebush, T. K., II 1052, 1365, 3590
Ruff, A. J. 3391
Ruff, T. A. 1238, 1347
Ruffino-Netto, A. 1954
Rufyikiri, T. 1879
Rugdech, P. 2182
Rugh, K. McGuire- 3206
Ruitenberg, E. J. 827
Ruiz, A. M. 2035
Ruiz, L. 343
Ruiz, L. R. B. 3449
Ruiz, R. 2202, 3083
Ruiz, W. 1067
Ruiz-Arenas, R. 2455
Ruiz-Palacios, G. M. 3079
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 2078
Rujivipat, V. 212, 3189
Rujiviput, V. 3192
Rullán, J. V. 81
Rullan, J. V. 1582
Rumjanek, F. D. 1758
Rümke, H. 2814
Ruo, S. L. 2818
Ruppel, A. 275, 857
Ruprah, M. 3482
Rushby, J. Fox- 894
Rusnak, J. 1403
Russell, B. J. 1237
Russell, R. C. 345
Russell, R. G. 2457
Russell, S. 1218
Russi, J. C. 1247
Russo, D. 826
Russo, D. M. 1720
Russo, R. 269
Russomando, G. 2034
Rustam, M. 2268
Rustgi, V. K. 204
Rutten, V. P. M. G. 827
Ruutu, P. 2484
Rwiza, H. T. 902
Ryan, A. 2577
Rybicki, E. P. 146
Rydåker, M. 1110, 2035
Ryder, R. W. 453, 736, 2488, 3116
Rytz, A. 960
Sa Neto, R. P. de 1208
Saada, J. I. 3399
Saavedra, T. 702
Sabatier, J. 1433
Sabbour, M. S. 2211
Sabchareon, A. 2273
Sabesan, S. 600, 1794
Sabherwal, U. 665
Sabine, M. 452
Sabongi, V. P. G. 3450
Saborio, J. L. 2635
Sabroza, P. C. 3394
Sacco, R. E. 2033
Sack, D. 2752
Sack, D. A. 391
Sack, R. B. 112, 956, 959, 1556, 1878, 2203-2204, 2472, 2478, 2480, 2752, 3370
Sacko, M. 564, 1753, 2368, 2648, 2653
Sacks, D. L. 831
Sadahiro, A. 3449
Sadanand, A. V. 1495, 3291
Sadanandane, C. 298, 1184, 1186
Sadeghi-Hassanabadi, A. 3245
Sadeler, B. C. 2745
Sadiq, M. 2397
Sadko, A. 2623
Sadoff, J. 1660
Sadoff, J. C. 518, 958, 1557
Saeed, A. A. 1348
Saeed, T. 2697
Saenger L., A. 948
Saenghirunvattana, S. 641
Saengkrai, P. 777
Saengtienchai, C. 16
Saengwonloey, O. 212, 3189, 3192
Saes, S. G. 3410
Sáez-Llorens, X. 1847, 3059
Safary, A. 1965
Sagara, H. 1290
Saginur, R. 3229
Sagiv, E. 2249
Sagua, H. 2899
Saha, B. 2239
Saha, K. 2239, 3129
Saha, M. R. 106, 2188
Saha, N. C. 3371
Saha, N. G. 2793-2794
Saha, P. K. 1285, 3369
Saha, S. P. 689
Sahaphong, S. 1339
Sahnoun, Y. 1448
Sahoo, B. 2097
Sahoo, P. K. 2670
Sahoo, R. N. 2097
Sahu, S. S. 298, 1186
Saib, M. 1876
Saif, L. J. 151
Saikku, P. 2246
Sainokami, S. 1350
St John, A. 3470
St Louis, M. 211
St Louis, M. E. 217
St. Louis, M. E. 453, 3116
Saint-Pierre-Chazalet, M. 2361
St. U. Jackson, O. 1030
Saiprasad, G. S. 1828
Saito, H. 996
Saito, M. 2541, 3170
Saito, T. 3187
Saitoh, Y. 2564
Saitou, N. 219, 2579
Sakamaki, F. 1594
Sakamoto, M. 1033
Sakatoku, H. 161, 2185
Sakho, L. M. 3185
Saki, M. Z. 2242
Sakolsataydorn, P. 1020
Sakuma, F. 646
Salah, S. 1043
Salako, L. A. 1659, 1687, 2881
Salam, A. 1279
Salam, I. 930
Salam, I. M. A. 569
Salam, M. A. 402, 2764, 3078
Salama, H. 2563
Salami, C. E. 2743
Salas, I. Fernandez- 590
Salas, R. 472, 2265
Salaun, J. J. 3596
Salaun-Saraux, P. 3057
Salazar, N. P. 228, 257
Salazar-Lindo, E. 2727
Salcedo, J. A. Frías- 1036
Saldanha, A. C. R. 274, 3447
Saldiva, P. H. N. 2696
Saleem, A. 677
Saleem, M. 1798
Saleh, M. G. 196, 1346
Saleh, N. 833
Saleh, S. M. 1138, 2823
Salfinger, M. 2497
Salgaokar, S. D. 1329
Salgaonkar, S. D. 1608
Salge, J. M. 2696
Salia, F. 588
Salib, A. W. 170, 2523
Saliba, E. K. 833, 2918
Salig, S. B. 840
Salih, M. A. M. 448, 2525
Salimonu, L. S. 2865
Salinas, G. 2075
Salinas, J. 30
Sallenave, S. M. 1490
Salles, C. A. 1277

Salles, P. G. O. 3547
Sallie, R. 732
Salmi, L. R. 2147
Salom, C. L. 193
Salpon, R. 122
Salud Pública de México 2736
Salum, F. M. 491
Salvatierra, B. 1426
Salvator, A. 1761
Salvia, A. 2469
Salvia Filho, V. la 2080
Salway, S. M. 1814
Sam, B. E. 3048
Sam-Abbenyi, A. 1472
Sama, M. T. 848
Samakoses, R. 1014, 3164
Samb, B. 1334
Samba, E. M. 885, 2693
Samico, S. C. 1464
Sammons, D. W. 2332
Sampagavi, V. V. 440
Sampaio, A. A. 2080
Samra, Y. 140
Samra, Z. 82, 456, 1938, 2244, 3081
Samson, P. D. 2512
Samuel, A. M. 970
Samuel, B. U. 2552
Samuel, P. P. 2540
Samuelson, J. 1133
San, P. B. 2417
San-Andrés, M. 1193
Sanabria, L. 2347, 3511
Sanchaisuriya, P. 2585
Sanchez, A. 2550
Sánchez, D. 1260
Sanchez, E. F. 3304
Sanchez, G. I. 766
Sanchez, J. L. 1524, 1557, 2202, 3083
Sanchez, M. 2586
Sanchez, M. C. A. 1996
Sanchez, P. S. 955
Sanchez, R. M. 1854
Sanchez, S. 1577
Sánchez D., I. 948
Sancho, M. C. G. 1892
Sancho-Garnier, H. 55
Sandbank, J. 672
Sande, M. A. 1881
Sanders, P. G. 176
Sanderson, L. 1145
Sanderson, R. 61
Sandor, M. 280, 2933
Sandoval, S. 1300
Sandoval R., J. 1113
Sandström, A. 318
Sandstrom, A. 2139
Sané, B. 2092
Sane, M. 3362
Sane, S. 3135
Sang, D. K. 598
Sangare, A. 479, 1939
Sangare, S. 975
Sangaroon, P. 3164
Sanguansri, P. 371
Saniel, M. C. 2164
Sanjosé, S. de 1327
Sankararanarayanan, R. 2431
Sankaré, O. 2980
Sano-Martins, I. S. 905
Sanou, C. 2814
Sanou, O. 3501
Sansarricq, H. 699
Santa Cruz, R. de C. 1579
Santaella, C. 1930
Santamaria, L. 1310
Santana, D. M. 1597
Santana, E. W. 1490
Sant'Anna, I. 1766
Santo, M. 2561
Santo-Martins, I. S. 2705
Santomé, J. A. 3238
Santona, A. 2762
Santoro, A. 2040
Santoro, M. L. 2705
Santos, A. 1464, 3580
Santos, B. 2832
Santos, C. 2200
Santos, C. N. D. 2546
Santos, D. R. dos 2117
Santos, E. J. dos 3092
Santos, I. 2362
Santos, I. B. dos 1766
Santos, L. M. P. 1510
Santos, M. A. A. 2925
Santos, M. C. dos 1206, 1208, 2402
Santos, M. del C 2568
Santos, N. 1614, 2537
Santos, P. A. B. 1510
Santos, R. V. 223
Santos-Argumedo, L. 2507
Santos-Buch, C. A. 2900
Santosh Man Shrestha 1033
Santosham, M. 68
Saoji, A. M. 394, 1282
Saowakontha, S. 860, 2585
Sarada, V. 1158
Sarangi, M. P. 1801
Sarasombath, S. 3357
Saraswat, S. 3040
Saraswathi, N. K. 486
Saraswathy, T. S. 1335
Saraux, A. 215, 3057
Saraya, A. K. 1732
Sarciron, E. 1154
Sarder, A. M. 709
Sare, S. 1390
Sargeaunt, P. G. 1132
Sarin, R. 3115
Sarinho, S. W. 94
Sariol, C. 2817
Sarkar, B. L. 106, 396
Sarkar, S. 216, 607, 2158
Sarker, R. N. 1749
Sarker, S. A. 1274
Sarman, G. 1224
Sarov, B. 2249
Sarov, I. 2249
Sarr, L. C. 2822
Sarthou, J. L. 987, 2789
Sarti, E. 1445
Saruni, A. O. S. 2778
Sasaki, T. 127
Sasse, A. 3309
Satapathy, A. K. 2670
Satarug, S. 2381
Satasit, P. 3197
Satgunasingam, N. 1627
Sathar, M. A. 2554
Sathy, N. 360
Satishchandra, P. 175
Sato, K. 996
Sato, M. I. Z. 955
Sato, P. 3188
Sato, Y. 817, 870, 2302, 3267
Satpathy, G. 450
Satpathy, S. K. 774
Sattabongkot, J. 1091, 1397, 1399
Sattar, S. A. 1949
Satterlee, L. N. 2701
Satti, G. 507, 1395, 1697, 3468
Satti, G. M. H. 3476
Satti, M. 2905
Satyanarayana, C. 3117
Sauerwein, R. 2322
Sauerwein, R. W. 2606
Saul, A. 1098, 1699, 3231
Saul, A. J. 2008
Saunderson, P. R. 2221
Sauvé, R. 2113
Savage, H. M. 2087
Savanpunyalert, P. 3297
Savarino, S. J. 349, 349
Savioli, L. 867, 2945
Savitha, B. 3167
Savitz, D. A. 65
Sawadogo, I. 2814
Sawadogo, S. 2524
Saweri, A. 2101, 2297
Saxena, D. K. 1799
Saxena, M. 950
Saxena, N. B. L. 3291
Saxenian, H. 24
Sayed, A. R. 1507
Sayer, P. D. 808
Sayers, B. McA. 47
Sboui, H. 410
Sbrogio de Almeida, M. E. 2705
Scaglia, M. 3452
Scerpella, E. G. 1550
Schaaf, H. S. 3388
Schaefer, F. W., III 532
Schaefer, K. U. 1422, 1494, 2907, 3532
Schalkwyk, E. van 671
Schantz, P. M. 568, 1362, 1445
Schapira, A. 2611
Schapiro, J. M. 3358
Scharf, S. M. 2114
Schatz, G. C. 188
Schatz, H. 3390
Schatzmayr, H. G. 2533
Schechter, I. 1141
Schechter, M. 2837
Schechter, M. T. 3188
Schegget, J. ter 1011
Scheiner, O. 1134
Schelbert, P. 2879
Schell, K. 3225
Schellenberg, J. A. 12, 519, 1058
Schellenberg, J. R. M. A. 1057
Schelp, F. P. 1363, 2585
Schelp, P. F. 859
Schenkman, S. 1413
Schenone F., H. 3307
Scher, H. 419
Scherf, A. 237, 2001, 2003
Scherf, E. 1938
Scheutz, F. 66
Schickerling, S. 3254
Schieber, B. 910, 2141
Schifroni, G. 2197
Schijman, A. G. 539
Schildhauer, C. I. 147
Schino, M. di 2240, 3397
Schipper, A. 433-434, 1307
Schlaeffer, F. 1596
Schlagenhauf, P. 2877
Schlattmann, P. 859
Schlein, Y. 2395
Schlumberger, M. 2814, 2822
Schmaljohn, C. 722
Schmid, C. 2894
Schmid, D. S. 703
Schmidt, J. J. 3301
Schmitz, J. L. 1259
Schneider, H. 305
Schneider, I. 241, 589, 790, 1704
Schnepf, G. A. 1055
Schödel, F. 1660
Schoeman, J. F. 2560
Schoenbaum, M. 2429
Schofield, C. J. 2684
Schofield, P. J. 842
Schoolnik, G. K. 2189
Schoon, M. G. 3315
Schoub, B. D. 1013, 2252, 3407
Schreier, E. 729
Schreuders, T. 437
Schrevel, J. 2336
Schroeder, D. G. 39
Schröter, A. 1684
Schultz, A. R. 3402
Schultz, L. J. 780, 1056, 1064-1066, 1179
Schultz, R. 702
Schumann, D. A. 2155
Schurr, E. 1918
Schuster, B. 1389
Schuster, B. G. 757, 2016, 2849, 2889, 3532
Schuster, S. M. 2000
Schutte, C. H. J. 1140, 1751, 2398, 3550
Schwartz, D. 93
Schwartz, E. 1343
Schwartz, J. 2696
Schwartz, P. 3072
Schwartzl, E. 3397
Schwarz, R. T. 2603
Schweigmann, U. 1443, 3254
Schwellnus, M. P. 1139
Scollard, D. M. 1917
Scorza, J. V. 542, 1131
Scotland, S. M. 400
Scott, A. L. 1572
Scott, J. C. 3569
Scott, M. E. 2433
Scott, P. 1468, 3067

Scott, S. 269
Scott, T. W. 2986, 3288
Seager, J. R. 132
Seah, C. C. 1256
Seah, C. L. K. 2262
Seah Yam Hong 89
Seas, C. 2474
Seboxa, T. 1853, 3005
Sechter, I. 1551
Seck, A. M. C. 1334
Secka, O. 87, 1295
Sedegah, M. 790, 800, 1710, 2890
Seder, R. A. 1438, 2047
Seebeck, T. 2031
Seed, C. 1348
Seed, J. R. 3270
Seeley, J. A. 2279, 2599
Seftel, H. C. 336
Segismundo, M. C. L. 2137
Seguin, M. C. 1704
Segura, A. 2659
Segura, E. L. 2035
Segura, I. 1130, 1411
Segura-Millán, S. 2427
Sehgal, P. K. 2872
Sehgal, S. 1356, 1952
Sehgal, S. C. 3064
Sehgal, V. N. 2490, 2499
Seifart, H. I. 3389
Seitz, H. M. 1443, 3503
Seixas, E. 1372
Sekar, B. 439, 443, 1920
Sekar, V. 2689
Sékétéli, A. 2693
Selkon, J. B. 2184
Sellahewa, K. H. 3300
Sellner, L. N. 713
Sellors, J. W. 2167
Sells, P. G. 2106
Semba, R. D. 735, 1572
Sembajja, F. 2599
Seminario, J. L. 957
Seminario, L. 670, 2476
Sen, J. 2872
Sen, K. K. 919
Sen, R. 2872
Senga, P. 1379
Sengo, F. 1476
Sengupta, B. 485
Sengupta, P. G. 3371
Sengupta, T. K. 2470
Sengupta, U. 2795, 2799, 3109
Sepulveda, R. L. 1903
Sepulveda-Amor, J. 1426
Sequiera, E. B. 1926
Sergheraert, C. 2632
Serichantalergs, O. 1278, 1284, 1554
Serra, H. M. 815
Serrate, E. 646
Service, M. W. 588, 1183, 1480, 1789
Sesay, I. 2995
Sessa, P. A. 3247
Sessegolo, J. F. 1571
Seth, P. 1015
Seto, T. 3511
Seublinwong, T. 2608
Seugorn, A. 2601, 2856
Severi, M. A. 866
Severn, A. 1100
Severo, L. C. 1990
Severson, D. W. 2086
Sexton, J. D. 893, 2686, 3589
Seybolt, P. 2577
Seye, S. I. L. 2741
Seymour, K. K. 2335
Sgambatti de Andrade, A. L. S. 2901
Sgarbi, L. P. 3450
Sha'aban, D. A. 2429
Shaban, M. A. A. 275
Shabrawy, M. A. 205
Shafritz, D. A. 1967
Shah, D. H. 1916
Shah, I. A. 3054
Shah, K. 1327
Shah, N. 360
Shah, R. S. 2491
Shahabuddin, M. 745
Shaheen, H. 2947
Shaheen M. 1769
Shahi, B. 2687
Shahidullah, M. 3314
Shai, S. 1071, 3477
Shaikh, N. J. 1017
Shaio, M. F. 2263
Shaio MenFang 2263
Shaked, Y. 140
Shakoor, O. 3016
Shakya, T. M. 3111
Shalabi, A. G. 1949
Shalaby, K. A. 2928
Shalom, U. 3285
Sham Kasim, M. 3346
Shamebo, D. 318, 938
Shamsiah, I. 2274
Shamsul Hoque, A. T. M. 391
Shan, W. X. 478
Shankar, A. 1738
Shankar Narayan, N. P. 2508
Shanker Narayan, N. P. 687
Shankernarayan, N. 1312
Shankernarayan, N. P. 1589
Shanks, G. D. 756, 1389, 1399, 2316
Shanks, N. J. 2412
Shann, F. 935
Shannon, E. J. 431
Shao, Q. F. 825
Shapira, I. 2152
Shapiro, S. Z. 807
Shariff, R. 387
Sharma, A. 2154, 2307
Sharma, A. K. 330
Sharma, A. P. 1538
Sharma, C. K. 3209
Sharma, D. 2174
Sharma, H. K. 3259
Sharma, K. 3108
Sharma, K. B. 1864
Sharma, P. R. 1546
Sharma, R. C. 2590
Sharma, R. N. 439
Sharma, R. S. 2477, 2538, 2559
Sharma, S. 2428
Sharma, S. B. 668
Sharma, S. K. 2780
Sharma, S. P. 3384
Sharma, T. 3154
Sharma, T. R. 203
Sharma, V. 76
Sharma, V. D. 3143
Sharma, V. K. 688, 692, 2426, 2516
Sharma, V. P. 1786, 2687-2688, 3281
Sharma, Y. D. 795, 2600
Sharp, B. L. 255, 1692
Sharp, T. W. 1524
Shashidhara, A. N. 1576, 1893
Shashiprabha Verma 1017
Shaw, C. 276
Shaw, J. 123
Shaw, M. A. 123
Shaw, R. P. 2132
Shear, H. L. 1400
Shears, P. 455, 662
Sheek-Hussen, M. M. 1949
Sheekh-Hussen, M. 3027
Sheela, R. 1589
Sheen, I. S. 476, 726, 1625, 1877, 1963
Sheen, P. 3098
Sheick, I. 1676
Sheikh, H. 2645
Sheikheldin, S. 2397
Shein, A. 1652
Shelley, A. J. 2669, 2694
Shen, A. D. 365
Shen, C. Y. 143, 2529
Shen, Q. 338
Shen, Y. N. 2384
Sheng, W. Y. 1622
Sheng, Z. 1047
Shenoy, P. K. 175
Shenyari, I. 2935
Shepley, K. J. 3275
Sher, A. 850, 1438, 1772, 2029, 2059, 2930, 2934, 3258-3259
Sherchand, J. B. 1538
Sheriff, F. 972
Sherwood, J. A. 772, 1422, 1481, 3532
Shetty, M. 99, 939
Shetty, P. S. 299
Sheu, J. C. 207, 3088, 3436
Sheu, M. M. 415
Sheu JinChuan 3436
Shi, G. Q. 971, 3383
Shi, H. 2928
Shi, J. M. 3266
Shi, L. Y. 322
Shi, Y. P. 1045
Shibata, H. 2621
Shibata, M. 3403
Shibayama, H. 3175
Shichijo, A. 3175
Shiddo, S. A. 2912, 3522
Shidrawi, R. G. 1825, 2566
Shieh, W. B. 2758
Shif, I. 456, 1947
Shiff, C. 2009
Shiff, C. J. 1476, 2617, 2874
Shiff, E. 3162
Shih, B. F. 1604
Shih, Y. T. 3442
Shimabukuro, I. 870
Shimabukuro, T. 2302
Shimada, T. 111, 1281, 1285, 2204, 3084, 3369-3370
Shimakura, K. 616
Shimao, T. 47
Shimeles, D. 2732
Shimoda, K. 1350
Shimohigashi, Y. 2109
Shin, J. S. 1631
Shiomi, K. 616
Shirai, H. 3369
Shirai, T. 567
Shiroma, Y. 3267
Shivananda, P. G. 99, 939
Shivannavar, C. T. 3143
Shiwaku, K. 862
Shlim, D. R. 1343, 2030
Sho, Y. 1635
Shobha, S. 418
Shoham, I. 700
Shope, R. E. 472
Shotkoski, F. 592
Shousha, S. 1825
Shouval, D. 3428
Shpilberg, O. 140
Shraga, S. 2276
Shrestha, B. 1538
Shrestha, D. R. 625
Shrestha, H. G. 2621
Shrestha, I. 994
Shrestha, K. D. 2452
Shrestha, M. 3172
Shrestha, S. 1033
Shu, P. Y. 189
Shu, S. Y. 803
Shubin, F. N. 3364
Shulman, L. M. 1947
Shulman, S. 227
Shultz, K. L. 578
Shultz, L. D. 578, 879, 2673
Shuntawuttisettee, S. 1318
Shurman, A. A. 659
Shvartzman, P. 674
Shyu, J. J. M. 2144
Siade, C. 2630
Siam, I. 759
Siamevi, E. K. 941
Siasakui, S. 16
Sib, A. P. 2995
Sibiya, T. 27
Sibley, L. D. 801
Sicard, D. 461, 1337
Siddig Ali, M. 1728, 2905
Siddique, A. B. 2867
Siddique, A. K. 1279, 2479
Siddique, I. 1129
Sidebottom, T. H. 302
Sidhom, M. 3178
Sidibé, K. 2269
Sidoti, J. 960
Sie, A. 2268, 3183
Siekmann, L. 3507
Sienra-Monge, J. J. L. 1797

Sifontes, R. 760
Sigaran, A. A. H. 3175
Sikder, N. 2387
Sikder, S. N. 3371
Sikka, R. 665, 2872
Sil, B. K. 176
Silamut, K. 1667
Silarug, N. 3070
Silberstein, I. 456, 1947
Silpapojakul, K. 2750
Silva, A. 3215
Silva, A. A. M. da 3047
Silva, A. C. M. 274, 3447
Silva, A. de 4-5
Silva, A. P. J. da 66, 632
Silva, C. K. de 904
Silva, C. M. P. 274, 3447
Silva, D. A. O. 1102
Silva, E. C. 3578
Silva, E. da 2002
Silva, E. E. da 2533
Silva, G. A. B. 2903
Silva, G. A. P. da 94
Silva, H. J. de 2584, 3421
Silva, I. G. 2038
Silva, I. M. 2787
Silva, J. R. Machado e 2062
Silva, J. S. 1720
Silva, L. C. da 3435
Silva, L. J. da 2069
Silva, L. P. da 490, 2003, 2018
Silva, M. 2351
Silva, M. C. da 3414
Silva, M. C. M. 3577
Silva, M. H. da 2402
Silva, M. L. R. da 906
Silva, M. P. 1417
Silva, N. 2574
Silva, N. R. de 2584
Silva, P. da 1767
Silva, R. A. da 3047
Silva, R. A. P. da 1437
Silva, R. R. 3447
Silva, R. Rodrigues e 2062
Silva, S. A. 2787
Silva, W. Dias da 2402
Silva Martins, L. F. da 2749
Silva S. C., W. 3090
Silveira, A. M. S. 2370
Silveira, A. S. B. 164, 2815
Silveira, F. 123
Silveira, J. F. da 542, 1717
Silveira, P. V. P. 1808, 2100
Silveira, T. G. V. 3541
Silveira Neto, H. V. 2925
Silverman, C. 790
Sim, B. K. L. 2323
Simac, C. 2658
Simanjuntak, C. H. 663
Simarro, P. P. 2371
Simasathien, S. 1014
Simasathien, S 3164
Simeon, D. T. 2661-2662
Simjee, A. E. 202, 2554
Simmonds, P. 1348
Simoes, M. C. 2546
Simon, F. 3050
Simon, S. 2824
Simondon, F. 1334
Simonsen, P. E. 561
Simpson, A. J. G. 1149, 3556
Simpson, D. I. H. 2551
Simpson, R. J. 1124
Sims, M. J. 193
Sims, T. A. 1712
Simu, A. 407
Sina, B. J. 2855
Sinden, R. E. 526, 770
Sindic, C. J. M. 971
Singay, J. 2501
Singh, A. 2118, 2428
Singh, A. B. 2118
Singh, A. R. 2247
Singh, C. 1799
Singh, D. 966, 1532
Singh, H. 668
Singh, H. L. 3437
Singh, I. 2229
Singh, J. 2477, 2538
Singh, K. 203
Singh, K. I. 2975
Singh, N. 529, 1317
Singh, N. B. 694, 2521, 3437
Singh, R. 1008
Singh, R. K. 1735, 2639
Singh, S. 529, 607, 668, 964
Singh, T. K. 3531
Singh, U. 2872
Singh, V. P. 3243
Singh, Y. I. 3437
Singhal, A. 2174
Singharaj, P. 518
Singhi, S. 73
Singla, N. 828
Singla, R. 2496
Singleton, P. 3056
Sinha, A. 2297
Sinha, G. P. 1735, 2639
Sinha, K. A. 748
Sinha, S. 2521
Sinlaparatsamee, S. 3424
Sinner, W. N. von 2219
Sinniah, B. 142, 2683
Sinniah, D. 3321
Sinniah, M. 1335, 2274
Sinnis, P. 1664
Sippola, A. A. 680
Siqueira-Batista, R. 2629
Siqueira Porto, P. S. de 381
Siracusano, A. 1155
Siraluk, N. 212
Sircar, B. K. 399, 3371
Siren, N. 2954
Siridewa, K. 2952
Siripoon, N. 2601
Siriprasert, V. 868, 1774
Sirirungsi, W. 2527
Sirisanthana, T. 1638
Sirisanthana, V. 2541
Sirisena, J. 3421
Sirisinha, S. 2182, 3572
Sirisreetreerux, R. 3190
Sirisriririrak, R. 3197
Sirivasin, W. 2273
Sirivichayakul, S. 1953
Sisouk, T. 3170
Sissolak, D. 650
Sita Naik 3040
Sitalakshmi, G. 449
Sitaram, U. 2334
Sithiprasasna, R. 1487
Sithithaworn, P. 567, 2381, 3572
Sittisombut, N. 2541
Sittitrai, W. 1357
Situakibanza, H. 2759
Siu, P. 442, 3142
Siwakoti, B. 2422
Siwatibau, S. 2715
Sjogren, M. H. 206, 958
Sjölander, A. 3473
Skaltsounis, A. L. 2333
Skåra, B. B. 2731
Skidmore, S. 2270
Skidmore, S. J. 2566
Skilling, V. A. 1885
Skillman, D. R. 3532
Skinner, J. C. 1398
Skinner, M. E. G. 50
Skoutelis, A. 1119
Skuce, P. J. 1757
Slaten, D. 1370
Slayter, M. 1704
Slepon, R. 1942
Slimane, M. N. 3178
Slotten, R. A. 2829
Slusser, J. H. 1449
Slutsker, L. 213, 751, 1178, 2841
Smadja, D. 3001
Smedman, L. 160
Smeijsters, L. J. J. W. 1070
Smet, H. 2483
Smikle, M. F. 2746
Sminia, T. 278
Smith, A. 118
Smith, A. H. 1824
Smith, C. 2453
Smith, C. D. 1002, 2013
Smith, D. C. 1806
Smith, D. F. 820
Smith, D. W. 1620
Smith, G. 2433, 2747
Smith, G. C. 2087
Smith, J. E. 742
Smith, J. M. 1770
Smith, L. A. 2105
Smith, M. D. 654, 1541, 2183, 2465, 2755-2756
Smith, P. 1768
Smith, P. G. 867
Smith, S. J. 230
Smith, T. 519, 752, 1058, 1072, 1075, 1380, 1651, 1917, 2021, 2082, 3462
Smith, T. C. 2234
Smith, T. E. 2486
Smith, W. C. S. 1592
Smits, H. L. 1011
Smok S., G. 2753
Smuts, N. A. 3388
Smyth, A. J. 1117
Smythe, L. 92
Snider, D. E. Jr 1583
Snijders, P. 704
Snitbhan, R. 1965
Snounou, G. 1384, 2601
Snoussi, N. 410
Snow, R. W. 1074, 1203, 1666, 2594, 3017, 3212, 3286, 3469
So, N. N. C. 2665
Soares, D. 981, 1305
Soares, D. J. 1591, 1914
Soares, E. 2938
Soares, J. L. 2195
Soares, M. C. P. 1961
Soares, M. J. 550
Sobhon, P. 1152
Sobti, R. C. 828
Soccol, V. 1130
Sodeinde, O. 2149
Sodemann, M. 463, 3414
Sodermann, M. 462
Soe Thein 173
Soemarto, W. 1632
Soeparto, P. 1713
Soeters, R. 146
Soewandojo, E. 3357
Soewarso, T. I. 1347
Sofer, S. 2114
Soffer, Y. 2244
Soga, G. 1849
Sohal, A. K. 1697
Soibelman, M. 1156
Sokawa, Y. 2547
Sokhey, C. S. 203
Sokhey, J. 668
Sokol, K. 3050
Solana, M. E. 2350
Solari L., A. 3509
Soldenhoff, R. de 1307
Sole, G. de 3585
Solé, N. 2970
Soliman, A. K. 2523, 2803
Soliman, A. T. 2557
Solis, R. L. 1922
Soltani, M. S. 3178
Soman, R. S. 299
Sombrero, L. T. 2164
Some, E. S. 2850
Somekh, E. 1603
Sommer, A. 1572
Somu, N. 1894
Son, H. J. 2344
Son, L. H. 1889
Sondo, B. 1371
Song, G. H. 241
Song, J. H. 949
Song, K. J. 2292, 2579
Song, P. 1349
Song, Y. Z. 513
Songsaeng, W. 1097
Soni, P. N. 202, 388, 2554
Sonnenburg, F. von 3495
Sontakke, P. G. 2444
Sood, A. 668
Sood, S. 1841
Soolingen, D. van 1900, 2774
Soong, C. J. G. 2363
Soong, W. J. 3157
Soonthorndhada, K. 3018
Soraggi Neto, C. 3106

Sorantin, E. 88
Sordelli, D. O. 1292, 2467
Sorell, L. 707
Sørensen, E. 2731
Sorensen, R. U. 1903
Sorensen, S. C. 631
Somprasit, C. 1318
Sorvillo, F. J. 805
Sosa Miatello, C. 2350
Soto, J. 1423, 1745, 2923
Sotomayor, V. 2457
Sottil, J. P. 1910
Soud, M. 3007
Soudouem, G. 522
Souissi, R. 1361
Souissi, Z. 1991
Soula, G. 1849
Sousa, A. 1151
Sousa, A. M. 2938
Sousa, R. N. de 300
South African Medical Journal 180
Southgate, V. R. 1151, 1443, 1753, 2368, 2938
Souto-Padron, T. 1719
Souza, C. J. C. G. 2558
Souza, C. P. de 3553
Souza, D. F. C. 3410
Souza, J. M. P. 2038
Souza, M. L. N. X. 2904
Souza, N. de. 2314
Souza, V. A. U. F. 1019, 2259
Souza, V. A. U. F. de 2815
Souza, W. de 1719
Souza Filho, C. B. A. de 3547
Souza Tavares, D. J. de 3561
Souza Vidal, M. R. F. 852
Sow, M. 2980
Sow, O. 1838
Sow, P. S. 3100
Sow, S. 1148, 1762, 2373, 3554
Sowunmi, A. 1659, 1687, 2881
Spanner, M. A. 771
Spector, N. 2837
Speelman, P. 943
Spencer, J. 1453
Spencer, J. L. 1653
Sperber, K. 1414
Spiegel, A. 1782
Spiegel, R. 71
Spiegelhalter, D. J. 2082
Spielman, A. 1182
Spies, C. A. 3315
Spillman, I. 1543
Spinelli, A. 267
Spinelli, V. 1346
Spinosa, R. P. 2080
Spitalny, K. C. 1093
Spoors, P. G. 2356
Spratt, B. G. 118
Sreedharan, A. 2290
Sreevatsa, 3143
Sriboonlue, P. 2585
Sridharan, G. 451
Srifuengfung, S. 116, 374
Srijuggravanvong, A. 1338
Srikrishnaraj, K. 2976
Srikrishnaraj, K. A. 1485
Srinivas, G. 2689
Srinivasa, S. 2463
Srinivasan, A. 457
Srinivasan, G. 187
Srinivasan, H. 136, 2238
Srinivasan, P. 2719
Srinivasan, R. 600, 1495
Sripathi, S. 2142
Sriprakash, K. S. 3096
Srivanichakorn, S. 91
Srivastava, A. 486
Srivastava, L. 423
Srivastava, P. 3497
Srivastava, P. K. 3291
Srivastava, S. P. 2426
Srivastava, V. K. 423
Srividya, A. 292, 2672
Srivilairit, S. 1078
Sriyabhaya, N. 429
Ssali, A. 2279
Staalsø, T. 3489
Stack, R. J. 2054
Stackiw, W. 2828
Stadecker, M. J. 281, 849, 2058
Stafford, W. H. L. 1071
Stallings, R. H. 1240
Stamboulian, D. 2435
Stander, I. 334
Stanecki, K. A. 2283
Stanford, J. L. 1587, 2494, 2517, 2783
Stanley, A. 3349
Stanley, J. N. A. 2788
Stanley, S. L., Jr. 556
Stansfield, S. K. 635
Stark, M. E. 1153
Stassi, G. 267
Steel, C. 1780, 2966
Steele, A. D. 153, 1044, 2255
Steenbergen, G. 1581, 2288
Steenis, G. van 1014
Steephen, A. 3072
Stefaniak, J. 2660
Steffen, R. 346, 2877
Stegeman, M. 1837
Steichen, J. C. 592
Steinberg, B. M. 3405
Steinberg, M. H. 3446
Steinglass, R. 1251
Steitieh, M. 1858
Stekel, A. 3324
Steketee, R. 367
Steketee, R. W. 213, 508, 751, 780, 1056, 1064-1066, 1080, 1178, 3475
Stelma, F. 1148, 3554
Stelma, F. F. 1434, 1762, 2373
Stelma, G. N. 532
Stenger, S. 1741
Stephan, R. 1281
Stephen, M. 1865
Stephensen, C. B. 2727
Stephenson, L. S. 3250
Sterling, C. R. 2332
Stern, M. 2276
Sterne, J. A. C. 979, 1573, 1891, 2226, 2581, 2799
Steverding, D. 1715
Stewart, J. 1820
Stewien, K. E. 1948
Steyn, K. 336
Steyn, L. M. 422
Stich, A. H. R. 1175
Sticht-Groh, V. 2241, 2497
Stierhof, Y. D. 2352, 2359
Stilma, J. S. 2971-2972
StJohn, M. A. 968
Stockenbrügger, R. 656
Stockmann, R. 2847
Stoffel, R. 3211
Stoker, N. G. 1921
Stolf, A. M. S. 809, 814, 816, 2041
Stolf, H. O. 837
Stoll, M. S. 832
Stoltzfus, R. J. 636
Stoneburner, R. L. 3188
Stool, S. 1820
Story, D. F. 609
Strachan, D. P. 3120
Strang, J. I. G. 974, 1575, 2218
Strannegard, O. 711
Stratford, C. J. 2504
Strath, M. 762
Streat, E. 2611
Strebel, P. M. 1330
Streckel, W. 1281
Streefland, P. H. 3344
Strickland, G. T. 1763, 2563, 2823
Strickman, D. 139, 1002, 1487
Strike, P. W. 1249
Strobert, E. 1398
Stroffolini, T. 3427
Strogatz, D. S. 65
Stroom, V. 2956
Strowman, S. 2701
Struchiner, C. J. 3466
Stuart, K. D. 2042
Studies in Family Planning 10, 1502, 2120-2121, 3310
Stuebing, R. B. 2998
Stukanoff, A. 741
Stürchler, D. 2881, 3489
Sturrock, R. F. 279, 561, 1148, 2373, 2375, 3554, 3562
Stuyft, P. van der 631, 773, 1082
Su, F. C. 226
Su, J. G. J. 2053
Su, T. 1629
Su-archawaratana, P. 518
Suara, R. O. 1295
Suarez, E. L. 3417
Suárez, G. M. 3402
Suarez, L. 2549
Suárez, M. 702, 1606
Suarez-Itoil, G. de J. 1265
Suassuna, J. H. R. 2528
Suata, K. 1562
Subbannayya, K. 939
Subbarao, S. K. 2688
Subedi, A. M. C. 2512
Subekti, D. 379
Subha, S. 1267
Subianto, B. 3483
Subramaniam, R. M. 88
Subramanian, A. 3134
Subramanian, G. 1925
Subramanian, M. 443, 1584, 1920, 1925
Subramanyam, L. 1894
Sucharczuk, A. 801
Sudarmono, P. 3357
Sudarsanam, A. 2334
Sudarshan, M. K. 3167
Suen, C. S. 2263
Suen ChingShu 2263
Sugita, E. 1974
Sugita, Y. 127
Sugunan, A. P. 3064
Suharyono 663
Sujatha, S. 666
Sujatha Radhakrishnan 3378
Sukadi, A. 1974
Suknuntapong, T. 1965
Sulaiman, A. 2824
Sulaiman, H. A. 2268
Sulaiman, S. 2088
Suleiman, A. B. 295, 2176-2177
Suleiman, A. J. M. 2536
Sulkes, J. 3081
Sullivan, J. 1398
Sullivan, J. S. 516, 3496
Sullivan-Halley, J. 1047
Sultan, A. 1395
Sultan, A. A. 1069, 1697
Sultana, F. 1547
Sulzer, A. J. 1045
Sumairi, A. A. 1825
Sumardiati, A. 3183
Sumi, K. 2621
Sun, C. 178
Sun, C. S. 219
Sun, F. H. 1458
Sunagawa, K. 2527
Sundar, S. 828, 2913, 2915, 3243
Sundaram, K. R. 2161
Sunderland, D. 962
Sundquist, J. 2419
Sung, J. J. Y. 373
Sung, R. Y. T. 465
Suntayakorn, S. 1965
Sunthara sasmai, P. 654
Suo, J. 131
Supali, T. 880
Supanaranond, W. 1386, 3482
Suparmawo, S. 3183
Supawadee, J. 3163
Supawan, V. 1363, 2585
Super, C. M. 2441
Supparatpinyo, K. 1638
Supputamangkol, Y. 3482
Suprasert, S. 3163
Suprijanto, S. 3228
Suputtamongkol, Y. 1541, 1653, 2183, 2756
Surapaty, S. C. 1836
Suri, M. 964
Surif, S. 1800
Suryanarayana, H. V. 1893
Suryanarayana, L. 3117
Susanto, T. A. 1836
Sutanto, A. 1347
Suthienkul, O. 404

Sutisna, P. 1159, 2659
Suve, N. 657
Suvedi, B. K. 3441
Suwanabun, N. 1397
Suwanjutha, S. 72, 2165
Suwanwela, C. 47
Suwonkerd, W. 784
Suzuki, H. 1332, 2164, 2258, 3163
Suzuki, K. 478, 986
Suzuki, M. 210, 747, 769, 799, 1050, 2886
Suzuki, T. 747
Svanberg, U. 2440
Svennerholm, A. M. 2186, 3083
Svennerholm, A. M. 1557
Svenson, S. B. 425
Svensson, P. G. 47
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 46, 2468, 3070
Swai, A. B. M. 2287, 3024
Swaminathan, B. 2768
Swanepoel, R. 1028
Sweeney, A. W. 1791
Sweet, J. 1116
Swenson, I. E. 2417
Swerdlow, D. L. 670
Swinne, D. 1988
Swint, E. B. 81
Swirski, R. 1938
Switzerland, Servicio de la OMS de Lucha contra de Paludismo. 1059
Syadati, A. 411
Syed, T. A. 1940
Syed, Y. 387
Sykes, M. 2743
Sykes, R. M. 244, 347, 3348
Sylla, A. 2269
Sylla, B. 1827
Sylla, B. S. 2269
Sylla-Koko, D. F. 77
Sylvi, A. 1676
Symons, F. M. 1124
Szejtli, J. 990
Szente, L. 990
Sztein, M. 790
Sztein, M. B. 1090
Tabard, P. 157
Tabassum, S. 455
Tabatabaie, P. 411
Tabbard, P. 2200
Tabenkin, H. 674, 3061
Tabira, T. 2227
Tabua, T. 2449
Tachibana, H. 557
Tachibana, N. 2804
Tacket, C. O. 397, 1090, 1544, 2765, 3171
Tada, J. 3369
Tadano, M. 2541
Tadesse Molla 45
Tadmor, R. 409
Taelman, H. 215, 1988, 2782
Taffs, F. 176
Tafuri, W. L. 2403
Tagboto, S. K. 1164
Taguchi, H. 2292
Tahvildare-Bidruni, G. H. 1194
Taime, J. 1072
Tait, D. R. 202
Takagi, M. 1787, 2977
Takahashi, C. M. 1860
Takahashi, E. E. H. 2069
Takahashi, H. 1290, 2580
Takano, O. A. 2094
Takara, M. 870
Takashima, I. 720
Takasu, T. 2545
Takata, P. K. 1444
Takeda, N. 3364
Takeda, T. 111, 1285, 3084, 3369
Takeda, Y. 111, 1285, 3084, 3369
Takehisa, J. 214
Takemura, N. 557
Takeno, Y. 313
Takeshima, S. 1373
Takezaki, T. 2534
Takiff, H. 1425
Takiguchi, M. 2022
Takii, T. 986
Takimoto, S. 3410
Takken, W. 2082-2083
Tal, Y. 412
Talamante, H. E. 1619
Talamás-Rohana, P. 839
Talarmin, F. 3362
Talati, A. 159
Talbot, I. C. 2586
Talhari, S. 2784
Tall, F. 64
Tall, F. R. 1851
Talla, I. 1148, 1434, 1762, 2373, 3554
Tallo, V. L. 2163
Talwar, G. P. 1326, 2742
Talwar, V. 658, 2192
Tam, J. S. 465, 1839
Tam, L. 2424
Tambourgi, D. V. 3515
Tamburlini, G. 2451
Tamir, A. 2126
Tamou, C. C. 2454
Tamura, K. 63
Tamura, T. 2621
Tan, C. A. 481
Tan, K. C. 732
Tan, K. L. 3426
Tan, N. H. 1207, 1210
Tan, R. 716, 3183
Tan, T. T. 126
Tan, W. C. 102, 337
Tan-Ariya, A. T. P. 2337
Tan-Ariya, P. 3232
Tan KimLeong 3426
Tanabe, K. 765
Tanabe, Y. 646
Tanabene, A. 2411
Tanaka, H. 1945
Tanaka, K. 1635
Tanaka, M. 717, 2545, 3556
Tanaka, T. 192, 2607
Tandon, B. N. 1960
Taneja, H. C. 3108
Taneja, V. 3140
Tang, D. B. 1965
Tang, L. H. 1993
Tang, L. M. 1255
Tang, T. H. 973
Tang, Y. 598, 1192, 1496
Tang, Y. W. 2818
Tang LinHua 1993
Tangkitchot, S. 499
Tangkitchot, T. 3070
Tanimowo, M. O. 1565
Tank, B. 739
Tanner, M. 519, 758, 1075, 1380, 1647, 2021, 2082, 3263, 3462
Tanowitz, H. B. 262, 2902
Tanphaichitr, V. 640
Tanprasert, S. 3439
Tanser, S. J. 925
Tanskul, P. 1002
Tantriratna, C. 46
Tapia, F. J. 1402, 1742
Tapia, J. L. 1101
Tapia-Conyer, R. 1426
Tapie, P. 2895
Tapsall, J. W. 2449
Taraschi, T. F. 1655, 2006, 3488
Tarasiuk, A. 2114
Taren, D. 804
Tarn, C. 272
Tartar, A. 1376, 2632
Tassniyom, S. 171
Tatagan, K 3012
Tatiyakavee, K. 2212
Tatsanavivat, P. 640
Tauber, T. 2432
Tauxe, R. V. 104, 670, 957, 2153, 2201, 2475-2476
Tavares, A. de M. 3453
Tavares, G. R. E. 381
Taverne, J. 3459
Tavul, L. 767, 1076, 1079
Taweesap, K. 1774
Tawill, S. A. 3584
Tawprasert, S. 1363
Tay, J. S. H. 1256
Tay, L. 110, 1275
Tay, S. K. 3405
Tayakkanonta, K. 413
Taylor, A. 1200, 2099
Taylor, D. N. 349, 958, 1557, 3066, 3083
Taylor, D. W. 2012, 2075
Taylor, F. 1364, 1398
Taylor, H. R. 637, 1006
Taylor, M. B. 147
Taylor, M. C. 545
Taylor, P. R. 338
Taylor, R. B. 3016
Taylor, T. E. 751, 2308, 2845
Taylor-Robinson, A. W. 1100
Tchangaï-Walla, K. 2207
Tchuinkam, T. 2978
Te, M. 3400
Te Meng 3400
Tebourski, F. 1729
Teckle-Haimanot, R. T. 479
Tedders, S. H. 3598
Tedla, S. 3251
Teerawattanasook, N. 1541
Teitelbaum, R. 1420
Teixeira, K. 850
Teixeira, L. M. 1571
Teixeira, M. G. M. 2904
Teixeira Júnior, M. A. C. 2374
Tejada, A. 838
Tejada, E. 670
Tejada, S. S. de 1831
Tejeira, F. 3059
Tekaia, F. 222, 1662
Teklemariam, S. 1421
Teklemichael, T. 1880
Telenti, A. 1001
Telles, S. 1191
Telliam, E. 1025
Tello, W. M. 2483
Tembo, G. 1581, 2288-2289
Temple, V. J. 920
Tempongko, S. B. 645
Temporal, R. M. 550
Temu, P. 2297
Temu, P. I. 655
Ten Hove, W. R. 3227
Tengekyon, K. M. 537
Tenorio, J. 1162
Tenover, F. C. 104
Teodoro, L. G. V. L. 2069
Teodoro, U. 2080
Tepprasittha, K. 212, 3189
Ter Kuile, F. 3461, 3482
Ter Kuile, F. O. 788, 1085
Ter Meulen, J. 1936
Ter Schegget, J. 1011
Terada, Y. 368
Teran, W. 568
Terao, H. 3175
Terashima, T. 1594
Terenghi, G. 1310
Terpstra, W. J. 92, 943
Terreri, N. 1523
Terry, S. I. 571, 1456, 3067
Tesh, R. B. 472, 819, 2908
Tessema, T. 2157
Testa, J. 1371
Tetanye, E. 3058
Teulieres, L. 951
Teuscher, T. 501, 519, 1074-1075, 1380, 2021, 3462
Teutsch, S. M. 3589
Tévi-Bénissan, C. 3186
Tewari, A. D. 2872
Tewari, S. C. 130
Teyssou, R. 2761
Thaarup, J. 462-463, 3414
Thai AIDS Journal 3196
Thaikruea, L. 3297
Thaithong, S. 1382, 2608, 2856
Thaithumyanon, P. 1957
Thaitong, S. 249
Thakur, C. 2638
Thakur, C. P. 1123, 1730, 1735, 2639, 3529
Thalhammer, F. 2328
Thamawit, W. 567
Thambyrajah, V. 1627
Thame, M. 3029
Than Nu Shwe 173
Thanagrumetha, W. 374
Thanaletchimy, N. 3177

Thanavibul, A. 253, 1096-1097
Thang, N. M. 2417
Thanomchat, S. 3439
Thanprasertsuk, S. 3190
Thapa, S. 3340, 3441
Thaper, N. 1302
Tharmaphornpilas, P. 91
Thavnani, H. 2248
Thé, G. de 55
Theakston, R. D. G. 905, 1806, 2101, 2106, 2117, 2399, 2705, 2999
Theamboonlers, A. 725, 2278, 3424
Theander, T. G. 507, 1081, 1424, 1737, 2618, 3476
Theetranont, C. 1917
Thein Aung 1245
Thein Hlaing 2949
Thein Than. 614
Thein Thein Myint 173
Theis, J. H. 2659
Thenmozhi, V. 2540
Theodos, C. M. 1738, 1740
Thepsittha, K. 3192
Thergaonkar, W. P. 1895
Theuvenet, W. J. 981, 994, 1305, 1914
Theuvenet-Schutte, A. R. 1305
Thevenon, J. 3337
Thi-Ha 3000
Thiel, S. 832
Thillainayagam, A. V. 667
Thimasarn, K. 1087, 3486
Thiongo, F. W. 279
Thiong'o, F. W. 2375
Thisyakorn, U. 1957
Thole, J. E. R. 138
Thomare, P. 1060
Thomas, A. K. 1762
Thomas, D. L. 2563, 2823
Thomas, H. C. 193, 3429
Thomas, L. 3001
Thomas, M. 2334
Thomas, M. C. 2021
Thomason, J. 2421
Thomazini, I. A. 2401
Thompson, B. L. 1553
Thompson, J. 2005
Thompson, J. K. 3215
Thompson, K. 1935
Thompson, M. C. 2711
Thompson, R. 59, 2611
Thompson, R. C. A. 3504
Thomschke, A. 2891
Thomson, M. C. 2974
Thong, C. P. 2278
Thong, K. L. 2464, 3357
Thongcharoen, P. 467, 2165
Thonghong, A. 3192
Thonneau, P. 915
Thonnon, J. 1026
Thorndyke, M. C. 1757
Thornton, C. A. 61
Thornton, S. A. 1524
Thorstensson, R. 2912, 3522
Thuc, N. van 1932
Thuma, P. E. 3224
Thumbi, P. W. 3010
Thüring, H. 1741
Thurn, M. J. 306
Thursz, M. 193
Thursz, M. R. 3429
Thylefors, B. 1231
Tibayrenc, M. 1405, 1746
Tibballs, J. 1
Tibbs, C. J. 196
Tickoo, S. K. 1317
Tidman, M. J. 1744
Tidwell, M. A. 3598
Tieamboonlers, A. 186
Tietche, 3058
Tigani, A. El- 2523
Tiglao, T. V. 645
Tilden, R. L. 2667
Tillequin, F. 2333
Tilley, L. 2002
Tillotson, G. S. 1566
Tilluckdharry, C. C. 2073
Timaeus, I. 737
Timbó, M. J. 3418
Timenetsky, M. C. S. T. 1614
Timenetsky, M. do C. 2537
Timouri, M. 2718
Timperman, G. 1746
Tin-Myint 2400
Tin-Nu-Swe 3000
Tin Tin Saw 173
Tiomny, E. 2561
Tipple, M. 2841
Tirasophon, W. 782
Tirassa, P. 2057
Tirosh, E. 2126
Tischendorf, F. W. 1167
Titanji, V. P. K. 1164
Titus, R. G. 1738, 1740, 3537
Tiu, W. U. 2655
Tiwari, M. 1546
Tiwari, V. 1121
Tiwawech, D. 567
Tjaniadi, P. 379
Tjapepua, V. 2252
Tjia, S. 1715
Tjitra, E. 3483
Todd, J. 234, 406, 750, 1368, 1568, 2893, 3484
Todiwala, S. S. 970
Toè, L. 1165
Togola, D. 2241
Toiema, S. M. 2366
Tokita, H. 192, 1033, 3433
Toledo, I. 2351
Toledo, V. P. C. P. 2921
Tolentino, E. 1190
Tolle, R. 2944
Toma, H. 817, 870
Tomás, A. M. 2346
Tomasi, E. 2159
Tomioka, H. 996
Tomizawa, Y. 2347
Tomlinson, B. 307, 315
Tomlinson, S. 1721
Tomy, S. C. 905
Ton, S. H. 3177
Tondella, M. L. C. 2094, 2206, 3087
Tong, Z. 2818
Toole, M. J. 912, 922
Topeli, A. 473
Toppa, N. H. 3260, 3560
Torian, B. E. 2363
Torii, K. 986
Torinuki, W. 1977
Toriyama, K. 197, 1633
Toro, G. C. 1110
Torrea, G. 3382
Torrealba, J. 3396
Torrella, A. 1922
Torrero, M. 1292
Torres, B. 3105
Torres, B. S. 1579, 3112
Torres, F. E. 2702
Torres, J. R. 2555, 3073, 3303
Torres, M. A. 3303
Torres, P. 2657
Torres, R. 2586
Torres-Alvarez, M. B. 985
Torrez, M. E. 3248
Toubia, N. 913
Touchette, P. 354
Tounkara, A. 2524
Toure, B. 915
Toure, I. M. 975
Touré, K. 2648
Touré, Y. T. 2980
Toussaint, P. 660
Touze, A. 1941
Touze, J. E. 1377, 2862
Tovar, M. A. 2657
Townson, S. 1164
Townson, S. M. 366
Toyoshima, T. 2003
Toyota, T. 2564
Traanberg, K. F. 1011
Trach, D. D. 2236
Tran, P.-O. T. 117
Tran Manh Sung, R. 3502
Tran Tinh Hien 3485
Tran Van Be 3479
Tran Van Luan 1340
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 349, 1125, 1132, 1384
Trao, V. T. 2236
Traoré, A. 64, 2814
Traore, A. 1371, 1851
Traoré, E. 64
Traore, E. 1851
Traoré, H. A. 2653
Traore, H. A. 564
Traore, I. 1321, 2237
Traoré, M. 1753
Traore, M. 564, 3351
Traoré, S. F. 2980
Trape, J. F. 490, 942, 3284
Trautmann, M. 2315
Travassos, L. R. 1413, 1719
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 2546, 3418
Travassos da Rosa, E. S. 3418
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 3418
Travi, B. L. 1411
Travisanello, C. 1019, 2259
Trenholme, K. 2327
Trenholme, K. R. 1698
Trepo, C. 2820
Trepo, C. R. 2269
Trevett, A. J. 610, 655, 1204, 2101, 2399, 2999
Triglia, T. 779, 2005
Trinchieri, G. 2029, 3244
Trinh Kim Anh 3470
Tripathy, S. P. 627
Trishnananda, M. 467
Trofa, A. 958
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 2950
Trottein, F. 1433, 1661
Trouvé, V. 2916
Troye-Blomberg, M. 160, 240, 246, 1382, 2612
Truc, P. 536, 1106
Trucco B., C. 3060
Truffert, A. 222
Trujillo, D. 552
Trujillo, I. Z. 2461
Trujillo Lara, R. 1989
Truyens, C. 2039
Tsai, C. H. 1618
Tsai, C. W. 1545
Tsai, J. F. 480, 2565, 3423
Tsai, J. H. 480, 2565, 3423
Tsai, M. D. 2104
Tsai, S. L. 1962-1963
Tsai, T. C. 679, 1604
Tsai, T. F. 2264
Tsai, Y. C. 2704
Tsai, Y. H. 899
Tsang, M. 442, 3142
Tsang, V. 568
Tsang, V. C. W. 1446, 2657
Tsarev, S. A. 209, 1342, 3184
Tschäpe, H. 1281
Tschäppeler, H. 2738
Tschopp, A. 2877
Tse, C. Y. 1888
Tsega, E. 2277
Tseng, C. C. 2104
Tshefu, K. 3474
Tshitala, B. 3107
Tsubokura, M. 3364
Tsubouchi, H. 2804
Tsuchida, T. 557
Tsuda, F. 192, 1349, 3433
Tsuda, Y. 2977
Tsui, E. 125
Tsuji, K. 3588
Tsujihata, M. 1861
Tsukidate, S. 3051
Tsutsumi, V. 3542
Tuan, R. S. 3275
Tuason, C. S. 331
Tucker, L. 1044
Tuei, J. 1626, 3037
Tukei, P. M. 1626, 3037
Tulchinsky, T. H. 706, 2429
Tülek, N. 683
Tuliza, M. 211
Tulloch, J. 357
Tumang, M. C. T. 1420

Tun-Lin, W. 3597
Tun-Pe 614, 1804, 2400, 3000
Tungtaem, C. 63
Tungtrongchitr, A. 1135
Tungtrongchitr, R. 1363
Tupasi, T. E. 2484, 3200
Tur-Kaspa, R. 2276, 3180
Turgut, H. 2214
Turk, J. L. 991, 1310
Turki, H. 1361
Türktaş, H. 683
Turner, G. 2306
Turner, P. A. 199
Turner, P. F. 293
Turner, S. 2626
Turner, V. 2808
Tuttle, J. 1273
Tuz-Dzib, F. 3079
Twite, M. 2425
Twum-Danso, K. 392
Twumasi, P. A., Jr. 1568
Twumasi, P., Jr. 3120
Tyagi, I. 3108
Tyagi, K. 2676
Tyburn, B. 3001
Tyndall, M. W. 2167
Tzeng, G. H. 3155
Tzeng, M. C. 2104
Tzipori, S. R. 1012
Ubolyam, S. 1953
Uchida, A. 3511
Udeinya, I. J. 1690
Udhayakumar, V. 2011
Udo, S. M. 3368
Udomsangpetch, R. 1382, 2608
Udomsantisuk, N. 1901
Uduman, S. A. 1949
Udwadia, A. D. 2247
Ueda, A. 3006
Ueda, K. 642
Ueda, M. 1945
Uemoto, K. 1796
Ueno, K. 1562
Uesaka, Y. 3369
Ugalde, A. 892
Ugalde, R. A. 2471
Ugurlu, M. 190
Ugwu, O. 2831
Ugwuanyi, J. U. 218
UK, Medical Research Council Cardiothoracic Epidemiology Group 676
Ulloa, A. 771
Ulloa F., M. T. 3090
Ulrich, M. 1191, 1742, 1930
Uma, A. 210
Umapathy, K. C. 427
Umar, H. 652
Umashankar, P. K. 21
Umeda, M. 185
Umezawa, E. S. 814, 816, 2041, 2350
Umran, K. A. 3339
Uneklabh, C. 2281
Uneklabh, T. 2281
Ung, A. 594, 3289
Ungchusak, K. 212, 3189, 3192
Unicomb, L. E. 1012
United Nations, Department for Economic and Social Information and Policy Analysis 1636
Unnasch, T. R. 1165, 2963, 3275
Ünsal, M. 683
Upatham, E. S. 1152
Upcroft, J. A. 366
Upcroft, P. 366, 744
Upreti, M. 330
Upunda, G. 3427
Uqaili, Z. 3128
Urassa, E. 3013, 3444
Urassa, H. 2021
Urbáez, J. D. 760
Urbina, G. 1402
Urbina, M. 3063
USA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 3161, 3309, 3367, 3415
Usma, M. C. 2090
Usman, A. 1974
Utsalo, S. J. 2482
Uttaravicien, T. 567
Uttaro, A. D. 540
Uyemura, K. 137
Uyub, A. M. 653
Uzzau, S. 2762
Vadivelu, J. 2481
Vaidya, Y. 2667
Vaine, F. 1849
Vainrub, B. 2265
Vaishnavi, C. 688
Vaithilingum, M. 840
Valda, L. 3248
Valdés, G. 2899
Valdes, P. Crocquet- 3399
Valdés P., J. 1113
Valdez, R. P. 2224
Valencia, A. 1553
Valensin, P. E. 162
Valenti, J. L. 1412
Valentin, A. 2336, 3487
Valenzuela B., M. T. 3090
Valenzuela M., M. E. 3090
Valera, M. 1131, 1489
Valian, A. 1851
Valim, C. 1490
Valle, A. C. F. do 223
Valle, I. 707
Valli, A. 2717
Valli, L. C. P. 3524
Vallishayee, R. S. 1000, 2498
Valls, M. E. 524, 1137
Van Antwerpen, M. P. 971
Van Basten, J. P. 656
Van Brakel, W. H. 432, 1586, 1915
Van Crevel, R. 943
Van Dam, G. 3554
Van Damme, P. 2877
Van de Perre, P. 215, 484, 1988, 2570
Van de Wiel, T. 3498
Van den Berg, R. H. 1011
Van den Bosch, C. 52
Van den Broeck, J. 316
Van den Broek, J. 980
Van der Avoort, H. G. A. M. 2811
Van der Eb, M. M. 2146
Van der Heyde, H. C. 1706, 2868, 3225
Van der Kaay, H. J. 3227
Van der Knaap, W. P. W. 278
Van der Mei, J. 1213
Van der Meijden, W. I. 2449
Van der Poll, T. 2909
Van der Stuyft, P. 631, 773, 1082
Van Der Vyver, E. 3446
Van Deuterkom-Mulder, E. C. 278
Van Deventer, J. M. G. 1140
Van Dijk, B. 827
Van Dongen, P. W. J. 320, 329
Van Dyck, E. 651, 2483
Van Dyke, K. 232, 1688
Van Embden, J. D. A. 1900, 2774
Van Etten, E. C. M. 2371
Van Etten, L. 1756
Van Eys, G. J. J. M. 271
Van Ginneken, J. K. 3038
Van Goethem, C. 484, 3057
Van Gool, T. 1105
Van Heijst, A. N. P. 902
Van Heusden, S. 1901
Van Heuverswyn, H. 2275
Van Joost, Th. 739
Van Leeuven, J. 1901
Van Leeuwen, W. 2615
Van Lieshout, L. 853, 1144, 2371, 2649
Van Loon, A. M. 2811
Van Loon, F. P. L. 2752
Van Marck, E. A. E. 1432
Van Meer, M. M. M. 3277
Van Niekerk, A. B. W. 2252, 3407
Van Niekerk, M. C. 2255
Van Rensberg, H. C. J. 20
Van Rensburg, H. C. J. 19
Van Roosmalen, J. 320, 329
Van Schalkwyk, E. 671
Van Soolingen, D. 1900, 2774
Van Steenis, G. 1014
Van Thuc, N. 1932
Van Vooren, J. P. 987, 2789
Van Voorhis, W. C. 1416
Van Vuuren, S. 3374
Van Wilgenburg, H. 2972
Van Zeyl, R. J. M. 1435
Van Zyl, L. E. 1902
Van Zyl, S. 3388
Vanamail, P. 1794, 2672, 3579
Vandana Tiwari 1121
Vande Waa, J. 3225
Vande Waa, J. A. 2868
Vandekerckhove, F. 1721
Vandenbroucke, J. P. 2146
Vandepitte, J. 2766
Vanderborght, B. O. M. 2275
VanDerslice, J. 37
VanDerslice, J 1244
VanDerslice, J. 1850
Vangeenderhuysen, C. 2713
Vanichseni, S. 2281
Vanijanonta, S. 251, 514, 1095, 1386, 2020, 3305
VanLieshout, L. 2063
Vanni, C. M. M. 2040
Vaquero, N. L. 3131
Varavithya, W. 640
Vareesangthip, K. 3433
Varejão, J. B. M. 3247
Varela, P. 2471
Vareldzis, B. P. 684
Vargas, R. 957, 2476
Vargas, S. 1847
Vargas-Montiel, H. 3063
Varin, S. 1353
Varsano, I. 1937
Vartak, R. R. 1916, 1926
Vasanawathana, S. 171
Vasanthi, B. 439, 1920
Vasconcelos, A. W. 273, 300, 1490
Vasconcelos, I. de A. B. 300, 1490
Vasconcelos, L. M. de 1537
Vasconcelos, P. F. da C. 3418
Vasey, F. B. 1641
Vasile-Bugarin, A. C. 3546
Vasiliu, R. P. 3546
Vasquez, B. 1557
Vasudeva, K. S. 2392
Vatanasapt, V. 2381
Vatsala, B. R. 1267
Vatwani, V. 1841
Vaughan, J. A. 503, 1185
Vaughn, D. W. 3171
Vaz, T. M. I. 673
Vazquez, M. P. 539
Veena, S. G. 3167
Veer, G. de 2893
Vega, F. 3571
Veiga, M. M. 2996
Veiga, S. S. 1718
Velasco, S. R. 1797
Velasco-Hernández, J. X. 1716
Velasco R., M. 3434
Velasquez-Melendez, G. 2443
Velazquez, F. R. 3079
Velentgas, P. 2280
Vélez, I. 1130
Velez, I. D. 1411
Velez de Marsicovetere, P. V. 33
Vella, A. T. 1142
Velloso Silveira Neto, H. 2925
Velo-Marcel 2524
Veloso, C. 3518
Vembu, K. 3117
Venkatarama Gupta, E. V. 3113
Venkatasubramanian, S. 3053
Venkatesan, E. A. 2334
Venkateswaran, K. S. 3375
Venkateswaran, S. 1016
Venkatram, M. K. 3349
Vermerstrom, J. L. 1391
Vennervald, B. J. 2378
Vento, S. 3481
Venugopal, K. 1023
Venugopal, S. 1453
Venugopal, T. C. 3036
Vera, M. 2568
Verastegui, H. 1835
Verastegui, M. 3098
Vercruysse, J. 1753, 2368
Verde, M. A. S. 1846
Verdier, F. 1705

Vergara, M. 2186
Verghese, T. 710, 2477, 2538
Verhave, J. P. 2907, 2978
Verhoeff, F. H. 3227
Verlé, P. 1148, 1434
Verma, I. C. 964
Verma, M. 1302
Vermaak, W. J. H. 336
Vernède, R. 3277
Vernekar, A. V. 420
Verrot, D. 1377
Verweij, J. J. 1785, 3558
Verzosa, C. C. 80
Vesikari, T. 1014
Vesikari, T 3164
Vester, U. 564
Vezi, B. 560
Vial, P. A. 2457
Viana, I. R. C. 2930
Viazov, S. 729
Vicente, A. C. P. 1277
Victor, A. E. 1221
Victora, C. G. 1837, 2159
Vidal, E. 1939
Vidal, L. 2291
Vidal, M. C. 982
Vidigal, T. H. D. A. 2925
Vieira, L. Q. 284, 3552
Vieira, M. de F. P. 3087
Vieira, M. F. P. 405
Vieira, V. S. D. 2094, 3087
Vieira-Dias, D. 2921
Vieira Garcia, J. C. 2992
Viel, J. F. 3179
Viens, P. 530
Vigário, A. M. 1372
Vijayakumaran, P. 2514
Vijayalakshmi, N. 666
Vijayan, V. A. 1488, 2392
Vijayasekaran, D. 1894
Vikerfors, T. 993
Vilainerun, D. 2396
Vilana, R. 1137
Vildé, J. L. 1602
Vilgrain, V. 573
Viljoen, E. 1140
Villa, L. L. 3405
Villagra, A. M. P. C. 3450
Villagra, M. 2549
Villano, U. 3427
Villanueva, F. Reyes- 2091
Villanueva, P. O. F. 281, 2058
Villard, D. 2624
Villareal, M. E. 3248
Villaseca, J. M. 3169
Villate, E. E. 331
Villela, L. H. C. 2528
Villiers, J. de 1902
Villiers, J. N. de 3389
Vimegnon, Y. A. 2623
Vinayak, V. K. 828
Vince, J. D. 1204
Vincent, A. 1462
Vincent, V. 3119
Vincent-Baillereau, F. 2720
Vinhal, F. A. 1102
Vinker, S. 2489
Vinnick, L. A. 1311
Vinod, V. K. 2387
Viravan, C. 251, 514, 859, 2888
Virieu, P. 121
Viriyakosol, S. 2601
Viroj, K. 2941
Visalwadi, P. 371
Vishwanathan, K. A. 444
Visitsunthorn, N. 3372
Visser, G. 708
Visser, L. G. 3558
Vital, A. 2835
Vitale, G. 267
Vitek, C. R. 2295
Vithsupakorn, K. 3268
Vitor, R. W. A. 1415
Vitrac, D. 222
Vitsupakorn, K. 2160
Viveros-Rogel, M. 1426
Viyanant, V. 1152
Vizcaino, A. P. 50
Vjecha, M. 680
Vlassoff, C. 1520
Vogel, P. 571, 1456
Vohito, M. D. 3119
Voller, A. 1083
Vollmer, D. 3507
Von Kreuter, B. F. 2900
Von Sinner, W. N. 2219
Von Sonnenburg, F. 3495
Vonka, V. 1327
Vooren, J. P. van 987, 2789
Voorhis, W. C. van 1416
Vorhies, R. W. 291
Vorndam, V. 714
Vos, T. de 2042
Vottero-Cima, E. 815, 3516-3517
Vouldoukis, I. 2348
Vranckx, R. 1974
Vray, B. 3240
Vreuls, R. 361, 3338
Vries, E. de 1070
Vries, J. B. 3407
Vries, R. R. P. de 138
Vu, M. T. 11
Vu Duy Man 2417
Vu Qui Nhan 2417
Vu thi Ty Hang 3479
Vudhivai, N. 1363, 2585
Vugia, D. J. 957
Vuitton, D. A. 1777
Vulliamy, T. J. 500
Vullo, C. M. 815
Vurgarellis, P. 1803
Vuuren, S. van 3374
Vythilingam, I. 721, 2975
Wa Kabemba, J. B. 3107
Waa, J. A. vande 2868
Waa, J. vande 3225
Wachira, D. W. 2987
Wachsmuth, K. 2204
Wada, Y. 2977
Wadell, G. 1606
Wadhwa, A. 2428
Wadhwa, S. 312
Wadstrom, T. 1536
Wages, J. 2638
Wagner, S. A. 2079
Waguespack, C. 2497
Wah, M. J. 2619
Wahed, M. A. 1274, 2725
Wahlgren, M. 2331
Wahlquist, S. P. 104, 2587
Wahyono, H. 3355
Wain, J. 2465
Waindi, E. N. 537
Waine, G. J. 858, 3568-3569
Wairugu, A. 3094
Waiyaki, P. G. 3094
Waked, I. A. 2823
Wakelin, D. 1454
Waki, S. 799, 1703
Walboomers, J. 704
Walboomers, J. M. M. 145
Walch, A. 2030
Waldman, E. A. 3410
Waldman, R. 3342
Waldman, R. J. 1252
Waldor, M. K. 669, 3084
Walia, B. N. S. 73
Walker, A. R. P. 2145, 3328
Walker, B. F. 3328
Walker, D. H. 3399-3400
Walker, E. D. 2079
Walker, F. 2267
Walker, L. 2135
Walker, O. 1659, 2865
Walker, V. K. 2393
Walker-Smith, J. A. 349
Wall, S. 318, 355, 938, 2139
Wallace, M. R. 1055, 1524
Waller, D. J. 1889
Walliker, D. 501, 763, 1395, 1697, 2318, 3468
Walraven, G. 737
Walraven, G. E. L. 320, 329
Wals, P. de 3506
Walsh, A. L. 1541, 2183, 2756
Walsh, E. A. 2070
Walsh, G. P. 2791-2792
Walsh, J. F. 1784
Walt, G. 3014
Walter, C. S. 1933
Walter, R. D. 886, 2847
Walter, T. 3324
Walton, B. L. 2900
Wamachi, A. 1733
Wamae, C. N. 3271
Wamola, I. A. 3074
Wan Yusoff, S. 142
Wanachiwanawin, W. 500
Wanderley, D. M. V. 1109
Wang, C. T. 265
Wang, D. Y. 338
Wang, G. R. 3442
Wang, H. C. 1618, 3157
Wang, H. H. 2890
Wang, H. Z. 415
Wang, J. T. 207, 1261, 3436
Wang, J. Y. 1964, 2769
Wang, K. A. 1993
Wang, L. Y. 480, 1261
Wang, M. 178
Wang, M. J. 3432
Wang, R. 2113
Wang, S. H. 1462
Wang, S. P. 2803
Wang, S. T. 825
Wang, S. X. 3311
Wang, T. H. 207, 1261, 3436
Wang, T. N. 1513, 1516
Wang, X. H. 137
Wang, Y. 192
Wang, Y. H. 1450
Wang, Y. Q. 1629
Wang, Z. E. 1126, 2047
Wang JinTown 3436
Wang KeAn 1993
Wang MingJiuh 3432
Wang Rui 2113
Wang SanPin 2803
Wang TehHong 3436
Wang'ombe, J. K. 3317
Wanke, B. 223
Wansit, R. 2750
Waqar, M. A. 2545
Ward, M. E. 1007, 2806
Ward, N. A. 1943, 3160
Ward, R. D. 1492-1493
Ward, R. J. 1807
Ward, S. A. 1696
Warhurst, D. C. 493, 1749, 2602, 3543
Warn, P. 1677
Warn, P. A. 1666
Warndorff, D. K. 1891
Warot, D. 1060
Warrell, D. A. 242, 610, 905, 2101, 2106, 2117, 2399-2400, 2705, 2999
Warrell, M. J. 468
Warren, K. S. 1646
Warren, R. 1660
Warsame, M. 3221
Wartati, K. 3228
Warter, A. 2820
Waruiru, C. 1666
Wasas, A. 118, 408
Washino, R. K. 771, 3591
Wasi, C. 467, 1009, 2165
Wasniowska, K. 2323
Wasserlauf, R. 1272
Wasserman, S. S. 397, 663, 2457, 2765, 3171
Wasunna, K. M. 2355
Wasunna, K. M. A. 3530, 3532
Watahi, A. 1626
Watanabe, J. 1068, 1349, 1555
Watanabe, K. 1562
Watawana, L. 1462
Wataya, Y. 512
Watcharapichat, P. 1002
Waters, A. P. 527
Waters, M. 138
Waters, M. F. R. 1309, 2800
Waterson, D. G. E. 1791
Watkins, H. M. 1387
Watkins, W. M. 753, 1387
Watling, R. 3451
Watson, C. 2396
Watson, D. G. 3552
Watson, J. 438
Watson, J. D. 993

Watson, P. 2615
Watt, G. 139, 1389
Watt, G. H. 3478
Watt, P. D. 79
Watt, P. J. 1007
Wattal, C. 952
Wattanagoon, Y. 1078
Watters, D. A. K. 1204
Watts, D. 61, 1043, 2573
Watts, D. M. 170, 1557, 2523
Watts, S. 2077, 2926, 3549
Way, P. O. 2283
Webb, E. 325
Webber, R. 874
Webber, R. H. 358, 2887
Weber, H. C. 2560
Weber, J. 3188
Weber, J. T. 2201
Webster, H. K. 514, 518, 777, 1382, 1394, 1399, 2020
Weck, A. L. de 59
Wee, A. 1857
Wegerhoff, F. O. 1228
Wei, H. Y. 1618
Weidanz, W. P. 1706, 2868, 3225
Weigel, M. M. 834, 2358
Weil, G. J. 580, 2957
Weina, P. J. 757
Weinbreck, P. 1939
Weinke, T. 2315
Weinstein, S. A. 1205, 3301
Weinstock, J. V. 280, 2933
Weir, J. 1976
Weir, J. P. 1704
Weir, R. E. 3138
Weir, W. R. C. 650
Weisman, Y. 1979
Weiss, F. 1587
Weiss, K. 1353
Weiss, K. M. 382
Weiss, L. M. 2902
Weiss, N. 519
Weiss, N. A. 1075, 2021
Weiss, P. J. 3124
Weitz V., J. C. 2754, 3235
Wekesa, J. W. 3591
Wellde, B. 783
Wellde, B. T. 2866
Wellems, T. E. 3494
Weller, S. C. 1052, 3590
Wells, J. G. 104, 2204
Welton, M. 572
Wen, H. 1450
Weng, X. M. 3398
Weng, XiaoMan 3398
Wenhua, Z. 2245
Weniger, B. G. 2281
Wenisch, C. 505
Werbovetz, K. A. 2356
Were, J. B. O. 1733, 3227, 3532
Were, M. 733, 2833
Wergin, W. P. 3594
Werker, D. 3122
Werner, D. 35
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 257, 497, 792, 1086, 2880, 3221, 3457, 3491
Wernstedt, C. 2103
Wershil, B. K. 1740
Wertheimer, S. P. 761
Wéry, M. 534
Wery, M. 2976
Wesche, D. 2016
Wessie, G. M. 682
West, K. P. Jr 1572
West, M. D. 2678
West, S. 1006
West, S. K. 637
West Indian Medical Journal 3329
Westaway, M. S. 682
Wested, N. 66
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 2858, 2882-2883
Weyer, K. 2781
Whang, W. 25
Wheeler, J. G. 2505
Wheeler, P. R. 691
Whitby, J. E. 176
Whitby, S. N. 176
White, D. G. 559
White, F., III 2638
White, F. M. 664
White, F. M. M. 3122
White, K. L. 1099
White, L. 1612
White, M. C. 1797
White, M. E. 664
White, N. J. 375, 499, 613, 654, 788, 1078, 1085, 1095, 1386, 1392, 1541, 1653, 1667, 1889, 2183, 2465, 2755-2756, 2888, 3480, 3482
Whiteoak, R. 242
Whitfield, P. J. 1145
Whitmire, R. E. 1481
Whittaker, S. 1748
Whittle, H. 163, 462-463, 1334, 1679, 3028, 3048, 3052, 3414
Whittle, H. C. 1029, 1973, 2022, 2806, 3431
Whittle, J. A. 3244
WHO Collaborating Centre for Haemorrhagic Fevers 3420
WHO Technical Report Series 1230
Whyard, S. 2393
Whyte, A. 762
Wiady, I. 3483
Wichitwechkarn, J. 1318
Wickremaratne, C. 510
Widarsa, K. T. 3045
Widell, A. 729
Widjaja, S. 716, 2824
Widjana, D. 2659
Widodo, S. 3183
Wiedermann, G. 951, 1086, 1134, 2880, 3491
Wiel, T. van de 3498
Wiener, M. 963, 1551, 1882
Wierzba, T. 2418
Wiese, M. 2352
Wiest, P. M. 277, 565
Wignall, F. S. 3483
Wignall, S. 3183
Wigzell, H. 3188
Wiid, M. 3315
Wijana, D. P. 1159
Wijekoon, A. S. B. 4
Wijesekera, J. 904
Wijesundera, A. 3300
Wijeyaratne, P. 314
Wijeyaratne, P. M. 543
Wijnker, J. 2718
Wiker, H. 993
Wilairat, P. 238, 782, 2613
Wilairatana, P. 251, 371, 514, 1263, 1691, 2181, 2859
Wilairatana, V. 1263
Wild, C. P. 2269
Wilde, H. 712, 1020
Wildenburg, G. 1167
Wildling, E. 252, 3457
Wildschut, H. I. J. 626
Wilensky, D. E. 1431
Wilgenburg, H. van 2972
Wilken, G. B. 1693
Wilkes, T. J. 491
Wilkins, E. G. L. 1575, 2218
Wilkins, K. 1617
Wilkinson, D. 1018
Wilkinson, R. J. 269, 1385
Wilks, D. 377
Willame, J. C. 3116
Willcox, H. P. F. 3453
Willcox, P. A. 426
Willemse, D. 704
Williame, J. C. 2488
Williams, D. C. 3598
Williams, D. L. 1433, 2497, 2511
Williams, J. C. 2523
Williams, J. R. 2260
Williams, M. E. 850, 1438, 3259
Williams, M. M. 153
Williams, P. 2921
Williams, R. 196, 732, 1346, 1628
Williams, S. A. 880, 1792
Williamson, A. L. 146
Williamson, D. H. 762
Williamson, J. A. 3002
Williamson, K. C. 2853
Willis, A. 2343
Willshaw, G. A. 400
Wilmoth, T. A. 3323
Wilson, C. M. 2852
Wilson, M. 1445
Wilson, M. E. 291
Wilson, M. L. 1027
Wilson, M. M. 1871
Wilson, P. A. 1431
Wilson, R. A. 382, 1764, 2370
Wilson, R. J. 979, 2226
Wilson, R. J. M. 762, 2888
Wilson, S. 2778
Wilson, S. G. 1653
Wilson, S. M. 1384, 1921, 2044
Wilson, W. R. 3275
Wiltshire, R. 1222
Win, S. 1950
Win, Z. 983
Winch, P. J. 1476, 2055, 2924
Wineker, P. 2040
Windeck, I. 660
Winikoff, B. 2721
Winkelmann, W. 3507
Winkler, S. 792, 3457
Winstanley, P. A. 753, 1666
Winter, G. 2359
Winter, T. A. 1262
Wirawan, D. N. 1508
Wirima, J. 367, 2597
Wirima, J. J. 213, 508, 751, 780, 1063, 1080, 1898, 3475
Wirth, D. F. 784, 1396
Wirtz, R. 1660
Wirtz, R. A. 590, 1091, 1397, 1486
Wise, R. 129
Wisnewski, A. 2937
Wiström, J. 926
Wit, T. F. R. de 138
Witham, N. D. 2189
Withers, B. G. 1237
Withers, P. C., Jr. 2078
Wittenberg, D. F. 2554, 3335
Wittes, J. 518
Wittes, R. C. 3229
Wittner, M. 262, 2902
Witzig, R. S. 1094
Woda, S. A. 1769
Woelk, G. B. 2133
Wogan, G. N. 2299
Wohlhueter, R. M. 2011
Wolday, D. 2354
Wolde, A. 2217
Wolde, B. 233
Woldehawariat, N. 1590
Wolfe, M. S. 3206
Wolff, D. R. 1024
Wolff, M. 3073
Wolff F., C. 1038
Wolffers, I. 1890, 3336
Woloj, G. M. 2467
Wondimu, A. 1590, 1912
Wong, G. W. K. 1235
Wong, H. B. 56
Wong, K. C. 1291, 1563
Wong, K. H. 2834
Wong, K. L. 125
Wong, M. S. 2661-2662
Wong, P. C. L. 2665
Wong, Y. H. 154, 3346
Wongkham, C. 289
Wongsrichanalai, C. 518, 2020, 2023
Wongwanich, S. 675
Wood, D. J. 176, 3158
Wood, J. 193
Wood, J. W. 382
Wood, M. J. 2304
Wood, R. 3446
Wood, S. 1427
Woodhouse, C. 1706
Woodhouse, J. I. J. A. 538
Woodrow, C. 788
Woodruff, P. W. R. 44
Woods, D. L. 2711
Woodtayakorn, J. 2750
Woolhouse, M. 2376
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 1136, 2936
World Health Organization 1059, 2414, 2430, 3161, 3316

World Health Organization, Expanded Programme on Immunization Team. 1610
World Health Organization, Expert Committee on Onchocerciasis Control 2962
World Health Organization, Immunology of Mycobacterial Diseases Steering Committee 2519
World Health Organization, Leprosy Unit 2799
World Health Organization, Study Group on the Control of Foodborne Trematode Infections 2940
World Health Organization Collaborative Study Group on Oral Poliovirus Vaccine. 2253
World Health Organization National Influenza Centers 3415
Wotton, K. 233
Wretlind, B. 1271
Wright, C. 2855
Wright, E. P. 2236
Wright, J. 84
Wright, P. F. 3343
Wrightsman, R. A. 1722, 2635
Wu, C. S. 1877
Wu, C.-W. 143, 2529
Wu, G. L. 565
Wu, H. L. L. 182, 1631
Wu, J. C. 1622
Wu, K. C. 1993
Wu, K. G. 3157
Wu, M. M. 1234
Wu, S. X. 2384
Wu, S. Y. 1629
Wu, Y. 1408
Wu, Y. M. 3266
Wu, Z. 3311
Wu, Z. X. 1458, 3266
Wu KaiChen 1993
Wuthiekanun, V. 654, 1541, 2183, 2755-2756
Wyatt, G. B. 3077
Wyatt, H. V. 149
Wyers, M. 2267
Wyk, C. W. van 334
Wyk, H. van 671
Wynn, T. A. 850, 1438, 1772, 2059, 2934, 3258
Wynne, J. 325
Wysocka, M. 2029
Xavier, S. S. 2040
Xia, M. 2065
Xia, M. Y. 1605
Xian, P. Z. 1811
Xiang, X. J. 1524
Xiang, Y. 2065
Xie, L. 2332
Xie, M. 1150, 2654
Ximenes, R. A. de A. 3577
Xingpin, Z. 547
Xiong, J. H. 995
Xu, A. 2534
Xu, B. 2473, 2887
Xu, B. H. 1214
Xu, F. N. 224
Xu, H. F. 1032
Xu, K. 2791-2792
Xu, L. H. 566
Xu, L. Q. 224, 3353
Xu, L. Z. 1039
Xu, M. 1462
Xu, Q. 915
Xu, Q. R. 1629
Xu, S. H. 224
Xu, X. 603
Xu, X. F. 2054
Xu, Z. B. 265
Xu, Z. Y. 2818
Xu LiQing 3353
Xue, H. C. 1150
Yacoub, M. 2456
Yacoub, S. 3149
Yadav, M. 3406
Yaghoobi-Ershadi, M. R. 1194, 2640
Yagi, H. 2637
Yagi, H. I. 548
Yagupsky, P. 407-408, 2197-2198, 3145
Yahalom, R. 3061
Yakubu, A. 1473
Yakubu, A. M. 1360
Yakubu, M. A. 2036
Yalcinkaya, K. 1040
Yamada, S. 3051
Yamaguchi, a. K. 2562
Yamamoto, H. 1547
Yamamoto, M. 2292, 3403
Yamamoto, N. 210
Yamamoto, S. 3084
Yamamoto, T. 1977, 2534
Yaman, F. Al- 1475
Yamanaka, A. 2302
Yamane, Y. 185, 862, 3201
Yamanishi, K. 1009, 2547
Yamashita, K. 313
Yamashita, T. 817
Yamazi, Y. 3163
Yaméogo, L. 3294
Yameogo, M. 3501
Yan, Z. M. 3353
Yan ZeMin 3353
Yanagihara, R. 1010, 2292, 2579
Yang, B. Z. 232
Yang, C. F. 523
Yang, C. H. 1578
Yang, C. S. 191, 481
Yang, D. H. 2459
Yang, H. 2144
Yang, H. M. 164, 466
Yang, K. D. 2263
Yang, L. J. 2243
Yang, P. H. 2758
Yang, Q. L. 2928
Yang, S. 801
Yang, S. L. 2529
Yang, S. Y. 1615, 3080
Yang, T. P. 2000
Yang, W. 858, 3278, 3568-3569
Yang, W. G. 556, 1450
Yang, Y. H. 365
Yang, Z. H. 1900
Yang KuenDer 2263
Yang Wen 3278
Yannarangsri, T. 3190
Yao, J. G. 1862
Yao, W. J. 1964, 2769
Yap, H. K. 1256
Yap, P. L. 1348
Yap, S. H. 2824
Yap-Yap, J. 2326
Yarasheva, D. M. 482
Yarbuh, A. Lugo de 1489
Yartey, J. 1243
Yashina, T. L. 482
Yassin, R. M. 2481, 3357
Yates, J. 578
Yates, J. A. 879, 2673, 2984
Yates, M. 973
Yates, S. N. R. 776
Yattoo, G. N. 204
Yavzori, M. 1272, 1551
Yazdani, I. 387, 965
Ye, G. Y. 2801
Ye, K. L. 2818
Ye, T. T. 1812
Ye, X. P. 1458
Ye, X. Y. 2025
Ye, Z. 1688, 3426
Ye, Z. G. 232
Ye Zhao 3426
Yeamput, C. 2888
Yébakima, A. 3600
Yeh, C. T. 1962
Yeh, S. H. 195
Yeh, T. S. 2529
Yemma, J. J. 819
Yen, C. H. 2104
Yen, L. M. 1889
Yen, Y. S. 182
Yeneneh, H. 544
Yeo, A. E. T. 756, 789, 1084
Yeoh, K. S. 3177
Yewdell, J. W. 3500
Yi, Y. 1133
Yi, Z. 47
Yielding, K. L. 1407
Yin, J. 465
Yin, S. 209
Yip, R. 912
Yleana Gabaldón Berti 760
Yo, S. L. 3426
Yo SuiLan 3426
Yodvised, S. 725
Yohannes, A. Gebre- 2748
Yokota, B. T. 239
Yokoyama-Yasunaka, J. K. U. 809
Yoksan, S. 1339
Yonekawa, H. 1752
Yoneyama, T. 2534
Yongchaiyud, P. 969
Yoon, C. M. 2459
Yorston, D. 75
Yoshida, C. F. T. 2275
Yoshida, E. L. A. 837
Yoshida, N. 1717
Yoshida, T. 210
Yoshimura, T. 1861
Yoshino, T. P. 845
You, C. F. 3266
Young, D. B. 2788
Young, D. G. 1189
Young, K. C. 1631
Young, T. G. 1578
Young TzuuGuang 3386
Younis, N. 2722
Yount, B. 791
Yousif, B. E. 448, 2525
Yowell, C. A. 2319
Yu, C. 2704
Yu, C. M. 2522
Yu, D. B. 2065
Yu, H. S. 1234
Yu, M. C. 2299
Yu, M. L. 900-901
Yu, M. W. 191
Yu, Q. F. 1150
Yu, S. H. 224
Yu, X. 1936
Yu, Y. F. 566
Yuan, J. H. 565
Yuan, J. M. 2299
Yuan, L. 365
Yue, S. J. 365
Yueh, Y. Y. 3173
Yuen, R. 2112, 3306
Yule, A. 1750
Yumbe, A. 2970
Yunes, J. 3023
Yung, A. P. 1238
Yung, M. Y. 373
Yunus, H. 2674
Yunus, M. 2473
Yunus, M. D. 709
Yusuf, H. K. M. 41
Yutanawiboonchai, W. 1468
Yuthavong, Y. 256
Yuval, B. 3591
Yuvaraj, J. 3579
Yuying, W. 2245
Yvonnet, B. 2822
Zacarías, F. 1892
Zahaf, A. 1361
Zahar, A. R. 2389
Zahedi, M. 2674
Zahraoui, M. 1883
Zaidi, T. H. 2397
Zainuddin, Z. F. 973
Zaitoun, A. M. 2458
Zaitz, C. 3449
Zakaria, E. 677
Zakaria, S. 1760, 2563
Zakay-Rones, Z. 1013
Zaman, K. 1279
Zaman, S. 1628
Zamperetti, N. 3427
Zancopé-Oliveira, R. M. 223
Zanetta, D. M. T. 466
Zani, C. L. 1430
Zaninovic, V. 1637
Zaninovic M., V. 1048
Zansky, S. M. 2429
Zapata, M. T. A. García- 1108, 1114
Zavala, A. N. 2461
Zavala, F. 3500
Zea, A. 1411

Zea-Flores, G. 1164, 2966
Zea Flores, R. 893, 2686
Zeballos, G. A. 2902
Zeggwagh, A. A. 120
Zeissig, R. 1365, 3590
Zeitlin, M. F. 2441
Zekraoui, A. 120
Zelaya, E. A. C. 711
Zell, E. R. 81, 1617
Zeller, H. G. 1027
Zemelman, R. 3091
Zeng, Y. L. 1657
Zeni, S. N. 3131
Zent, C. 1580
Zenteno, E. 1300
Zerbo, G. 885
Zern, M. A. 2379
Zerpa, N. 760
Zevering, Y. 2330
Zeyl, R. J. M. van 1435
Zhai, L. 2618
Zhang, D. W. 3311
Zhang, J. D. 3383
Zhang, J. H. 1450
Zhang, L. 3025
Zhang, L. M. 1498
Zhang, L. X. 2495
Zhang, S. 288
Zhang, S. Q. 874
Zhang, X. 198
Zhang LingMing 1498
Zhang ShaoQing 874
Zhao, H. Z. 338
Zhao, X. L. 3292
Zhao, Y. 768
Zhao, Z. 188
Zhao XueLing 3292
Zhen, H. Y. 3311
Zheng, D. Y. 3398
Zheng, DaYou 3398
Zheng, H. J. 1462
Zheng, J. S. 1512
Zheng, K. Y. 3266
Zheng, S. 1126, 2047
Zhong, L. 265, 821
Zhong, S. J. 565
Zhong, Z. N. 2065
Zhongdao, W. 288
Zhou, B. 338
Zhou, C. 1629
Zhou, M. H. 945
Zhou, S. J. 566
Zhu, D. F. 226
Zhu, J. Q. 3365
Zhu, Q. R. 1032
Zhu, S. W. 2580
Zhu, W. Y. 1605
Zhu, X. P. 2601
Zhu, Y. G. 224
Zhu JinQin 3365
Ziba, C. 1066, 1178
Zibert, A. 729
Zicker, F. 2038, 2787, 2901, 3510
Zielezny, M. A. 3334
Zijlstra, E. E. 548, 1728, 1734, 2909, 3527
Zijlstra, N. M. 1070
Zilberberg, R. 3081
Zilberfarb, V. 1726
Zimand, S. 2432
Zimicki, S. 80
Zimmerman, P. A. 584
Zingales, B. 814
Zisen, D. 474
Ziu, M. 196
Ziv, E. 1141
Zoffmann, H. 1610
Zorrilla, G. 552
Zotter, G. 2328
Zou, P. F. 1450
Zou, Y. L. 971, 3383
Zoulani, A. 2982
Zribi, M. 1448, 2774
Zu, S. X. 803
Zucker, J. R. 1093
Zuckerman, A. J. 3182, 3426
Zulantay, I. 3571
Zulantay A., I. 1113, 3519
Zulkifli, H. I. 604
Zulu, G. 288
Zulu, S. 3224
Zumla, A. 1983, 3033, 3072
Zuniga, A. 1553
Zurayk, H. 2722
Zureikat, N. I. 181
Zuridah, H. 2556
Zurita, C. 834, 2358
Zwandor, A. C. 2813
Zwarenstein, M. 2781, 3446
Zwart, F. 2615
Zyl, L. E. van 1902
Zyl, S. van 3388

# SUBJECT INDEX


**Aborigines**
mortality, Taiwan 1504
neoplasms
Taiwan 1513
mortality 1516
***Acanthamoeba***
infections
mice, pathogenicity 3544
reviews 559
***Acanthophis antarcticus,*** venoms, rats, antidotes 611
**Accidents**
mortality, aborigines, Taiwan 1505
poisoning, children, Malaysia 604
**Acetaminophen,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* fever 1691
***Acinetobacter***
infections, nosocomial infections, epidemiology, Chile 3091
strains
characterization, molecular genetics, Argentina 1292
taxonomy, patients, Brazil 673
***Acinetobacter baumannii,*** strains, susceptibility, antiinfective agents, Singapore 2771
**Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**
aetiology, polioviruses 2827
Africa, reviews 218
books 2826
children, Thailand 1355
clinical aspects, Brazil, Bahia 2574
demography, Africa, books 1636
disease control, policy, Africa 740
disease course, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 2832
disease prevalence, Nepal 3441
drug therapy, zidovudine, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 2832
epidemiology
Africa, books 1980
Brazil, Bahia 2574
Costa Rica 2575
Namibia 2829
world population 2283
health care costs, Thailand 3197
herpes zoster
clinical aspects
Côte d'Ivoire 2250
Mexico 3404
Kenya, books 2576
opportunistic infections, histoplasmosis, Brazil 1990
paracoccidioidomycosis, case reports, Brazil 3450
prevention, policy 1358
reviews 3188
surveillance, Africa, reviews 2285
**Acquired immune deficiency syndrome** *cont.*
symptomatology, health care workers, Rwanda 1982
tuberculosis
Burundi, reviews 3104
children, Brazil, São Paulo 3106
diagnosis, sensitivity, Uganda 680
mixed infections
epidemiology
Central America 1892
North America 1892
South America 1892
visceral leishmaniasis, case reports, Brazil 3526
***Acremonium recifei,*** infections, drug therapy, itraconazole, Brazil 3449
**Acridone,** antiprotozoal agents, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2333
***Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans***
infections
abdomen, case reports, Taiwan 3088
pneumonia, abscesses, case reports, children, Taiwan 2769
**Adenovirus**
diagnosis, coagglutination tests 1948
infections
diarrhoea, infants, Bangladesh 1012
pneumonia, children, case reports, Taiwan 705
***Aedeomyia squamipennis,*** ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
***Aedes***
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2079
larvae, habitats, rivers, Thailand 2685
***Aedes aegypti***
biological control
Dominican Republic 3598
*Toxorhynchites splendens,* predation 1474
biotechnology, gene expression, assays 3595
biting rates, bed nets, deltamethrin, Zaire 3596
breeding places, Fiji 3599
*Brugia malayi,* visualization 2984
chikungunya virus, susceptibility 896
dengue virus, detection 1487
dengue 2 virus, feeding behaviour 2986
dengue virus
infectivity 3288
transmission, Brazil, São Paulo 1954
ecology, dispersal, Puerto Rico 2085
insecticide resistance
detection, polymerase chain reaction 592
French Polynesia 594

***Aedes aegypti cont.***
larvae, exotoxins, *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* toxicity 2689
mice, immune response 1187
neem seed extract, toxicity 2690
resistance, DDT, dengue, India 595
sampling, water containers 3597
taxonomy, identification 2087
water containers, ecology, size, Trinidad and Tobago 593
***Aedes albopictus***
breeding places, Fiji 3599
dengue virus
detection 1487
transmission, Brazil, São Paulo 1954
geographical distribution, Papua New Guinea 1791
insect bites, hypersensitivity, antibodies, Japan 1188
taxonomy, identification 2087
water containers, Malaysia 2088
***Aedes polynesiensis***
breeding places, Fiji 3599
insecticide resistance, French Polynesia 594
*Wuchereria bancrofti,* vector competence, French Polynesia 3289
***Aedes pseudoscutellaris,*** breeding places, Fiji 3599
***Aedes scapularis,*** ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
***Aedes usambara,*** distribution, seasonal variation, Côte d'Ivoire 596
***Aeromonas***
infections
diarrhoea, children, disease prevalence, Nigeria 2482
extraintestinal infections, Tropics, Australia 1286
***Aeromonas hydrophila,*** infections, abscesses, lungs, case reports, Taiwan 2767
**Aflatoxins**
jaundice, neonates, Nigeria 1360
liver cancer, Guinea 2269
pregnant women, Sierra Leone 1359
**Air pollution,** asthma, children, Mexico 1797
**Albendazole**
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 867
echinococcosis
China 1450
Israel 1156
hookworms 867
onchocerciasis, drug therapy 890
strongyloidiasis, drug therapy 575
*Trichuris trichiura* 867
**Algae,** sea water, health hazards, reviews 303
**Amantadine,** *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 3465
**Amikacin**
drug resistance
*Acinetobacter,* nosocomial infections, Argentina 2467
Enterobacteriaceae, nosocomial infections, Argentina 2467
**Aminoproprionitrile,** praziquantel, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 1770
**Aminoquinolines,** visceral leishmaniasis, drug therapy, Kenya 3532
**Amodiaquine**
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Papua New Guinea 1698
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance 255
Burkina Faso 3493
Ghana 2019
Uganda 755
**Amodiaquine analogues,** malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2847
**Amoebiasis**
diagnosis
faeces, USA, California 3456
polymerase chain reaction, Colombia 3543
reviews 558
disease prevalence, Taiwan 3080
*Entamoeba histolytica*
infectivity, Mexico 839
liver, immune response 840
vaccine development, gerbils 2363
epidemiology, serological surveys, Mexico 1426
hepatitis A virus, interactions, Afghanistan 1995
host parasite relationships, conferences 555
immune response, reviews 1428
immunodiagnosis
ELISA, faeces 1427
latex agglutination test 2365
outbreaks, control, South Africa 1748
rats, immune response, IgA 2051
*Salmonella typhi,* interactions, Afghanistan 1995
*Shigella,* interactions, Afghanistan 1995
**Amoxicillin**
quality, Nigeria 3016
*Streptococcus* group A, drug therapy 674
**Amphotericin,** visceral leishmaniasis, Mediterranean countries 269
**Amphotericin B**
antiprotozoal agents, *Leishmania mexicana* 2361
visceral leishmaniasis 1730
Algeria 2914
drug therapy, India 1735
France 2914
Greece 2914
India, Bihar 2639, 3531
Italy 2914

**Amphotericin B** *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis *cont.*
Malta 2914
Morocco 2914
Portugal 2914
Spain 2914
Tunisia 2914
**Ampicillin,** sulbactam, gonorrhoea, drug therapy, Uganda 1881
**Anaemia**
children, risk factors, United Arab Emirates 3027
malaria, children, Malawi 508
pregnancy, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 40
women, risk factors, United Arab Emirates 3027
***Ancylostoma caninum***
cysteine proteinases 1160
infections
epidemiology, Australia 1457
immune response, Australia 1457
immunodiagnosis, Australia 1457
**Ancylostomatidae,** eggs, faeces, detection, methodology 1992
**Angiostrongyliasis,** *Angiostrongylus cantonensis,* case reports, Cuba 3269
**Anilinoacridines,** antiprotozoal agents, *Leishmania infantum chagasi* 2356
***Anopheles***
blood-meals, host specificity, Venezuela 1486
control
bed nets
deltamethrin 3589
Myanmar 1176
permethrin 3589
Thailand 1176
lambda-cyhalothrin, Pakistan 1478
mosquito nets, Papua New Guinea 1475
distribution, coastal areas, Malaysia 1483
ecology, host preferences, Malaysia 1484
feeding behaviour, Trinidad and Tobago 2979
filariasis, disease transmission 2977
geographical distribution
India, books 3281
Israel 3285
larvae, habitats, rivers, Thailand 2685
light traps, Kenya 1183
malaria
Asia, bibliographies 2389
transmission
Papua New Guinea 3282
prophylaxis, Malawi 1178-1179
Senegal 490
*Plasmodium,* genetic control 1180-1182
*Plasmodium falciparum,* transmission, Sierra Leone 1480
*Plasmodium yoelii,* development 1185
***Anopheles*** *cont.*
population dynamics, Sri Lanka 2976
vector competence, *Plasmodium falciparum,* gametocytes, exflagellation 587
vector control
mosquito nets, China 3278
South East Asia 3283
***Anopheles albimanus***
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, breath 2083
control, bed nets, permethrin, Guatemala 2686
*Plasmodium falciparum,* blood-meals, detection 2081
vector control, insecticides, Mexico 3287
***Anopheles albitarsis***
ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
rice fields, Brazil, São Paulo 2084
***Anopheles annularis,*** nocturnal activity, bites, India 298
***Anopheles anthropophagus,*** control, bed nets, China 2887
***Anopheles arabiensis,*** blood-meals, Kenya 1789
***Anopheles atroparvus,*** behaviour 1482
***Anopheles culicifacies,*** nocturnal activity, bites, India 298
***Anopheles dirus, Plasmodium falciparum,*** infectivity, artemisinin 513
***Anopheles farauti***
*Plasmodium falciparum,* infectivity, Australia 589
*Plasmodium vivax,* experimental infections, *Aotus* 796
***Anopheles fluviatilis***
nocturnal activity, bites, India 298
sampling, light traps, India 1186
***Anopheles freeborni***
behaviour, multiple feeding 3591
*Plasmodium falciparum,* blood-meals, detection 2081
***Anopheles funestus***
blood-meals, Kenya 1789
*Plasmodium falciparum,* epidemiology, mathematical models, Tanzania 770
sampling, villages, Tanzania 2082
***Anopheles gambiae***
*Anopheles funestus,* malaria, disease transmission, prevention, insecticides, curtains, Mozambique 2981
behaviour 1482
feeding behaviour 2982
blood-meals, Kenya 1789
control
bed nets
deltamethrin, Congo 2982
Tanzania 1175
dwellings, wood smoke, Sierra Leone 588

***Anopheles gambiae*** *cont.*
genetics, population genetics, Mali 2980
*Plasmodium falciparum*
blood-meals, detection 2081
epidemiology, mathematical models, Tanzania 770
population structure 503
sampling, villages, Tanzania 2082
sibling species, taxonomy, identification 1479
***Anopheles minimus,*** control, bed nets, deltamethrin, India 2687
***Anopheles pseudopunctipennis***
behaviour, dwellings, Mexico 3592
host-seeking behaviour, Mexico 3593
*Plasmodium vivax,* disease vectors, Mexico 590
***Anopheles punctulatus***
taxonomy, Solomon Islands 591
*Wuchereria bancrofti,* visualization 2984
***Anopheles stephensi***
biological control, *Toxorhynchites splendens,* predation 1474
larvae, exotoxins, *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* toxicity 2689
*Plasmodium vivax*
circumsporozoite protein, detection, radioimmunoassay 2688
ultrastructure, sporozoites 3594
resistance, pyrethroid insecticides, detection, methodology 895
***Anopheles subpictus,*** biological control, *Romanomermis iyengari,* India, Pondicherry 2985
***Anopheles vestitipennis,*** control, bed nets, permethrin, Guatemala 2686
**Anthelmintics,** drug discovery 1642-1644
**Anthrax,** outbreaks, meningitis, India 119
**Anthropometric dimensions,** children, growth charts, centiles 1509
**Anthropometry,** growth patterns, boys, India 36
**Antibacterial agents,** *Neisseria meningitidis,* drug resistance, Chile 3090
**Antibiotics**
children, abuse, China 365
drug resistance, urinary tract infections, Benin 2745
prophylaxis, usage, hospitals, Malaysia 2177
urinary tract infections
children, Saudi Arabia 3339
infants, Saudi Arabia 3339
use, patterns, Malaysia 295
**Antimalarial activity,** comparisons, artemisinin, berbamine, chloroquine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 232
**Antimalarials**
drug resistance, mode of action 494
pharmacokinetics 756
**Antimalarials** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum* 786
drug resistance 792
Burkina Faso 254
susceptibility, Philippines 794
testing, *in vitro* 521
**Antimony**
interferon, drug combinations, visceral leishmaniasis 2913
pharmacokinetics, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Saudi Arabia 2919
**Antimycobacterial agents,** drug resistance, Central African Republic 3119
**Antiparasitic agents,** conferences 1050
**Antiprotozoal agents**
anilinoacridines, *Leishmania infantum chagasi* 2356
drug discovery 1642-1644
drug resistance 366
enzyme inhibitors, reviews 743
**Antipyretics,** fever, drug therapy, children, developing countries 935
***Apis mellifera scutellata,*** stings, case reports, Brazil 2117
**Appendicitis**
*Bacteroides fragilis,* infections, drug resistance, antiinfective agents, Indonesia 1562
parasitoses, epidemiology, Venezuela 2586
**Araneae**
*Loxosceles,* spider bites, skin, haemolysis, Brazil 1810
*Loxosceles laeta,* venoms, necrosis, haemolysis 3307
**Arboviruses,** infections, fever, outbreaks, Sudan 170
**Arecanuts,** neoplasms, mouth, South Africa 334
**Armed forces**
heat stress 601
*Helicobacter pylori,* infections, developing countries, USA 3066
***Armigeres subalbatus,*** physiology, immunity 3292
**Arteether**
rats, pharmacokinetics 1657
toxicity
dogs 757
rats 757
**Arteflene,** *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 3489
**Artemether**
*Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 3486
toxicity
dogs 757
rats 757
**Artemisinin**
derivatives
antimalarial properties, mice 259
*Plasmodium falciparum,* toxicity 1088

**Artemisinin** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum* 1688
*Anopheles dirus,* infectivity 513
*in vitro* 3492
Vietnam 3485
**Artesunate**
malaria
drug therapy 253
Thailand 788
*Plasmodium berghei,* mice 527
*Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 1085
**Arthritis**
leprosy, India 2229
parasites, infections, reviews 1641
**Ascariasis**
children, drug therapy, levamisole, Myanmar 2949
drug therapy, cost benefit analysis 3575
epidemiology, Guatemala 1779
genetic variation, Guatemala 1779
population genetics, Bangladesh 2948
***Ascaris***
infections
children
disease control, Tanzania 2945
epidemiology, Tanzania 2945
***Ascaris lumbricoides***
chemotaxonomy 2948
eggs, faeces, detection, methodology 1992
infections
children
drug therapy
albendazole, efficacy, Tanzania 867
mebendazole, efficacy, Tanzania 867
pathology, Nepal 2667
epidemiology
children
Madagascar 3270
Nepal 2667
Paraguay 3511
isoenzymes 2948
transcription binding factor 2071
**Aspergillosis,** brain, case reports, India, Tamil Nadu 2839
**Asthma**
air pollution, children, Mexico 1797
disease prevalence, ethnic groups, risk, Singapore 337
**Astrovirus,** infections, children, outbreaks, families, Brazil 1945
**Atovaquone**
*Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 3492
proguanil, malaria 1686
**Azithromycin**
*Plasmodium berghei,* mice 2016
*Plasmodium falciparum, Aotus* 2016
**Babesiosis,** *Babesia divergens,* novel antiprotozoal agents 2336
***Bacillus anthracis,*** infections, meningitis, children, case reports, Iran 411
***Bacillus sphaericus,*** biological control, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* Cameroon 296
**Bacteraemia**
children
anaemia, disease prevalence, Nigeria 1253
Israel 82
mortality, risk factors, Mexico 1846
*Salmonella,* infections, Taiwan, reviews 2758
**Bacteria**
books 3056
antibiotics, susceptibility, Nigeria 3348
drug resistance
hospitals, Malaysia 2176
prevalence, Singapore 89
strains, susceptibility, fluoroquinolones, Taiwan 90
**Bacterial diseases**
aetiology, interference, antibiotics, children, China 365
children, aetiology, Saudi Arabia 86
diarrhoea
children
Bangladesh 649
immunodiagnosis, Bolivia 646
infants, Bangladesh 649
drug resistance, Latin America, reviews 2175
drug therapy, tea, coffee, India 939
infants, fever, aetiology, Taiwan 3062
neonates, fever, diagnosis, Taiwan 3345
pneumonia, meningitis, septicaemia, children, Gambia 87
***Bacteroides fragilis***
infections
appendicitis, drug resistance, antiinfective agents, Indonesia 1562
children, diarrhoea, Bangladesh 1878
**Barmah forest virus,** epidemiology, Australia, Western Australia 1620
**Bartonellosis**
epidemiology
Colombia 2805
Ecuador 2805
**BCG vaccine**
immunization
children, tuberculous meningitis, South Africa 1902
efficacy
leprosy, Kenya 999
tuberculosis, Kenya 999
leprosy, immunotherapy, cell mediated immunity 1930
*Mycobacterium leprae,* immunization, leprosy, adverse reactions, India 1000
protective immunity, leprosy, Vietnam 1932

**Benzothiazol derivatives,** *Brugia malayi, Presbytis cristata* 2959
**Benzoxazinorifamycin,** *Mycobacterium leprae,* mice, drug therapy, drug combinations 996
**Biguanides,** *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 3492
***Biomphalaria,*** *Schistosoma mansoni,* histology 3553
***Biomphalaria glabrata,*** molluscicides, *Guaiacum officinale,* Brazil 1430
**Bites,** dogs, infections, rabies, Thailand 1020
***Blastocystis hominis,*** infections, epidemiology, children, diarrhoea, Malaysia 2683
**Blindness**
aetiology, treatment, Cameroon 921
reviews 1231
**Blood donors,** Chagas' disease, immunodiagnosis, Chile 2351
**Books**
bacteria 3056
demography, trends 11
health, gender, Africa 314
immunization 362
parasitoses 1639
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2826
Africa 1980
demography, Africa 1636
Kenya 2576
*Anopheles,* geographical distribution, India 3281
diarrhoea, therapy 3336
health
population, world 9
statistics, world population 2414
hepatitis B 187
hospitals, economic resources, developing countries 323
human immunodeficiency virus 2826
infectious diseases
Africa 3039
ecology, mathematical models 2433
epidemiology, mathematical models 2433
leprosy, disabilities, prevention 136
medicinal fungi 3319
onchocerciasis 2962
poisonous fungi, children 3451
primary health care, diarrhoea, therapy 3336
recombinant vaccines 2742
reptiles, Amphibia, man, health 3299
synthetic vaccines 2742
Triatominae, biology 2684
tuberculosis, control, reviews 2783
urbanization, community health services, India 21
**Borna disease virus,** infections, zoonoses, ostriches, antibodies, Israel 1979
***Borrelia recurrentis,*** infections, relapsing fever, immune response, Ethiopia 2747
***Bothrops asper***
venoms
mice, muscles, pathology 615
vaccines, toxoids, mice 1809
***Bothrops jararaca,*** venoms, mice, haemorrhage, inhibition, ar-turmerone 2
***Bothrops moojeni,*** snake bites, eyes, case reports, Brazil 1808
**Botulism,** infants, case reports, Israel 412
***Branhamella catarrhalis,*** infections, prevalence, Pakistan 965
**Brazilian purpuric fever,** *Haemophilus influenzae* biogroup aegyptius, children, plasmids, Brazil 2206
**Breast feeding**
effects
migration
Bolivia 2424
Peru 2424
health promotion, research, developing countries 3323
infants, effects, diarrhoea, Guinea-Bissau 632
information 918
*Salmonella senftenberg,* transmission, India 2192
**Brucellosis**
*Brucella abortus,* case reports, Saudi Arabia 947
*Brucella melitensis,* antibodies, HIV infections, Kenya 2184
children
case reports, South Africa 1859
goats, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3071
diagnosis
ELISA, China 3353
immunodiagnosis, rural areas, agglutination tests, Saudi Arabia 1264
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2460
Latin America, reviews 2461
nervous system diseases, children, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3354
***Brugia malayi***
*Aedes aegypti,* visualization 2984
antigens
cloning 580
immunodiagnosis 2675
infections
*Armigeres subalbatus,* immune response 3292
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Indonesia 880
disease control, China 874
disease prevalence, India 2668
disease transmission, *Mansonia annulifera,* India, Kerala 1794

***Brugia malayi*** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine
China 1466
India 1466
ferrets, immunization 1163
immunodiagnosis
ELISA
Brazil 1462
China 1462
Dominican Republic 1462
Indonesia 1462
Sri Lanka 1462
enzyme immunoassay, Malaysia 2674
mice
host parasite relationships 578
immune response
cytokines 2958
immunoglobulins 2958
interleukins 3274
T lymphocytes 3274
T lymphocytes 879
myiasis, *Chrysomyia bezziana,* India 600
*Praomys natalensis,* drug therapy, diethylcarbamazine, immunostimulants 2676
*Presbytis cristata*
drug therapy
benzothiazol derivatives 2959
CGI 18041 2959
mice, immunity 2673
microfilariae, albumin, IgG 579
***Brugia pahangi***
extracts, immune response, *Meriones unguiculatus* 2678
glycoproteins, transcription 2960
infections, *Aedes aegypti,* melanization, microfilariae 2086
mice, immune response 2677
***Brugia timori***
infections
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine
China 1466
India 1466
***Bunyaviridae,*** vaccine development, reviews 722
**Burkitt's lymphoma**
children, drug therapy, Gabon 1823
development, Epstein Barr virus, *Euphorbia tirucalli,* Malawi 52
**Byssinosis**
disease prevalence, China, Gansu 1811
textile workers, disease prevalence, Ethiopia 3005
***Calloselasma rhodostoma,*** venoms, rats, blood coagulation, treatment 613
***Campylobacter***
diarrhoea, children, Nigeria 2751
infections
disease prevalence, children, Nepal 1538
enteritis, epidemiology, Tunisia 2456
***Campylobacter jejuni***
detection, bone marrow, case reports, Mexico 2455
infections
antibiotics, sensitivity, children, Israel 93
diarrhoea
children
clinical aspects, Peru 1260
epidemiology, Peru 1260
dysentery, children, Guatemala 369
***Campylobacter upsaliensis,*** infections, pregnancy, abortion, Turkey 1539
**Cancer sites**
bladder
arsenic, drinking water, Taiwan 1824
risk factors, Pakistan 3035
breast
treatment, tumour size, Taiwan 53
women, epidemiology, Tanzania 2735
cervix
*Chlamydia trachomatis,* antibodies, Nigeria 1598
epidemiology, India 3036
human papillomavirus
Brazil 145
Honduras 704
human papillomavirus 16
antibodies
Colombia 1327
Spain 1327
detection, polymerase chain reaction, Malaysia 3406
human papillomavirus 18, detection, polymerase chain reaction, Malaysia 3406
risk, human papillomavirus, Panama 703
screening, behaviour, Vietnam 1518
liver
aetiology, hepatitis B virus, Malaysia 1627
detection, ultrasound, Kenya 3037
hepatitis B
association, Japan 197
Bangladesh 1628
hepatitis C
association, Japan 197
Bangladesh 1628
risk factors
aflatoxins, Guinea 2269
hepatitis B, Guinea 2269
hepatitis C, Guinea 2269

**Cancer sites** *cont.*
lungs
risk factors, tobacco smoking, Thailand 54
tobacco smoking
incidence, men, Argentina 3331
mortality, men, Argentina 3331
mouth, arecanuts, South Africa 334
nasopharynx
Epstein-Barr virus
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 1009
epidemiology, North Africa 2809
human herpesvirus 6, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 1009
men
risk factors
Algeria 55
France 55
Morocco 55
oesophagus
disease prevalence, Ethiopia 1517
epidemiology
China 338
reviews 3332
risk factors, Yemen 1825
palate, tobacco smoking, reverse smoking, India, Andhra Pradesh 2146
prostate
vasectomy
risk
developing countries 626
India 627
scrotum, workers, jute mill, case reports, India 6
skin cancer, arsenic, disease prevalence, liver diseases, malnutrition, Taiwan 1234
stomach
disease prevalence, Ethiopia 1517
*Helicobacter pylori*
India, Maharashtra 1856
Taiwan 1261
risk factors, Yemen 1825
thyroid gland, disease prevalence, New Caledonia 2147
***Candida,*** infections, vaginitis, South Africa 738
**Capillariasis**
*Capillaria philippinensis,* case reports, India, new records 1158
case reports, Indonesia 1455
transmission, *Cricetomys,* Zaire 1778
**Cardiovascular diseases**
elderly
epidemiology, reports, WHO 2430
prevention, reports, WHO 2430
**Cat scratch disease**
case reports 1561
**Cat scratch disease** *cont.*
reviews 1561
**Cefixime,** typhoid, children, Pakistan 3360
**Cefotaxime**
bacterial meningitis
children
Argentina 2744
France 2744
Israel 2744
South Africa 2744
**Ceftriaxone**
drug therapy, typhoid, Nepal 1546
gonorrhoea, drug therapy, Uganda 1881
*Neisseria meningitidis,* meningitis, adults, Morocco 1883
typhoid
children, Pakistan 3360
drug therapy 389
**Cephalexin,** urinary tract infections, women, Israel 3061
**Cephalosporins**
cefepime, bacterial meningitis, children, Panama 3059
cefotaxime, bacterial meningitis, children, Panama 3059
**CGI 18041,** *Brugia malayi, Presbytis cristata* 2959
**Chancroid,** epidemiology, Togo 2207
**Chikungunya virus,** *Aedes aegypti,* susceptibility 896
**Children**
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Thailand 1355
anthropometric dimensions, growth charts, centiles 1509
health care, utilization, sex differences, India 326
illness, diagnosis, body temperature, Gambia 328
infants
breast feeding, mortality, Mexico 633
newborn infants, asphyxia, treatment, India 31
***Chlamydia***
infections
diagnosis, comparisons, immunofluorescence, ELISA, Congo 1005
reviews 1003
***Chlamydia pneumoniae***
infections
lungs, seroprevalence, Israel 700
respiratory tract, children, Sudan 448
seroprevalence, adults, Israel 2246
trachoma, seroprevalence, children, Sudan 1004
***Chlamydia psittaci,*** infections, trachoma, seroprevalence, children, Sudan 1004

***Chlamydia trachomatis***
antibodies, detection, cervical cancer, Nigeria 1598
diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction
China 1291
Hong Kong 1291
infections
diagnosis
vaginal smears, Brazil 1597
women, polymerase chain reaction, Tanzania 1936
eyes
diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, India 450
serotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction, Gambia 1007
female genital diseases, male genital diseases, immunodiagnosis, Barbados 3153
men, spermatogenesis, Côte D'Ivoire 3152
prevalence, Saudi Arabia 141
trachoma, seroprevalence, children, Sudan 1004
**Chloramphenicol**
bacterial meningitis
Mali 1849
Niger 1849
drug therapy, typhoid, Nepal 1546
*Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 789
**Chloroquine**
consumption, Guinea-Bissau 1372
drug resistance
chlorpheniramine, reversal 1694
*Plasmodium falciparum* 1395, 1696
Cameroon 2884
Côte d'Ivoire 2615
Sudan 1697
drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Ghana 1685
malaria
Indonesia 3483
Malawi 2597
*Plasmodium falciparum,* chemoprophylaxis, imported infections, Netherlands 2882
pharmacokinetics 1060
mice 1705
*Plasmodium berghei,* drug resistance 2025
*Plasmodium falciparum* 1695
drug resistance 255, 787
Burkina Faso 3493
Ghana 2019, 3491
*in vitro* 1396
India, Tamil Nadu 2334
South Africa 1692
*in vitro* 3465
pregnancy, Malawi 780
susceptibility, Burkina Faso 522
**Chloroquine** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
Uganda 755
*Plasmodium vivax* 1095
Thailand 1096
proguanil
malaria
*Plasmodium falciparum*
chemoprophylaxis
Africa 2883
Netherlands 2883
quality, Nigeria 3016
toxicity 754
**Chlorproguanil,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* prophylaxis, Kenya 1387
**Cholera**
antibodies
Algeria 1873
Mali 1873
control, reviews 661
diagnosis
culture media 1875
faeces, monoclonal antibodies, Bangladesh 2480
travellers, USA, California 1874
diarrhoea, surveillance, Peru 2202
disease control, reviews 1280
disease prevalence, Algeria 1876
drug therapy, comparisons, Bangladesh 2764
El Tor, immunization, vaccine development 958
epidemics 954
disease control, Peru 2476
Malaysia 107
Peru, reviews 2474
prediction, Bangladesh 2473
risk factors, El Salvador 1553
South America 1871
epidemiology
blood groups, Peru 670
India 666
Delhi 2477
intrafamilial transmission, India, West Bengal 3371
Mozambique 2200
Peru 957
USA 2201
immunization
conferences 2472
immune response, antibodies, brucella, Peru 3082
inactivated vaccines, mice 668
live vaccines
children, Indonesia 663
immune response
kinetics
Colombia 397
USA, Maryland 397
mice, immune response 1558

**Cholera** *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
military personnel, Peru 1557
recombinant vaccines
efficacy, Peru 3083
safety, Peru 3083
mixed infections, pathology, Bangladesh 1872
mortality, refugees, Zaire 1279
O1, outbreaks, India 396
O139
epidemic, Bangladesh 402
virulence
genetic analysis
Bangladesh 669
India 669
outbreaks, refugees, Zaire 2479
reservoirs, reviews 2203
reviews 928, 1283
risk, severity, effects, *Helicobacter pylori,* Bangladesh 2752
seasonality, ecology, cyanobacteria, Bangladesh 2478
transmission, food, Philippines 664
treatment
oral rehydration solutions 667
reviews 1280
travellers, USA, California 1874
*Vibrio cholerae* O139
epidemiology
India 111
Thailand 1278
**Chromoblastomycosis,** leprosy, case reports, Brazil 3447
***Chrysomya megacephala,*** biology, reviews 302
**Ciprofloxacin**
cholera, drug therapy, Bangladesh 2764
dysentery, drug therapy, refugees, Zaire 2195
**Circumcision**
women
children, reviews 325
reviews 913
**Clarithromycin**
lepromatous leprosy, Mali 2510
leprosy, Philippines 2797
*Mycobacterium leprae,* drug therapy, mice 995
**Climate,** heat stress, armed forces 601
***Clinostomum,*** infections, case reports, Japan 862
**Clofazimine**
dapsone, ofloxacin, lepromatous leprosy, Côte d'Ivoire 2798
leprosy
adverse effects 2515
drug therapy, adverse events, India 997
**Clonorchiasis**
*Clonorchis sinensis,* epidemiology, China 861
epidemiology, China, Jiangsu 3266
immunodiagnosis, immunogold-silver-staining, China, Jiangsu 3266
***Clostridium difficile***
identification, latex agglutination test 675
infections, diarrhoea, reviews 3099
***Clostridium perfringens,*** infections, sepsis, case reports, Morocco 120
**Clotrimazole,** cutaneous leishmaniasis, Saudi Arabia 2046
**Cnidaria**
stings
case reports
Malaysia 3002
Papua New Guinea 3002
**Co-trimoxazole**
drug therapy, *Cyclospora,* Nepal 2030, 3236
*Haemophilus ducreyi,* drug resistance, Rwanda 2483
pneumonia, India, Maharashtra 2444
**Coccidioidomycosis,** case reports, Mexico 1989
**Coliform bacteria,** water supply, contamination, Thailand 2096
**Community health**
children
infections, maternal behaviour, Guatemala 631
morbidity, Ethiopia 2139
mortality, developing countries 319
nutritional state, Jamaica 2134
costs
Africa 2132
Zaire 2128
epidemiology, ethics, relationships, developing countries 2129
guidelines, WHO, world 3316
primary health care, South Africa 2135
refugees, Latin America, Sweden 2419
tribes, aborigines, Taiwan 333
youth, Pacific Islands, reviews 2715
**Community health services**
children, costs, Mali 2131
pastoral society, Kenya 622
towns, India, books 21
traditional medicine, indigenous knowledge, Philippines, conferences 2137
**Conferences**
filariasis 2950
parasitoses, immunity 225
tropical medicine 924
abortion, Latin America 2723
amoebiasis, host parasite relationships 555
antiparasitic agents, USA, Maryland 1050
cholera, immunization 2472
diarrhoea 349

**Conferences** *cont.*
Functional molecules on the surface of protozoan parasites 742
infectious diseases, children, Nigeria 1239
*Leishmania donovani,* biochemistry 2352
*Leishmania major,* biochemistry 2352
*Leishmania mexicana,* biochemistry 2352
leprosy
control 447
Japan 3392
multiple drug therapy, relapse 2799
malaria 3203
immunity 2591
medical research, Caribbean 3329
*Mycobacterium,* taxonomy 447
necrotizing enterocolitis 88
opisthorchiasis, pathogenesis 2381
parasitology, Australia, Queensland 2583
*Plasmodium*
host parasite relationships 2305
sequestration 2306
*Plasmodium falciparum,* molecular genetics 2318
rickettsial diseases 1934
schistosomiasis
diagnosis
serum 2371
urine 2371
epidemiology, Zimbabwe 2376
immunization, vaccine development 2380
research, European Union 2372
*Schistosoma mansoni*
drug therapy, Senegal 2373
epidemiology, Senegal 2373
immune response, Kenya 2375
transmission
Mali 2368
Zambia 2368
traditional health services 1222
traditional medicine, indigenous knowledge, Philippines 2137
travel medicine 2434
tropical medicine 923
tuberculosis, control 2783
**Conjunctivitis**
*Chlamydia,* diagnosis, India 76
*Haemophilus aegyptius*
*Hippelates neoproboscideus,* Brazil 2094
*Liohippelates peruanus,* Brazil 2094
herpes simplex, diagnosis, India 76
**Contraception,** adolescents, Burkina Faso 34
**Convulsions**
children, cerebral malaria, Nigeria 244
fever, children, hospitals, Nigeria 348
***Coquillettidia lynchi,*** ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
***Coquillettidia venezuelensis,*** ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
***Corynebacterium diphtheriae,*** infections, case reports, New Caledonia 121
***Corynebacterium xerosis,*** infections, neonates, case reports, Barbados 968
***Coxiella burnetii***
infections
serological surveys
enzyme immunoassay
Egypt 2523
Somalia 2523
Sudan 2523
**Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever**
diagnosis, South Africa 1028
epidemiology, Senegal 1027
***Crithidia luciliae,*** amino acids 842
**Crohn's disease,** antigens, expression 57
**Cryptococcosis**
diagnosis, sputum, culture, Rwanda 1988
disease prevalence, Thailand 1987
human immunodeficiency virus 215
meningitis, blindness, adults, Papua New Guinea 2297
***Cryptococcus,*** epidemiology, Colombia, *Eucalyptus* 1986
**Cryptosporidiosis**
children
immunology, Philippines 806
serological surveys, Israel 2626
diagnosis, ELISA, Chile 3235
diarrhoea, epidemiology, children, Mexico 804
epidemiology
Australia 1103
children
Brazil 803
China 803
Gambia 2893
Papua New Guinea 1103
human immunodeficiency virus 489
immunodiagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, Israel 2626
mice
immune response
B lymphocytes 1402
T lymphocytes 1402
immunotherapy, immune rat bile 1403
neonates, case reports, Indonesia 1713
***Cryptosporidium***
infections, diarrhoea, children, India 2625
reviews 2300
***Cryptosporidium parvum,*** molecular taxonomy 3504
***Culex***
control, insecticides, India, Tamil Nadu 3291
insecticide resistance, India, Karnataka 2392
larvae, habitats, rivers, Thailand 2685
***Culex pipiens,*** insecticides, fenitrothion 3588

***Culex quinquefasciatus***
biological control
*Bacillus sphericus*, Cameroon 296
*Toxorhynchites splendens*, predation 1474
control
comparisons, pyrethroids, India 1488
septic tanks, polystyrene beads, Tanzania 1793
infections, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Brazil 3576
insecticide resistance
esterases 2692
French Polynesia 594
insecticides, resistance, Martinique 3600
larvae
biological control, predators, *Mesocyclops leuckarti* 3290
exotoxins, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, toxicity 2689
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, India, West Bengal 2691
***Culex tarsalis***, insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 2393
***Culex tritaeniorhynchus***
biological control, *Romanomermis iyengari*, India, Pondicherry 2985
insecticide resistance, India, Karnataka 2392
Japanese encephalitis virus, detection 1487
population dynamics, simulation models, China 2394
**Culicidae**
bites
prevention, bed nets, Gambia 297
protection, smoke, Papua New Guinea 3277
summer, Japan 1787
breeding places, rice fields, Sri Lanka 2388
control, bed nets, permethrin, Saudi Arabia 759
disease vectors, Japanese encephalitis virus, epidemiology, India 897
ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
insect repellents, mice 2387
malaria, control, bed nets, permethrin, Guatemala 893
population dynamics, Sri Lanka 1485
surveys, Malaysia 2975
vector control, septic tanks, Malaysia 3276
***Curcuma longa***, roots, inhibition, venoms, *Bothrops jararaca* 2
**Curdlan sulfate**, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1695
**Cyanobacteria**, ecology, *Vibrio cholerae* O1, Bangladesh 2478
**Cycloguanil**
pharmacokinetics 756
*Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 1388
***Cyclospora***
infections
diarrhoea
case reports, Indonesia 1104
drug therapy, co-trimoxazole, Nepal 2030
international travel 532
drug therapy, co-trimoxazole, Nepal 3236
reviews 2300
***Cyclospora cayetanensis***, infections, diarrhoea, morphology, China 2627
**Cyclosporin A**, reactions (leprosy), drug therapy, Netherlands 690
**Cysticercosis**
case reports, South Africa 3573
epidemiology, Peru 2657
immunodiagnosis
diagnostic antigens, Hong Kong 2943
ELISA, Hong Kong 2943
**Cytarabine**, drug therapy, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, Saudi Arabia 3165
**Cytomegalovirus**
infections
disease prevalence, Brazil 2528
thrombosis, case reports, Israel 2530
transmission, children, special care centres, Taiwan 143
***Daboia russelli siamensis***
venoms
*Macaca mulatta*, first aid 614
man, first aid 614
**Dapsone**
clofazimine, ofloxacin, lepromatous leprosy, Côte d'Ivoire 2798
lepromatous leprosy, drug therapy, multiple drug therapy, comparisons 2796
leprosy, drug therapy, adverse effects, India 444
**DDT**, *Aedes aegypti*, resistance, India 595
**Demography**
abortion, Latin America, conferences 2723
family planning, China 3311
population growth
China 2119
India 2119
surveys, Kenya 3010
Syria 3008
Tanzania 10
trends, books 11
**Dengue**
antibodies, storage, detection, ELISA, Thailand 1338
case reports, France, imported infections 1337
diagnosis
immunoblotting, Indonesia 716
polymerase chain reaction 719, 2261
case reports, Thailand 1955
disease transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 2986

**Dengue** *cont.*
epidemics, Fiji 3172
epidemiology
Brazil 3418
São Paulo 1954, 2543
Caribbean 1336
children
India 172
Lao 3170
French Guiana 1025
Mexico 718
New Caledonia, reviews 2816
Puerto Rico 1024, 3417
immune response, antibodies, Myanmar 173
immunization
mice 2542
volunteers, illness, body temperature, USA, Maryland 3171
outbreaks, Comoros 1956
pathology, fulminant hepatitis, Malaysia 469
risk factors, New Zealand 1022
transmission, *Aedes aegypti,* risk factors, Puerto Rico 3417
type 3
epidemiology
molecular genetics
Indonesia 2262
Malaysia 2262
Philippines 2262
Singapore 2262
Thailand 2262
vaccine development
*Macaca fascicularis* 1339
reviews 3168
vertical transmission, neonates, Thailand 1957
**Dengue shock syndrome,** children, treatment, methylprednisolone, Thailand 171
**Dengue virus**
*Aedes aegypti,* detection 1487
*Aedes albopictus,* detection 1487
detection
polymerase chain reaction 719
animal tissues, mice 715
genetic analysis, polymerase chain reaction 714
**Dengue 2 virus,** genomes, characterization, epidemics, Cuba 2817
**Dengue virus**
infections
detection, Mexico 3169
epidemiology, Mexico 3169
pathogenesis, Taiwan 2263
RNA, isolation, polymerase chain reaction 174
strains, nucleotides, clinical aspects, Thailand 717
**Dental health,** fluorides, WHO 1230
**Dermatitis,** cercarial dermatitis, occupational hazards, farm workers, rice, India, Assam 2939
**Developing countries**
diarrhoea, oral rehydration therapy 67
diseases, living conditions 1501
**Diarrhoea**
*Aeromonas hydrophila,* risk factors, South Africa 3043
aetiology, travellers, Finland, Morocco 2737
amoebiasis, disease prevalence, Taiwan 3080
*Campylobacter,* risk factors, South Africa 3043
children
*Aeromonas,* disease prevalence, Nigeria 2482
aetiology
Guinea-Bissau 66
Saudi Arabia 86
bacteria
drug therapy, Bangladesh 649
immunodiagnosis, Bolivia 646
*Bacteroides fragilis,* Bangladesh 1878
*Campylobacter*
infections, Guatemala 369
Nigeria 2751
*Campylobacter jejuni*
clinical aspects, Peru 1260
epidemiology, Peru 1260
coliform bacteria, drinking water, Philippines 1850
cryptosporidiosis, epidemiology, Mexico 804
*Cryptosporidium,* India 2625
developing countries, reviews 357
disease prevalence, malnutrition, India 2161
drug therapy, trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, Bangladesh 2173
dysentery, oral rehydration therapy, Bangladesh 3046
enterovirus, Israel 1013
epidemiology
mathematical models 352
Nepal, reviews 2452
sociology, India, Jammu and Kashmir 3334
water supply, effects, Thailand 2160
*Escherichia coli*
Bangladesh 383
breast feeding, Brazil 95
Indonesia 379
toxins, Brazil 94
fluid therapy, South Africa 3335
food contamination, weaning, risk factors, Guatemala 1831

**Diarrhoea** *cont.*
children *cont.*
health education, Chile 2162
hygiene
behaviour, Burkina Faso 64
Indonesia 1836
Philippines 645
practices, Peru 1835
mortality
disease prevention, Cuba 1832
prevention, Egypt 69
mothers, time allocation, Peru 1240
oral rehydration therapy
Brazil, Maranhão 3047
clinical trials, reviews 2439
maize gruel, Ghana 1243
Mexico 3044
South Africa 931
*Plesiomonas shigelloides,* drug therapy, Thailand 3372
prevention
fermented foods, Tanzania 2440
hygiene, Bangladesh 2441
vitamin A, supplements, Brazil 1510
primary health care, Chile 2162
retinol
excretion, Peru 2727
supplements, India 2724
risk factors
hygiene, Nepal 2155
nutritional state, Nepal 2155
rotavirus
Bangladesh 455
Brazil, São Paulo 2537
diagnosis, India 1015
epidemiology, Venezuela 3412
India 457
Israel 1013
seasonal variation, Ghana 458
serology, Japan 152
Thailand 3163
Zambia 1332
*Shigella,* infections, Guatemala 369
*Shigella flexneri,* Somalia 2469
supplements, vitamin A, Haiti 635
transmission, risk factors, Brazil 2159
treatment
comparisons, oral rehydration therapy, Ethiopia 1525
Egypt, reviews 1241
homeopathic medicines, Nicaragua 70
mothers, Somalia 355
oral rehydration solutions, quality 353
oral rehydration therapy
efficacy, Nigeria 644
Egypt 68
Indonesia 3045

**Diarrhoea** *cont.*
children *cont.*
viruses, drug therapy, Bangladesh 649
vitamin A, India 2158
water supply, chlorine, Saudi Arabia 1834
cholera, surveillance, Peru 2202
*Clostridium difficile*
doxycycline, malaria, Australia 3379
reviews 3099
control
*Lactobacillus,* children, Peru 3098
Mexico 2736
*Cyclospora*
case reports, Indonesia 1104
drug therapy, co-trimoxazole, Nepal 2030
human immunodeficiency virus, case reports, Malaysia 142
disease control, quality assurance, Brazil 1837
drug therapy, antibiotics, Mexico 2438
epidemiology
Mexico 929, 2736
military personnel, Somalia 1524
New Caledonia 3337
*Escherichia coli*
human immunodeficiency virus, Zambia 3072
infants, probability analysis, Mexico 382
infants
adenovirus, Bangladesh 1012
bacteria, drug therapy, Bangladesh 649
breast feeding
Bangladesh, reviews 3042
effects, Guinea-Bissau 632
drug therapy, dioctahedral smectite, Thailand 62
education, mothers, Philippines 65
effects, food supplements, milk, Chile 3324
mortality, disease prevention, Cuba 1832
oral rehydration therapy, Brazil, Maranhão 3047
prevention
breast feeding, Philippines 37
drinking water, Philippines 37
guidelines 2997
sanitation, Philippines 37
shigellosis, clinical aspects, Bangladesh 2194
viruses, drug therapy, Bangladesh 649
water quality, Philippines 1244
weaning
*Escherichia coli,* India, Chandigarh 2187
reviews 1829

**Diarrhoea** *cont.*
insect control, insecticides, Developing countries 2093
international travel, *Cyclospora* 532
mortality
Egypt 1523
infection control, Egypt 1833
neonates
risk factors, Ethiopia 2157
shigellosis, clinical aspects, Bangladesh 2194
oral rehydration therapy
developing countries 67
diabetes mellitus, Bangladesh 356
protozoa, health care workers, volunteers, Guatemala 2587
refugees, mortality, Zaire 1211
reviews 928
conferences 349
rotavirus, diagnosis, comparisons, Thailand 2256
*Salmonella,* risk factors, South Africa 3043
*Shigella,* risk factors, South Africa 3043
shigellosis, disease prevalence, Taiwan 3080
therapy, books 3336
travellers
disease prevention, reviews 1242
guidelines 2156
reviews 350-351
treatment
ciprofloxacin, Belize 930
reviews 1242
treatment
ethnic groups, perceptions, Cameroon 1830
oral rehydration therapy, Lesotho 354
vitamin A deficiency, children, India 2729
*Yersinia enterocolitica,* risk factors, South Africa 3043
**Diethylcarbamazine** 1465
filariasis
China 1466
India 1466
immunostimulants, *Brugia malayi, Praomys natalensis* 2676
loiasis 581
*Mansonella ozzardi,* infections, Trinidad and Tobago 2073
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1783
Brazil 3581
French Polynesia 2957
infections
Brazil, Pernambuco 3273, 3580
drug therapy 2074
Trinidad and Tobago 2073
toxicity, Brazil 1162
**Difluoromethylornithine**
*Trypanosoma gambiense,* infections, Zaire 1714
**Difluoromethylornithine** *cont.*
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Cercopithecus aethiops* 2032
**Dihydroartemisinin,** *Plasmodium berghei,* mice 527
**Diminazene,** African trypanosomiasis, rats 3508
**Diphtheria**
developing countries, reviews 3101
immunization
combined vaccines
Caribbean, reviews 940
Latin America, reviews 940
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines, coverage, WHO, India, Tamil Nadu 3053
vaccines, immune response, Israel 122
skin, case reports, imported infections, Somalia, Canada 3102
***Diphyllobothrium nihonkaiense,*** infections, drug therapy, praziquantel, Japan 1773, 2942
***Dirofilaria immitis,*** infections, *Aedes aegypti,* melanization, microfilariae 2086
**Dirofilariasis**
*Dirofilaria repens*
Arabian Gulf, new geographic records 585
Kuwait, new geographic records 585
**Disasters**
earthquakes
malaria
prevalence
China 2589
Myanmar 2589
management, health care, injury patterns, reviews 7
refugees, health services, Burundi 3308
war
disease surveys, mortality, community health, Afghanistan 909
refugees, health, surveys 3309
**Disease prevalence,** aborigines, Taiwan 2144
**Disease surveys**
malaria, military personnel, USA, incidence, Somalia 1055
mortality
community health, war, Afghanistan 909
morbidity, nutritional status, assessment, Somalia 912
refugees, Bhutanese, Nepal 922
**Disease vectors,** identification, reviews 1479
**Diseases**
burden
disability-adjusted life years, methodology 48
world 49
immunology, guidelines, developing countries 59

**Diseases** *cont.*
patients, hospitals, Hong Kong 315
tropics, aetiology, environmental factors, reviews 341
**Doxycycline**
artesunate, malaria, treatment 251
malaria, prophylaxis, *Clostridium difficile,* Australia 3379
mefloquine, malaria, treatment 251
*Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 2017
**Dracunculiasis**
control
Africa, reviews 2078
India, reviews 2078
Pakistan, reviews 2078
control programmes, Cameroon 1472
drug therapy, ivermectin, Ghana 1473
epidemiology, West Africa, reviews 2077
morbidity, Ghana 2973
outbreaks, Sudan 294
pathology, Ghana 2973
**Drought,** infections, Somalia 344
**Drug abuse**
injecting drug users, human immunodeficiency virus, Thailand 2281
khat, adolescents, Ethiopia 45
**Drug delivery systems**
fat emulsions, amphotericin B 1730
glucose, amphotericin B 1730
**Drug therapy,** compliance, developing countries, methodology 892
**Drugs**
developing countries, policy, surveys 26
health care, fees, Ghana 1819
screening, quality, Swaziland 27
supplies, developing countries 1220
use efficiency, primary health care, Bangladesh 28
**Dysentery**
diarrhoea, children, oral rehydration therapy, Bangladesh 3046
drug therapy, ciprofloxacin, refugees, Zaire 2195
outbreaks, refugees, Zaire 2479
*Shigella dysenteriae,* epidemiology, Burundi 104
**Ebola virus**
identification, Côte d'Ivoire 2267
infections
epidemiology, Zaire 3420
transmission
Sudan, editorials 2819
Zaïre, editorials 2819
isolation, Côte d'Ivoire 2267
reservoir hosts, reviews 2551
**Echinococcosis**
drug therapy
albendazole
China 1450
Israel 1156

**Echinococcosis** *cont.*
*Echinococcus granulosus*
case reports, United Arab Emirates 569
diagnosis, methodology, comparisons, Tunisia 1448
drug therapy, immune response 2660
epidemiology, Jordan 864-865
immunodiagnosis 2660
Jordan 864
*Echinococcus multilocularis*
immune response, lymphocytes 1777
*Meriones unguiculatus,* drug therapy, praziquantel 1449
*Echinococcus oligarthrus,* case reports, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2067
immune response
IgG 1155
T lymphocytes 1155
immunodiagnosis
ELISA, Uruguay 866
immunoblotting 1154
mice
immunization
IgG 1776
IgM 1776
***Echinococcus granulosus,*** chemotaxonomy, strain differences, China 863
***Ehrlichia chaffeensis***
infections
serological surveys
Angola 2524
Burkina Faso 2524
Central African Republic 2524
Comoros 2524
Côte d'Ivoire 2524
Mali 2524
Mozambique 2524
Zimbabwe 2524
**Elderly,** diseases, Tanzania 3026
**Elephantiasis,** aetiology, São Tomé and Principe 343
**Emergency relief,** food, fortification, refugees, guidelines 3032
***Entamoeba,*** DNA probes 2049
***Entamoeba coli,*** infections, epidemiology, Paraguay 3511
***Entamoeba dispar***
chemotaxonomy 1132
infections, pathogenicity 1132
***Entamoeba histolytica***
antigens 1134
chemotaxonomy 1132
isoenzymes 1747
drug resistance, resistance mechanisms 744
genes 1134
alcohol dehydrogenase, gene mapping 556
vacuolar membrane proton-transporting ATPase 1133

***Entamoeba histolytica*** *cont.*
infections
brain, abscesses, case reports, Japan 557
diagnosis, immune complexes, radioimmunoassay, India 841
epidemiology, Mexico 2364
pathogenicity 1132
pathogenicity, cysteine proteinases 3542
protein kinase 2050
**Enterobacteriaceae,** multiple drug resistance, Uganda 1543
**Enterobiasis,** reviews 577
***Enterobius vermicularis,*** infections, children, epidemiology, Malaysia 2666
***Enterococcus,*** infections, septicaemia, drug resistance, vancomycin, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3097
***Enterocytozoon bieneusi,*** infections, faeces, diagnosis 1105
**Enterovirus,** detection, RNA, polymerase chain reaction, UK 454
**Enterovirus 70,** conjunctivitis, case reports, India 2254
**Environment,** tropics, diseases, reviews 341
**Environmental pollution,** air quality, monitoring, Taiwan 602
**Epidemiology,** natives, Brazil 1961
**Epstein-Barr virus**
Burkitt's lymphoma, development, *Euphorbia tirucalli,* Malawi 52
infections
cancer sites, nasopharynx, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 1009
DNA, plasma, Japan 3403
neoplasms, epidemiology, North Africa 2809
pneumonia, case reports, Taiwan 3156
infectious mononucleosis
diagnosis
antibodies
IgA, Israel 2249
IgG, Israel 2249
IgM, Israel 2249
**Erythromycin**
cholera, drug therapy, Bangladesh 2764
*Plasmodium falciparum* 1688
***Escherichia coli***
diarrhoea, infants, probability analysis, Mexico 382
infections
blood, virulence, Brazil 2757
cerebrospinal fluid, virulence, Brazil 2757
children, immune response, antibodies, Argentina 2186
diarrhoea
children, Indonesia 379

***Escherichia coli*** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
diarrhoea *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus, Zambia 3072
infants
faeces, Mexico 1265
weaning, India, Chandigarh 2187
pathogenesis, adhesion, reviews 1266
volunteers, immunization 1544
strains
antibiotics, resistance, Bangladesh 383
children, diarrhoea, breast feeding, Brazil 95
diarrhoea
children
Brazil 381
toxins, Brazil 94
enterotoxins, detection 380
**Ethambutol,** tuberculosis, drug resistance, South Africa 2781
**Ethionamide,** drug resistance, tuberculosis, Nepal 3390
***Eucalyptus, Cryptococcus,*** Colombia 1986
***Euphorbia tirucalli,*** Burkitt's lymphoma, development, Malawi 52
**Eye diseases**
cornea, ulceration, treatment, traditional medicine, Tanzania 75
epidemiology, Cameroon 582
keratitis, *Mycobacterium,* case reports, Taiwan 415
leprosy, Nigeria 3133
prevention, washing, children, Tanzania 637
retina, inflammation, aetiology, viral diseases, India, Tamil Nadu 3154
**Family planning**
behaviour, immigrants, women, Israel 3318
contraceptives
China 3311
costs, Thailand 3018
sexuality, reproductive health, reviews 29
vasectomy
neoplasms
prostate
risk
developing countries 626
India 627
**Famine,** food aid, Kenya 8
***Fasciola hepatica,*** infections, case reports, USA 1153
**Fascioliasis**
chronic infections, drug therapy, triclabendazole, Chile 3571
disease transmission, *Biomphalaria alexandrina,* Egypt 3548
**Fertility**
age structure, reviews 1503

**Fertility** *cont.*
breast feeding, children, mortality, Mexico 633
projections, developing countries 3312
**Fever**
aetiology
children
Argentina 342
Nigeria 347
infants, Taiwan 3062
travellers, tropics, UK 2436
drug therapy, antipyretics, adverse effects, children, developing countries 935
epidemics, aetiology, Somalia 61
**Filariasis**
conferences 2950
*Brugia malayi*
disease transmission, *Anopheles* 2977
immunodiagnosis
Egypt 580
India 580
*Brugia pahangi,* antigens, immune response, Haiti 881
diagnosis, reviews 2383, 3271
disease prevalence
India 2668
Nigeria 1461
drug therapy
ivermectin, French Polynesia 2951
reviews 2383
*Loa loa,* epidemiology, Cameroon 3582
transmission, *Simulium,* reviews 2669
*Wuchereria bancrofti*
diagnosis, Guyana 2956
disease transmission, *Anopheles* 2977
epidemiology, Brazil 3576, 3578
immunological markers, circulating antigens, French Polynesia 876
risk, urban areas, Brazil 3577
**Filovirus,** reviews 2550
**Fishes,** *Plotosus canius,* venoms, pharmacology, animal models 308
**Flavivirus**
infections
epidemiology, children, India 2540
mice, immune response, antibody formation 720
**Flaviviruses,** vaccines, reviews 1023
**Fleroxacin,** typhoid, drug therapy 389
**Fluoroquinolone,** drug therapy, pneumonia, nosocomial infections, Mexico 2445
**Food**
cholera, transmission, Philippines 664
fish, contamination, aromatic hydrocarbons, Kuwait 2697
food contamination, parasitology, Tunisia 1991
mussels
*Vibrio,* Brazil, São Paulo 955
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus,* Brazil 1560
**Food** *cont.*
shellfish, contamination, aromatic hydrocarbons, Kuwait 2697
**Food hygiene,** households, Malaysia 2396
**Food poisoning**
aflatoxins, China 2299
ciguatera, sensory disorders, skin, Australia 1499
epidemiology, outbreaks, India 304
fish, tetrodotoxin, outbreaks, Taiwan 899
health education, reviews 301
*Labeo rohita,* gall bladder, renal failure, India 2097
outbreaks
*Bacillus cereus,* handicapped persons, Thailand 3297
ciguatera, shark flesh, Madagascar 2098
*Staphylococcus aureus,* handicapped persons, Thailand 3297
seafoods, copper, Taiwan 606
*Staphylococcus aureus,* cakes, cream, Brazil, Minas Gerais 3092
**Food preparation,** health education, reviews 301
**Foodborne diseases,** infants, prevention, guidelines 2997
**Foodborne trematode infections,** reports, WHO 2940
**Foods**
seafoods, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus,* Guam 403
shrimps, contamination, metals, Saudi Arabia 2397
weaning, microbial contamination, diarrhoea, Guatemala 1831
**Fosfomycin,** urinary tract infections, women, Israel 3061
**Furoquinoline,** antiprotozoal agents, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2333
***Gardnerella vaginalis,*** infections, vaginitis, South Africa 738
**Gastroenteritis**
*Adenoviridae,* reviews 1600
aetiology
Thailand 63
viruses, surveillance, Brazil 701
astrovirus, reviews 1600
*Caliciviridae,* reviews 1600
children, drug therapy, antibiotics, Jordan 659
Latin America, reviews 2442
rotavirus, reviews 1600
*Salmonella,* nervous system diseases, Japan 1861
**Gastrointestinal diseases,** treatment, medicinal plants, Guatemala 33
**Gastropoda,** control, niclosamide, Sudan 2646
**Genital warts,** immunotherapy, interferon, clinical trials, Pakistan 1940

***Giardia,*** viruses, codon usage 2643
***Giardia duodenalis***
bacitracin, *in vitro* 1750
bacitracin zinc, *in vitro* 1750
drug resistance, resistance mechanisms 744
infections
epidemiology, Paraguay 3511
pathology, Pakistan 2645
nucleotide sequences 2052
pathogenesis, *in vitro* 2644
small nuclear RNA 2052
***Giardia intestinalis,*** amino acids 842
**Giardiasis**
diagnosis, faeces, USA, California 3456
drug therapy, drug combinations, bacitracin, bacitracin zinc, neomycin 3546
epidemiology
Bangladesh 1749
risk factors, Egypt 3545
experimental infections 1429
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Bangladesh 1749
*Meriones unguiculatus,* experimental infections 1429
***Glossina fuscipes fuscipes,*** African trypanosomiasis, disease transmission, Uganda 2897
**Gnathostomiasis**
case reports 1460
reviews 1460
**Goitre**
aetiology, children, Hong Kong 1235
children
disease prevalence, India 1828
toxoplasmosis, India 529
**Gonorrhoea**
children, sexual abuse, Burundi 1879
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay
urine
China 1563
Hong Kong 1563
drug therapy, ampicillin sulbactam, ceftriaxone, comparisons, Uganda 1881
***Guaiacum officinale, Biomphalaria glabrata,*** molluscicides, Brazil 1430
***Haemophilus,*** infections, epidemiology, Brazil, São Paulo 3087
***Haemophilus aegyptius,*** conjunctivitis, Chloropidae, Brazil 2094
***Haemophilus ducreyi***
drug resistance, trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, Rwanda 2483
infections, genital ulcers, men, disease control, Malawi 1248
***Haemophilus influenzae***
carriers, children, hospitals, South Africa 671
***Haemophilus influenzae*** *cont.*
infections
children
drug therapy, antibiotics, Ethiopia 938
endocarditis, case reports, Malaysia 3085
resistance, antiinfective agents, South Africa 671
Thailand 2205
lymphadenitis, case reports, Israel 672
meningitis, epidemiology, Brazil 405
neonates, Saudi Arabia 1287
***Haemophilus influenzae*** **biogroup aegyptius**
infections
children, plasmids, Brazil 2206
detection, immunoassay 2768
***Haemophilus influenzae*** **type b**
immunization, combined vaccines, infants, Gambia 406
infections
antibodies
children
Ecuador 960
Germany 960
immunization, conjugate vaccines, immune response, infants, Venezuela 3086
meningitis, children, Israel 83
**Haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome**
epidemiology, China, Zhejiang 2818
immune response, interferon 3174
pathogenesis, immune response, China 178
**Haemorrhagic fevers**
Hantaan virus, Seoul virus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Korea Republic 179
Ilesha virus, aetiology, Madagascar 1021
Latin America, reviews 2265
outbreaks, Bolivia 2549
Venezuela, aetiology 472
viral haemorrhagic fevers, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Argentina 1959
**Halofantrine**
chloroquine clindamycin, malaria, drug therapy 252
chloroquine doxycycline, malaria, drug therapy 252
malaria, drug therapy, adverse effects, Pakistan 495
N-desbutylhalofantrine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 2616
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance 791
Thailand 1389
drug therapy 515
Burkina Faso 1390
*in vitro* 3465
Tanzania 1689

**Hantaan virus**
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2547
identification, polymerase chain reaction 2547
**Hantavirus**
infections
editorials 470
reviews 723, 3419
**Health**
children
improvement, developing countries, reviews 3023
Pakistan, editorials 630
world 35
costs, world 22
gender, Africa, books 314
population, world, books 9
refugees, Vietnam, Japan 313
reproduction, sexuality, reviews 29
research, policy, developing countries 47
statistics, world population, books 2414
surveys
refugees
Burundi 3309
Rwanda 3309
school children, Ecuador 2714
**Health care**
efficiency, health insurance, South Africa 624
fees, research, methodology 1218
health centres, drugs, fees, Ghana 1819
health policy, reports, India 1212
planning, developing countries 1217
projects, Peru 18
quality
Jamaica 2136
Nigeria 2420
socioeconomic aspects, China 322
South Africa, reviews 19-20
utilization, children, sex differences, India 326
**Health centres,** utilization, Thailand 625
**Health education**
Malaysia 3015
refugees, mothers, Pakistan 2718
**Health insurance,** health care, efficiency, South Africa 624
**Health policy,** developing countries, reviews 3014
**Health services**
administration, decentralization, Papua New Guinea 2421
costs
cost effectiveness, world 25
world 23-24
development, developing countries 321
distribution, South Africa 2130
maternity, Saudi Arabia 2716
physicians, geographical distribution, Chile 3019
**Health services** *cont.*
quality
comparisons
private ownership, public ownership, Jamaica 623
rural areas, urban areas, Jamaica 623
Tanzania 1216
workers, manufacture, South Africa 3003
**Heart diseases**
men, risk, ethnic groups, South Africa 336
passive smoking, women, China 1512
**Heat stress,** armed forces 601
***Helicobacter pylori***
disease control, children, Brazil 946
disease prevalence, cholecystectomy, Jordan 1858
gastroenteropathy, Thailand 371
infections
armed forces, developing countries, USA 3066
children, gastritis, Singapore 1857
diagnosis
comparisons, methodology, Korea Republic 2459
immunodiagnosis, methodology, Malaysia 653
disease prevalence
Chile 2753
gastritis, Nigeria 652
drug therapy, regimens, comparisons, Chile 2754
duodenal ulcers
China 945
drug therapy, antacids, Hong Kong 373
effects, cholera, risk, severity, Bangladesh 2752
epidemiology
children, Brazil, Minas Gerais 3069
infants, Peru 3068
gastric cancer
India, reviews 370
Taiwan 1261
gastric carcinoma, India, Maharashtra 1856
gastritis, lymphoid follicles, United Arab Emirates 2458
Jamaica 3067
seroprevalence, Chile 2457
stomach cancer, China 945
stomach ulcers, India 372
transmission, vegetables, Chile 2457
reinfection, South Africa 1262
**Helminthoses**
epidemiology, villages, Malaysia, peninsula Malaysia 844
immunity, mathematical models 1136
intestines, disease surveys, Ethiopia 3251
malnutrition, reviews 3250

**Helminthoses** *cont.*
mixed infections, epidemiology, Thailand 1135
**Helminths**
glutathione *S*-transferases, reviews 843
infections
drug therapy
behaviour, Bangladesh 1157
knowledge, Bangladesh 1157
intestines, children, Brazil 3547
**Hepatitis**
chronic infections, aetiology, India 1960
diagnosis, case reports, Malawi 3422
drug therapy, Brazil, reviews 2553
measles virus, case reports, Kenya 461
pregnancy, Sri Lanka, reviews 3421
South Africa, reviews 180
transmission, water, epidemiology, India 3184
tropical diseases, conferences 724
viral hepatitis
liver cancer, diagnosis, Kenya 3037
tuberculosis patients, Turkey 683
**Hepatitis A**
children, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3425
disease control, reviews 1344
disease prevalence, Madagascar 1621
epidemiology
antibodies, Taiwan 1964
Senegal 1341
Tunisia 1341
immunization
children, efficacy, Thailand 1965
recommendations, reviews 1630
jaundice, case reports, Nepal 1343
liver, nuclear magnetic resonance, Japan 185
outbreaks
children, Thailand 3424
prevention, Thailand 186
prevalence, sewage workers, Singapore 184
seroepidemiology, Gurkhas, Singapore 183
serological surveys, races, South Africa 2554
seroprevalence
Dominican Republic 3175
India 1342
Taiwan 3423
vaccine development 1345
**Hepatitis A virus**
antibodies, IgG, children, mental retardation, Thailand 725
water supply, contamination, Thailand 2096
**Hepatitis B**
antigen carriers, T lymphocytes, Taiwan 189
asymptomatic infections, epidemiology, sex differences, Taiwan 1625
books 187
**Hepatitis B** *cont.*
carriers, infectivity, Malaysia 3177
children, disease course, mutations, Taiwan 2272
chronic course, diagnosis, Mexico 1972
chronic infections, disease prevalence, India, Tamil Nadu 2552
chronic liver disease, prevalence, Yemen 181
concurrent infections
hepatitis C, hepatitis D, viral interference, Taiwan 726
schistosomiasis, *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil 1346
diagnosis
quality controls, China 1629
sweat, carriers, China 474
disease markers, medical auxiliaries, Jamaica 1623
disease prevalence
blood donors, Indonesia 2268
haemodialysis, Brazil 2275
Madagascar 1621
Nigeria 1966
pregnancy, India 2559
disease transmission, vertical transmission, Tunisia 3178
epidemiology
Guadeloupe 3179
pregnant women, Ghana 1968
psychiatric patients, Taiwan 182
Senegal 1341
students, Hawaii 188
Tunisia 1341
Venezuela, American Indians 1976
hepatitis C
epidemiology, comparisons, Sudan 727
hepatitis D, mixed infections, genome analysis, Taiwan 1962
mixed infections, chronic course, epidemiology, Taiwan 1963
hepatocellular carcinoma, Japan 197
identification, polymerase chain reaction, Zimbabwe 1969
immune response, major histocompatibility complex, Gambia 3429
immunization
children
efficacy, Taiwan 3181
genome analysis, Gambia 1973
immune response
Africa 3430
Asia 3430
efficacy, Malaysia 2274
infants
disease transmission, Singapore 3426
efficacy, Gambia 3431
Indonesia 1347
neonates, immune response 1974

**Hepatitis B** *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
recommendations, reviews 1630
Senegal 2822
infants, perinatal infections, prognosis, Taiwan 1967
infection control, guidelines, South Africa 2821
Latin America, reviews 2555
liver cancer
alpha-fetoprotein, Nigeria 1624
Bangladesh 1628
cirrhosis, disease prevalence, Kenya 1626
Guinea 2269
Malaysia 1627
liver transplant, immunotherapy, Israel 3180
mental disorders, case reports, South Africa 2560
natives, Brazil 1961
schistosomiasis, *Schistosoma mansoni,* epidemiology, Egypt 1760
screening, saliva, Thailand 2273
seroepidemiology
Gurkhas, Singapore 183
Nigeria 2270
serological surveys, Niger 2820
seroprevalence
blood donors, Vietnam 1349
cancer patients, Turkey 473
children, Bahrain 2271
dentists, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2558
Dominican Republic 3175
St Vincent and the Grenadines 1030
Tanzania 3427
sickle cell anaemia
children
disease prevalence
Oman 2557
Saudi Arabia 728
liver function, Oman 2557
thalassaemia, children, disease prevalence, Saudi Arabia 728
transmission
children, *Cimex hemipterus,* Gambia 1029
vertical transmission, neonates, immune response, Turkey 190
treatment
interferon, China 1031
interferon-α2a, immune response, China 193
tumours, detection, Israel 3428
vertical transmission, prevention, immunization, infants, China 1032
**Hepatitis B virus**
immune response, HLA antigens, Qatar 1971
**Hepatitis B virus** *cont.*
infections, surface antigens, blood donors, Mauritania 1970
serotyping, Indonesia 192
strains, molecular biology, infants, Singapore 3426
transmission, incidence, blood transfusion, India 485
**Hepatitis C**
antibodies
haemodialysis patients, Taiwan 481
liver cancer, men, Taiwan 191
military personnel, Mexico 1036
prostitutes, Niger 730
seroprevalence
India 1634
leprosy patients
Africa south of Sahara 479
Yemen 479
blood donors, disease prevalence, Thailand 3433
children
blood transfusion, disease prevalence, Taiwan 3432
Taiwan 475
chronic course
disease prevalence, Thailand 3433
follow up, Chile 3434
chronic infections
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, India, New Delhi 3182
disease prevalence
Egypt 2823
India, Tamil Nadu 2552
epidemiology, Peru 1034
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, India, New Delhi 3182
chronic liver disease, prevalence, Yemen 181
cirrhosis, risk factors, Taiwan 480
diagnosis
ELISA, Papua New Guinea 199
immunoassays, Uganda 198
Japan 1350
polymerase chain reaction, Indonesia 2824
disease prevalence
blood donors
Indonesia 2268
Israel 2276
Egypt 2562
haemodialysis, Brazil 2275
liver diseases, Ethiopia 2277
Madagascar 1621
drug therapy
interferon
alanine aminotransferase, Brazil 3435
RNA, antibodies, Japan 1635

**Hepatitis C** *cont.*
epidemiology
dentists, Taiwan 201
psychiatric patients, Taiwan 182
risk groups, South Africa 202
Senegal 1341
Taiwan 476
Tunisia 1341
genotypes, polymerase chain reaction, Indonesia 2824
hepatitis B
epidemiology, comparisons, Sudan 727
hepatitis D, mixed infections, genome analysis, Taiwan 1962
mixed infections, chronic course, epidemiology, Taiwan 1963
hepatocellular carcinoma, Japan 197
immunodiagnosis, comparisons, ELISA, immunoblotting, immunospotting, Thailand 2278
immunotherapy
interferon
Israel 2561
Japan 2564
infants, vertical transmission, case reports, Taiwan 1035
liver cancer
Bangladesh 1628
Guinea 2269
liver disease, children, Taiwan 200
natives, Brazil 1961
pathogenesis, Japan 1633
prevalence
antibodies, Madagascar 1975
serological surveys, Libya 196
renal failure, disease prevalence, Thailand 3433
schistosomiasis
immunotherapy, interferon 1138
mixed infections, Egypt 2562
*Schistosoma mansoni*, epidemiology, Egypt 1760
seroepidemiology, Nigeria 2270
serological surveys, Niger 2820
seroprevalence
blood donors, Vietnam 1349
cancer patients, Turkey 473
children, Bahrain 2271
Dominican Republic 3175
transmission
intrafamilial transmission, Taiwan 1631
vertical transmission, Taiwan 195
**Hepatitis C virus**
antibodies
detection, Japan 478
ethnic groups, Cameroon 1037
porphyria, Chile 1038
porphyria cutanea tarda, case reports, Japan 1977
seroprevalence, Egypt 2563
**Hepatitis C virus** *cont.*
blood donors, antibody testing, Taiwan 3436
classification, genotypes, Nepal 1033
genome analysis, polymerase chain reaction, Gabon 1039
genotypes
blood donors
geographical distribution
Australia 1348
Egypt 1348
Finland 1348
Hong Kong 1348
Hungary 1348
Netherlands 1348
Taiwan 1348
UK 1348
infections
epidemiology, Venezuela, American Indians 1976
fibrosis, lungs, UK 477
RNA, detection, branched DNA signal amplification, Taiwan 1351
serotyping, Indonesia 192
subtypes, Indonesia 1632
typing, enzyme immunoassay, Turkey 729
**Hepatitis D**
asymptomatic infections, physiology, Taiwan 1622
chronic liver disease, prevalence, Yemen 181
hepatitis B, hepatitis C, mixed infections, genome analysis, Taiwan 1962
injecting drug users, disease prevalence, Malaysia 2556
Latin America, reviews 2555
natives, Brazil 1961
serological surveys, Niger 2820
seroprevalence
cancer patients, Turkey 473
Congo 3176
**Hepatitis E**
acute course, viraemia, India 1352
aetiology
fulminant hepatitis, India 1040
India 194
case reports, travellers, Canada 1353-1354
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay
Kenya 482
Kirgizstan 482
Mexico 482
Somalia 482
Tajikistan 482
Turkmenistan 482
seroprevalence, world 208
disease prevalence, travel medicine, Canada, editorials 1041
disease transmission, risk factors, Indonesia 3183

**Hepatitis E** *cont.*
epidemics, water pollution, India 203
epidemiology
India 204
Kuwait 205
migrants, Qatar 2566
Saudi Arabia 731
Senegal 1341
Tunisia 1341
IgA
detection
Pakistan 206
Somalia 206
*Macaca mulatta,* experimental infections 2567
outbreaks, India, Haryana 2567
serological surveys, gold miners, Brazil, Mato Grosso 2825
seroprevalence
antibodies, Venezuela 483
India 1342
Taiwan 2565, 3423
transfusion, Taiwan 207
transmission, vertical transmission, India, Jammu and Kashmir 1978
Wilson's disease, case reports, imported infections, UK, India 732
**Hepatitis E virus,** nucleotide sequences, China 209
**Herpes simplex,** encephalitis, children, drug therapy, aciclovir, India 2248
**Herpes simplex virus,** pregnant women, disease transmission, Chile 702
**Herpes simplex virus 2**
infections, encephalitis, neonates, case reports, India 2247
restriction endonuclease analysis
Japan 2527
Thailand 2527
**Herpes zoster**
clinical aspects, AIDS patients, Côte d'Ivoire 2250
infants, human immunodeficiency virus, India 216
patients, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, clinical aspects, Mexico 3404
***Hippelates neoproboscideus, Haemophilus aegyptius,*** conjunctivitis, children, Brazil 2094
**Histoplasmosis**
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Brazil 1990
epidemiology
Brazil 223
Cuba 2582
**Hookworms**
control programmes, evaluation, Thailand 3268
infections
anaemia, adults, Indonesia 2664
**Hookworms** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
children
disease control, Tanzania 2945
drug therapy
albendazole, efficacy, Tanzania 867
mebendazole, efficacy, Tanzania 867
epidemiology
Nepal 2667
Tanzania 2945
pathology, Nepal 2667
diagnosis, Suriname 576
**Hospitals**
drugs, supplies, children, Côte d'Ivoire 1221
economic resources, developing countries, books 323
funding, India 1219
patients, diseases, Hong Kong 315
**Human adenovirus**
infections
children, cytokines, Argentina 2532
congenital infection, case reports, Taiwan 3157
epidemiology, genotypes, children, Chile 1606
**Human coxsackievirus B3,** outbreaks, children, Brazil 3410
**Human cytomegalovirus**
human immunodeficiency virus, infections, serology, patients, concurrent infections, Burkina Faso 3501
infections
case reports, Morocco 1602
cervix
prostitutes, Taiwan 2529
women, Taiwan 2529
diagnosis, shell vials, Israel 1938
human immunodeficiency virus, serology, Congo 3234
infants, case reports, Taiwan 3155
seroprevalence, pregnancy, Chile 3402
transmission, kidney transplant, Brazil 1601
**Human herpesvirus 6**
antibodies
IgG
disease prevalence
Papua New Guinea 1010
Slovakia 1010
Solomon Islands 1010
infections
cancer sites, nasopharynx, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 1009
human immunodeficiency virus
immune response
Côte D'Ivoire 1939

**Human herpesvirus 6** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
immune response *cont.*
France 1939
Senegal 1939
infectious mononucleosis, case reports, Israel 1603
**Human immunodeficiency virus**
Africa south of Sahara, reviews 734
antibodies, detection, ELISA, vagina, sexual intercourse, Central African Republic 2578
books 2826
core protein p24
detection
secretions
vagina
Central African Republic 3186
Côte D'Ivoire 3186
diagnosis
comparisons, India 2290
saliva, Africa 1983
disease prevalence, India 2447-2448.
infections
BCG vaccine, adverse effects, infants, Haiti 3391
blood donors
epidemiology, Thailand 3439
India 487
blood transfusion, India 486
brucellosis, antibodies, Kenya 2184
children
Africa 2830
Uganda 2279
correlation, human T-cell lymphotropic virus, India 2294
cryptococcosis, Rwanda 215
cryptosporidiosis, Brazil 489
diagnosis, communication, patients, Africa 2291
diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli,* Zambia 3072
disease control, Africa, reviews 2570
disease prevalence
India 1356
Nepal 3441
disease transmission, prevention, menfegol, prostitutes, Senegal 3185
epidemiology
Africa 2577
reviews 2570
Asia 1357, 2577
Costa Rica 2575
Djibouti 1043
Haiti 2572
India, reviews 2284
injecting drug users, Thailand 2281
**Human immunodeficiency virus** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Pacific Islands 1357
patients, genital ulcers, Malawi 1248
refugees, France 2569
Taiwan 3442
Thailand 212, 3189, 3192, 3196
health care workers, occupational transmission 3190
human cytomegalovirus, serology, Congo 3234
human herpesvirus 6
immune response
Côte d'Ivoire 1939
France 1939
Senegal 1939
IgA, breast milk, Kenya 2828
immunization, BCG vaccine, reviews 3123
infants, herpes zoster, India 216
infection control, guidelines, South Africa 2821
leprosy
relationships
India 1920
Uganda 1919
mixed infections, Martinique 2286
mortality, Africa 3438
mothers, human papillomavirus, children, Zaire 453
neoplasms, epidemiology, Zambia 3033
parasitoses, epidemiology, Tanzania 3452
pregnant women
Malawi 213
Nigeria 488
primary health care, South Africa 3446
prostitutes
depression, Puerto Rico 2568
prevention, Zaïre 211
risk factors, Puerto Rico 2568
risk factors
men, Thailand 3049
rural areas, Senegal 2739
schistosomiasis, women, genitalia 2282
seroepidemiology, Zaire 1981
seroprevalence, patients, tuberculosis, Nigeria 2831
socioeconomics 3195
toxoplasmosis
serology, Congo 3234
Togo 2623
transmission, Africa, reviews 2570
truck drivers, Kenya 2280
tuberculosis
disease prevalence, Zaire 2488
Dominican Republic 2776
drug resistance, Cuba 3124

**Human immunodeficiency virus** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
tuberculosis *cont.*
drug therapy, Zambia 1581
epidemiology
Burundi 2487
trends, India 3191
Haiti 2775
mortality, Zambia 2288
prevention 1301
relapse, Zambia 1581
socioeconomic aspects, Kenya 2833
Zaïre 217
tuberculous pleuritis, Tanzania 2287
Uganda, livestock farming 1984
visceral leishmaniasis, concurrent infections, Ethiopia 2354
women, South Africa 738
Kaposi's sarcoma, children, Zambia 3193
neoplasms, children, Zambia 3194
opportunistic infections, India 1042
prostitutes, disease prevention, Hong Kong 2834
seroprevalence, children, Bahrain 2271
transmission
blood, prevention, Zaire 736
incidence, blood transfusion, India 485
prostitutes, Djibouti 2573
vertical transmission, vitamin A deficiency, Malawi 735
women, reviews 2571
**Human immunodeficiency virus type 1**
human T-cell lymphotropic virus, mixed infections, case reports, India 210
infections
children
mortality, Africa south of Sahara 737
neurology, Rwanda 484
leprosy, Tanzania 980
skin tests, tuberculin, Zambia 2289
visceral leishmaniasis, concurrent infections, France 2043
differentiation
human immunodeficiency virus type 2
Japan 3187
West Africa 3187
infants
diagnosis
ELISA, Tanzania 3444
polymerase chain reaction, Tanzania 3444
**Human immunodeficiency virus type 2,** infections, injecting drug users, disease prevalence, India, Manipur 3437
**Human papillomavirus**
cervical cancer, Honduras 704
DNA, cervical cancer, Brazil 145
**Human papillomavirus** *cont.*
infections
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, neoplasms, South Africa 146
disease prevalence, sexual partners, men, Israel 2531
epidemiology, children, Zaire 453
genitalia, women, Panama 703
immunodiagnosis
France 1941
Senegal 1941
**Human papillomavirus 6**
ears, polymerase chain reaction, China 1605
genomes
diversity
Africa 3405
Asia 3405
Europe 3405
North America 3405
South America 3405
**Human papillomavirus 11**
genomes
diversity
Africa 3405
Asia 3405
Europe 3405
North America 3405
South America 3405
**Human papillomavirus 16**
genome analysis, polymerase chain reaction, Barbados 1011
infections
cervical cancer
antibodies
Colombia 1327
Spain 1327
detection, polymerase chain reaction, Malaysia 3406
**Human papillomavirus 18,** infections, cervical cancer, detection, polymerase chain reaction, Malaysia 3406
**Human poliovirus 1**
genotypes
epidemiology
Asia 2811
Europe 2811
**Human poliovirus,** serological surveys, India 2810
**Human T-cell lymphotropic virus**
epidemiology, Nigeria 1047
infections
children, epidemiology, Gabon 2836
epidemiology, Ghana 2293
*Plasmodium falciparum*
cross immunity
Brazil 1045
Indonesia 1045-1046
Papua New Guinea 1045

**Human T-cell lymphotropic virus** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
seroprevalence, correlation, human immunodeficiency virus, India 2294
strains
geographical variation
Caribbean 2292
South America 2292
tropical spastic paraparesis, Colombia 1637
reviews 2580
**Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I**
antibodies, ELISA, Brazil 220
human immunodeficiency virus, mixed infections, case reports, India 210
human immunodeficiency virus type 1, mixed infections, immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Namibia 1044
infections
cell lines
French Guiana 2835
Guadeloupe 2835
epidemiology, Jamaica 571
myelopathy, Seychelles 222
Taiwan 219
transmission, environmental factors, Montserrat 221
tropical spastic paraparesis, case reports, Jamaica 3198
molecular biology 2579
**Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II**
transmission
maternal transmission, Panama 2295
sexual transmission, Panama 2295
**Hygiene,** eye diseases, prevention, washing, children, Tanzania 637
***Hypnale hypnale,*** snake bites, case reports, Sri Lanka 4
**Ilesha virus,** infections, aetiology, haemorrhagic fevers, Madagascar 1021
**Illness,** severity, mortality, prediction, scoring systems, APACHE II, Israel 335
**Immunization**
books 362
BCG vaccine
adverse effects, infants, human immunodeficiency virus, Haiti 3391
children, tuberculous meningitis, South Africa 1902
human immunodeficiency virus 3123
immune response
adolescents, India 2498
children, India 2498
infants, nutritional state, immune response, Nigeria 647
neonates, protection, duration, India 1302
women, pregnancy, Chile 1903
**Immunization** *cont.*
children
coverage, Puerto Rico 81
Israel 3055
mothers, knowledge, Bangladesh 3341
Pakistan 3054
programmes, Malaysia 3321
cholera
El Tor, vaccine development 958
immune response, antibodies, brucella, Peru 3082
mice, immune response 1558
recombinant vaccines
efficacy, Peru 3083
safety, Peru 3083
coverage
Central African Republic 1252
children, Gambia 3052
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Venezuela 552
dengue
vaccine development, *Macaca fascicularis* 1339
volunteers, USA, Maryland 3171
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines
Caribbean, reviews 940
Latin America, reviews 940
disease control, reviews 3343
*Escherichia coli,* volunteers 1544
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b, conjugate vaccines, immune response, infants, Venezuela 3086
hepatitis A, children, efficacy, Thailand 1965
hepatitis B
children
efficacy, Taiwan 3181
genome analysis, Gambia 1973
immune response
Africa 3430
Asia 3430
infants
efficacy, Gambia 3431
Indonesia 1347
Malaysia 2274
neonates, immune response 1974
Senegal 2822
vertical transmission, prevention, infants, China 1032
immunization programmes
India, reviews 3344
Papua New Guinea 2172
malaria
*Plasmodium falciparum*
recombinant vaccines, Nigeria 2881
*Saimiri sciureus* 2018
Thailand 518
SPf66 vaccine, children, efficacy, Tanzania 2021
synthetic vaccines, reviews 1998

**Immunization** *cont.*
measles
children
Brazil 2259
Burkina Faso 2814
Edmonston-Zagreb, Guinea-Bissau 163
females, mortality, Guinea-Bissau 462
Guinea-Bissau 463
Nepal 2539
retinol, developing countries 3028
South Africa 1018
Zambia 2258
disease prevalence, Nigeria 1844
infants
Edmonston-Zagreb vaccine 1617
Ghana 161
nutritional state, immune response, Nigeria 647
infection control, efficacy, children, Myanmar 1950
vaccines, potency, children, reviews 3166
measles mumps rubella vaccines
adverse effects, arthritis, children, case reports, Israel 1937
children, India 1008
monitoring, knowledge based systems, Papua New Guinea 1845
*Neisseria meningitidis*
children, safety, Saudi Arabia 1884
conjugate vaccines, infants, Gambia 1568
pertussis
acellular vaccines
children, Ghana 2185
mice, immune response 1860
physicians, policy, India 2171
poliomyelitis
children, China 1944
clinical trials, India 1611
efficacy
children
India 1329
Israel 1013
Ghana 1331
infants
mothers, immunity, Israel 2251
nutritional state, immune response, Nigeria 647
potency, Thailand 1014
*Macaca,* WHO neurovirulence test 3158
potency
India
Karnataka 3409
Maharashtra 3409
pregnant women, programmes, Malaysia 3321
**Immunization** *cont.*
programmes, children, Philippines 80
rabies
efficacy, India, Delhi 1952
India, reviews 468
travellers, Thailand 1953
rotavirus, polyvalent vaccines, infants, Thailand 3164
schistosomiasis
*Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 3258-3259
vaccine development, conferences 2380
single-use syringes, Pakistan 1251
*Streptococcus pneumoniae,* children, Israel 408
surveys, rural areas, children, Senegal 648
tetanus
conjugate vaccines, immune response, infants, Venezuela 3086
disease prevalence, Nigeria 1844
neonates, ethnic groups, Bolivia 2773
towns, developing countries, policy 78
travellers, reviews 2151
tuberculosis
adverse effects, lymphadenitis, infants, Malaysia 2222
immunity, boosters, South East Asia 1583
typhoid 951
editorials, India 98
typhus fevers, *aro* vaccines, mice 3075
vaccine development, reviews 936
vaccines
children, Papua New Guinea 79
recombinant vaccines, books 2742
reviews 1530
synthetic vaccines, books 2742
yellow fever 951
volunteers 1958
**Immunization programmes**
children, cost benefit analysis, developing countries 937
design, developing countries 3342
**Indomethacin,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* fever 1691
**Infant feeding**
breast feeding, urban areas, Honduras 3322
mortality, children, Ethiopia 318
**Infants**
birth weight, Tanzania 320
diseases, assessment, Baby Check, India, West Bengal 2425
growth, monitoring, Peru 2140
infant feeding, diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli,* Mexico 382
low birth weight infants
anthropometric dimensions, Turkey 1224
survival, Ghana 1213
malaria, chemoprophylaxis, Tanzania 496

**Infants** *cont.*
morbidity, Chile, mathematical models 2122
mortality, breast feeding, bottle feeding, comparisons, India 2426
neonates
body weight, anthropometric dimensions, Tanzania 329
congenital abnormalities, epidemiology, India 330
**Infections**
bacteria, protein energy malnutrition, Ethiopia 2732
epidemiology, Somalia 344
**Infectious diseases**
books, Africa 3039
children
day care centres, Brazil 914
fever, Argentina 342
Nigeria, conferences 1239
convulsions, children, hospitals, Nigeria 348
developing countries, reviews 1521
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews 1250
disease prevalence, rural areas, Tanzania 3333
disease vectors, control 2386
ecology, mathematical models, books 2433
epidemiology
Ghana 1522, 3038
Kenya 1522, 3038
mathematical models, books 2433
Tanzania 1522, 3038
Zambia 1522, 3038
genitalia, disease control, developing countries 934
immunity, army recruits, Micronesia 1237
legislation, reporting, China 2150
mortality, Africa 3438
necrotizing enterocolitis, conferences 88
persistence, risk factors, reviews 58
prophylaxis, military personnel, Somalia 1519
protein energy malnutrition 43
reviews 2437
screening, blood donors, India, Uttar Pradesh 3040
transmission, needlestick injuries, health care workers, Saudi Arabia 2412
travellers
prophylaxis, vaccines, reviews 2151
treatment, Sweden 926
vectors, arthropods, reviews 2385
**Influenza**
epidemiology
Cuba, reviews 1951
world 3415
**Influenza A,** antigenic variation, polymerase chain reaction, Taiwan 1618
**Injuries,** traffic, epidemiology, Thailand 46
**Insect bites,** *Aedes albopictus,* hypersensitivity, antibodies, Japan 1188
**Insecticides**
*Aedes aegypti,* resistance 592, 594
*Aedes polynesiensis,* resistance 594
*Culex quinquefasciatus,* resistance 594
pyrethroids, *Anopheles stephensi,* resistance, detection, methodology 895
**Interferon**
antimony, drug combinations, visceral leishmaniasis 2913
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mice 3538
hepatitis B, treatment 193
respiratory syncytial virus, drug therapy, infants 465
visceral leishmaniasis 2915
**Intestinal diseases,** epidemiology, oral rehydration therapy, Mexico 643
**Isoniazid**
drug resistance, tuberculosis, Nepal 3390
drug therapy, tuberculosis, South Africa 3389
tuberculosis, drug resistance, South Africa 2781
**Itraconazole**
*Acremonium recifei,* infections, drug therapy, Brazil 3449
leishmaniasis, drug therapy, Brazil 2362
**Ivermectin** 1465
dracunculiasis, Ghana 1473
filariasis, French Polynesia 2951
*Lagochilascaris minor,* drug therapy 2072
*Litomosoides carinii, Sigmodon hispidus* 586
*Onchocerca* 1164
onchocerciasis 1169
adverse effects 2972
Sierra Leone 2971
Cameroon 3586
drug therapy 890, 1167
Ghana 885
Guinea 2693
Malawi 2968
Mexico 3587
Yemen 1470
scabies, drug therapy, India 2095
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1783
Brazil 3581
drug therapy, French Polynesia 1782
French Polynesia 2957
infections, Brazil, Pernambuco 3580
**Ixodidae,** geographical distribution, Vietnam 3295

**Japanese encephalitis**
dengue
haemorrhagic fever
yellow fever
serology
cross reactions
Japan 2541
Thailand 2541
children, immunization, immune response, antibodies, Taiwan 3173
diagnosis
ELISA, India 2544
fluorescence, India 2544
haemagglutination tests, India 2544
disease vectors
*Culex,* control, insecticides, India, Tamil Nadu 3291
epidemiology, India 897
epidemiology, Pakistan 2545
sequelae, children, Vietnam 1340
**Japanese encephalitis virus**
*Culex tritaeniorhynchus*
detection 1487
isolation, India 299
identification, nucleotides, amino acids, Malaysia 721
infections
mice, immune response, antibody formation 720
nervous system, persistence, India 175
vectors, insecticide resistance, India, Karnataka 2392
**Jaundice**
neonates
aflatoxins, Nigeria 2149
naphthols, Nigeria 2149
**Kaposi's sarcoma,** human immunodeficiency virus, infections, children, Zambia 3193
**Ketoconazole**
antiprotozoal agents, *Leishmania mexicana* 2361
visceral leishmaniasis, Kenya 2355
**Kidney diseases,** *Schistosoma mansoni,* children, Kenya 561
**Kidney transplant,** infections, Egypt, reviews 1822
***Kingella kingae,*** infections, children, clinical aspects, Israel 407
***Klebsiella***
infections
bacteraemia, epidemiology, Singapore 102
septicaemia, neonates, India 658
**Kwashiorkor**
atypical course, tremor, infants, case reports, Jamaica 3029
children
disease prevalence, Malawi 3031
mortality, case reports, Nigeria 3030
risk factors, Malawi 3031
**Kyasanur forest disease,** immunization, vaccines, India 177
**Laboratory infections,** *Leishmania braziliensis,* case reports, Brazil 2048
***Lachesis,*** snake bites, treatment, antivenoms, *Bothrops,* case reports, Brazil 1208
***Lactobacillus,*** infections, children, Peru 3098
***Lagochilascaris minor,*** infections, drug therapy, ivermectin, case reports, Brazil 2072
**Larva migrans,** clinical aspects, drug therapy, thiabendazole, travellers, Germany 3574
**Lassa fever,** diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Sierra Leone 2548
***Latrodectus***
bites
children, Australia 311
South Africa 310
**Lead poisoning,** case reports, South Africa 305
***Legionella pneumophila,*** infections, mortality, respiratory disorders, Saudi Arabia 1542
***Leishmania***
chemotaxonomy
China 265
DNA probes 271
isoenzymes 2636
drug resistance, resistance mechanisms 744
gene amplification 822
genes, restriction mapping 123
infective stage proteins, reviews 820
isoelectric focusing 2916
isoenzymes 2916
molecular taxonomy, pathogenicity 823
nucleotide sequences 822
promastigotes, surface antigens, genes 1124
proteinases 550
sexual reproduction 819
viruses, codon usage 2643
***Leishmania amazonensis***
macrophages, host parasite relationships 836
zinc proteinase, genetic complementation 836
***Leishmania braziliensis***
antigens
cutaneous leishmaniasis, immunodiagnosis, Brazil 3541
Venezuela 1743
cutaneous leishmaniasis, French Guiana 3249
genetics, karyotypes 1746
laboratory infections, case reports, Brazil 2048
***Leishmania donovani***
amino acid metabolism 2045
antigens 2045
genes, trypanothione reductase, gene mapping 545
macrophages, cytokines, apoptosis 268

***Leishmania donovani*** *cont.*
promastigotes, blood, isolation, methodology 270
surface antigens, glycoproteins, T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 1737
***Leishmania infantum***
cytotoxic T lymphocytes, dogs 827
genome mapping 3534
membrane proteins 2042
nucleotide binding proteins 2042
nucleotide sequences 1725
***Leishmania infantum chagasi,*** physiology, iron 291
***Leishmania lainsoni***
chemotaxonomy 838
molecular taxonomy 3540
***Leishmania major***
amino acid metabolism 2045
antigens 2045
biochemistry, phosphorylation, regulation 549
drug resistance, trivalent antimony, genes 3246
genes, fibrillarin, gene mapping 546
infections, mice, T lymphocytes, interferon 1126
lipophosphoglycan 832
macrophages, T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 3537
monoclonal antibodies 831
phosphorylation, heat shock 830
promastigotes, lipophosphoglycan 831
surface antigens, glycoproteins, T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 1737
***Leishmania mexicana***
antigens, Venezuela 1743
drug resistance, sodium arsenite 272
*Leishmania braziliensis,* mixed infections, *Lutzomyia ovallesi* 1191
lipophosphoglycan 832
phosphorylation, heat shock 830
surface antigens, glycoinositol phospholipids, characterization 2359
***Leishmania peruviana,*** genetics, karyotypes 1746
***Leishmania tarentolae,*** nucleotide sequences 1725
***Leishmania tropica,*** disease vectors, *Phlebotomus aculeatus,* Kenya 599
**Leishmaniasis**
children, nutritional state, Ecuador 2358
cutaneous leishmaniasis
case reports, Brazil 274
diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction, Venezuela 1131, 1425
skin tests 1125
disease control, Brazil, reviews 3521
disease vectors, Kenya 2987
drug resistance, paromomycin, Colombia 1745

**Leishmaniasis** *cont.*
cutaneous leishmaniasis *cont.*
drug therapy
clotrimazole, Saudi Arabia 2046
miconazole, Saudi Arabia 2046
paromomycin
Belize 1744
Ethiopia 1421
meglumine antimonate 2923
pentamidine, Colombia 1423
plant extracts, *Ampelocera edentula* 2357
sodium stibogluconate
Belize 1129, 1744
Saudi Arabia 2919
epidemiology
Brazil 837, 1417, 1490, 2921
China 547
Ecuador 835, 2988
Israel 1739
Jordan, reservoir hosts 833
Nicaragua 553
Peru 2922
Saudi Arabia 2917
Sudan 2917
histopathology, Belize 3539
immune response
Brazil 273
granulocyte macrophage colony-stimulating factor, Saudi Arabia 2910
interleukins, Saudi Arabia 2910
tumour necrosis factor, Saudi Arabia 2910
immunity, Peru 2922
immunodiagnosis
Ecuador 2641
ELISA
Asia 821
Jordan 2918
immunofluorescence, Jordan 2918
Tunisia 1729
immunology, Venezuela 1742
immunopathology, Brazil 554
immunotherapy, Venezuela 1131
knowledge, risk, treatment, Ecuador 834
laboratory infections, *Leishmania braziliensis,* Brazil 2048
*Leishmania amazonensis,* immunization, Venezuela 552
*Leishmania braziliensis*
French Guiana 3249
immunodiagnosis, Brazil 3541
*Leishmania donovani,* Yemen, case reports 3242
*Leishmania lainsoni,* epidemiology, Peru 838
*Leishmania major*
epidemiology, Iran 2640

**Leishmaniasis** *cont.*
cutaneous leishmaniasis *cont.*
*Leishmania major cont.*
mice, interleukins 2047
*Leishmania mexicana*
diagnosis
DNA probes 551
polymerase chain reaction 551
*Leishmania panamensis,* case reports, Colombia 1130
leprosy, mixed infections, case reports, Venezuela 3396
mice
drug therapy, sodium stibogluconate 3538
immune response
interleukin 1 1738
Langerhans' cells 1736
monoclonal antibodies 1738
immunotherapy, interferon 3538
lesions, mast cells 1740
treatment, ointments, paromomycin 1127
pathology
Saudi Arabia 2917
Sudan 2917
Venezuela 1742
*Phlebotomus papatasi,* vector competence, Afghanistan 1192
reservoir hosts, Nigeria 3535
transmission
*Lutzomyia*
Brazil 300
Peru 1190
Venezuela 597, 1489
*Phlebotomus argentipes* 1497
*Phlebotomus caucasicus,* Iran 1194
*Phlebotomus perniciosus,* Spain 1193
treatment, paromomycin, ointments 1128
developing countries, reviews 543
disease prevalence, Brazil, reviews 925
disease vectors, *Phlebotomus papatasi,* Israel 2395
drug therapy, itraconazole, efficacy, Brazil 2362
epidemiology, Ecuador 2989
hamsters, drug therapy, licochalcone A 1424
immunodiagnosis 1418
ELISA 1724
*Leishmania chagasi*
epidemiology, Brazil, Bahia 3533
immunotherapy, cytokines, Brazil 826
*Leishmania donovani*
biochemistry, conferences 2352
mice, drug therapy, primaquine 829
*Leishmania infantum chagasi,* antiprotozoal agents, anilinoacridines 2356

**Leishmaniasis** *cont.*
*Leishmania major*
biochemistry, conferences 2352
mice, treatment, nitric oxide, Germany 1741
*Leishmania mexicana*
antiprotozoal agents
amphotericin B 2361
ketoconazole 2361
biochemistry, conferences 2352
mice, immune response, T lymphocytes 2642
pathogenicity, Mexico 2360
*Leishmania panamensis,* disease vectors, Ecuador 3601
*Leishmania tropica,* lymphadenopathy, Iran 3245
mice, drug therapy, licochalcone A 1424
mixed infections, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Sudan 1117
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
disease control
Bolivia 3248
drug therapy, dogs, Brazil 3247
epidemiology, Bolivia 3248
immune response, cytotoxicity 2920
nose, differential diagnosis, Sudan 548
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Sudan 3527
visceral leishmaniasis
acquired immune deficiency syndrome
case reports, Brazil 3526
reviews 1419
case reports, Angola, imported infections, Spain 266
children, case reports, India 1732
diagnosis
leishmanin skin test, BCG vaccine, Pakistan 2911
polymerase chain reaction 2044
Brazil 2638
India 2638
Kenya 2638
disease control
Algeria 2914
Brazil, reviews 3521
France 2914
Greece 2914
Italy 2914
Malta 2914
Morocco 2914
Portugal 2914
Spain 2914
Tunisia 2914
disease transmission, Phlebotominae, Kenya 1494
dogs, control, reviews 2908
drug therapy
aminoquinolines, Kenya 3532

**Leishmaniasis** *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
amphotericin, Mediterranean countries 269
amphotericin B 1730
Algeria 2914
France 2914
Greece 2914
India 1735
Bihar 2639, 3531
Italy 2914
Malta 2914
Morocco 2914
Portugal 2914
Spain 2914
Tunisia 2914
antimony
interferon
India
Bihar 2913
Uttar Pradesh 2913
ketoconazole, Kenya 2355
liposomal amphotericin B, India 1123
meglumine antimonate, relapse, Ethiopia 544
mice, amphotericin B 2914
paromomycin, India, Bihar 3529
sodium stibogluconate 2915
India, Bihar 3529
relapse
Ethiopia 544
Kenya 3530
epidemiological surveys, immune response, China 825
epidemiology
Algeria 2914
Brazil 1417
Bahia 3523
Colombia, reservoir hosts 1411
Ethiopia 1115
France 2914
Greece 2914
Israel 1727
Italy 2914
Kenya 1422
Libya 2906
Malta 2914
Morocco 2914
Pakistan 3525
Portugal 2914
Somalia 3522
Spain 2914
Sudan 1728, 2905
Tunisia 2914
haematology, platelets, India 3243
HIV infections
concurrent infections
Ethiopia 2354

**Leishmaniasis** *cont.*
visceral leishmaniasis *cont.*
HIV infections *cont.*
concurrent infections *cont.*
France 2043
immune response 267
antibodies 1119
B lymphocytes 1119
granulocyte macrophage colony-stimulating factor, Saudi Arabia 2910
interleukins
Saudi Arabia 2910
Sudan 3244
skin tests, Ethiopia 3536
tumour necrosis factor, Saudi Arabia 2910
immunodiagnosis
agglutination tests
Bangladesh 3528
Kenya 1733
Somalia 2912
direct agglutination test, saliva, Bangladesh 1731
ELISA
Asia 821
India 828
Kenya 1733
Somalia 2912
enzyme immunoassay 2044
immunofluorescence, Somalia 2912
immunoperoxidase technique 1121
skin tests
Kenya 1422
Sudan 1734
Tunisia 1729
immunology
interferon, Brazil 1120
lymphocytes, Brazil 1120
immunotherapy, interferon 2915
infants, epidemiology, control, Tunisia 824
*Leishmania donovani,* tumour necrosis factor, receptors, Sudan 2909
mice, immune response, tumour necrosis factor 1420
non-specific immunity, BCG vaccine, Pakistan 2911
outbreaks, Brazil 1116
pathology 2353
bone marrow 1118
Sudan 2637, 2905
reviews 1122
splenomegaly, Kenya 2907
transmission
Ethiopia 1115
Phlebotominae, India 1495
vectors, distribution 1795

**Leprosy**
aetiology 2499

**Leprosy** *cont.*
animal models
monkeys
*Cercocebus* 2791
antibodies, disease course 2792
antibodies
autoantibodies
connective tissue, Russia 1311
Papua New Guinea 691
detection, methodology, comparisons 993
Ethiopia 138
IgG, *Mycobacterium*, India 1589
*Mycobacterium*
contacts, India 1312
patients, India 1312
phenolic glycolipid-I, contacts, immunodiagnosis, French Polynesia 992
arthritis, India 2229
Australia, reviews 134
bones
inflammation, history, UK, England 2503
sinusitis, history, UK 3130
case reports, multiple cranial neuropathies, Western Samoa 1314
cell mediated immunity
epidemiology, children, India 1916
T lymphocytes 137
children
diagnosis, India, Uttar Pradesh 2509
prevention, India, Uttar Pradesh 2509
chromoblastomycosis, case reports, Brazil 3447
classification 2499
conferences, historical records, reviews 2224
control
conferences 447
multiple drug therapy, Ethiopia, reviews 698
control programmes, Sri Lanka 3148
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mixed infections, case reports, Venezuela 3396
deformities, prevention 436
diagnosis 2499
differential diagnosis, Bangladesh 2793-2794
gene probes, children, India 1315
immunodiagnosis
antibodies, phenolic glycolipid I, contacts, Nepal 1591
methodology, comparisons, India 2795
India 1923
polymerase chain reaction
methodology, India 2508
Pakistan 1921
Thailand 1318

**Leprosy** *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
screening tests, families, case reports, Ecuador 1304
timing, Cuba 696
differential diagnosis, syphilis, case reports, India 2232
disabilities
case reports, India 441
grading, methodology, Ethiopia 1927
Myanmar 983
Nepal 434
prevention, books 136
treatment, splints, manufacture, Nepal 1914
ulcers
feet, prevention 438
hands, prevention, Thailand 437
urban areas, India 689
disease control 445
Brazil, Amazonas 2235
China, reviews 2801
drug therapy, China 3398
India 1906-1908, 1933
Madagascar 2240
reviews 699, 1323-1325, 1593, 3147
disease prevalence, Brazil, reviews 925
disease transmission, household contacts, urban areas, India 978
drug therapy
clofazimine
adverse effects
case reports, Canada 2515
India 997
combinations, thalidomide, pentoxifylline 1316
compliance, India, Maharashtra 1926
dapsone
adverse effects, case reports, India 444
DNA, polymerase chain reaction, Iran 2517
drug combinations, multiple drug therapy, Thailand 2234
efficacy
determination, methodology 1921
relapse 1319
multiple drug therapy
disease control, reviews 1592
disease course, Kenya 3146
efficacy, India 1925
immune response, Vietnam 2236
Malawi 2513
new drugs, reviews 1929
project appraisal, Ethiopia 1927-1928
reactions (leprosy)
Ethiopia 1928
India 2514
relapse 2800

**Leprosy** *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
multiple drug therapy *cont.*
relapse *cont.*
conferences 2799
pefloxacin, India 1924
reviews 1320
rifampicin
adverse effects, India 2516
Mali, antibacterial properties, mice 2237
epidemiology 2499
armed forces, India 135
Bangladesh 3126
Bhutan 2501
Greece 1911
India 687
lesions 1584
Malawi 979
Nepal 1305
New Caledonia 1910
serological surveys, antibodies, Ecuador 1306
erythema nodosum leprosum, lymphadenitis, case reports, imported infections, Venezuela, Italy 2790
eye diseases
Nepal 433
Nigeria 3133
eyes, peripheral nerves, India 2228
feet, skin, lipids, Korea Republic 3127
fingers
circulatory disorders, testing, Iran 1587
peripheral nerves, testing, Iran 1587
geographical distribution, urban areas, Brazil 2787
health care
access, sociology, Niger 2786
health services, integration, Ghana 1931
health care workers, knowledge, attitudes, Botswana 2223
health education, children, India 446
health services, training 2802
hearing impairment, arteries, blood flow, Turkey 2502
histopathology, New Caledonia 1910
human immunodeficiency virus infections
relationships
India 1920
Uganda 1919
human immunodeficiency virus infections, concurrent infections, case reports, Netherlands 739
human immunodeficiency virus type 1, infections, Tanzania 980
humoral immunity, epidemiology, children, India 1916
hypocalcaemia, Argentina 982
**Leprosy** *cont.*
immune response
antibodies
IgG
heat shock proteins, Senegal 987
Pakistan 3395
heat shock proteins, Senegal 2789
T lymphocytes
assays, Nepal 3138
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, Ethiopia 1590
immunization
BCG vaccine
efficacy, Kenya 999
household contacts, India 2239
Malawi 979
protective immunity, Vietnam 1932
delayed type hypersensitivity, Malawi 1573
*Mycobacterium leprae*
BCG vaccine, adverse reactions, India 1000
contacts, India 2239
immunodiagnosis
antibodies, phosphoglycolipid-I 695
ELISA, evaluation, India 694
immunology
reviews 988
T lymphocytes, Ethiopia 1912
Japan, conferences 3392
lepromatous leprosy
drug therapy
clarithromycin
Mali 2510
Philippines 2797
clofazimine, Cote d'Ivoire 2798
dapsone
Cote d'Ivoire 2798
multiple drug therapy, comparisons 2796
fusidic acid, Philippines 2511
minocycline
Mali 2510
USA 3142
ofloxacin
Cote d'Ivoire 2798
India 443
reviews 3144
Kaposi's sarcoma, case reports, Mexico 1826
nervous system diseases, case reports, India 692
reactions (leprosy), autoantibodies, Kenya 3139
lesions
cytokines, Ethiopia 2230
peripheral nerves, microscopy 1309
T lymphocytes, Ethiopia 2230

**Leprosy** *cont.*
multibacillary leprosy
drug therapy
rifampicin
relapse
Mali 1321
Senegal 1322
multiple drug therapy, histopathology, Asia 2512
nerves
animal models, guinea pigs, treatment 991, 1310
capillaries, electron microscopy 1308
diagnosis, needle aspiration, Nepal 994
nervous system diseases
case reports, India 989
Nepal 432, 1586
neuritis, case reports, Nepal 981
pathogenesis 2499
pathology
brain, Japan 2227
heat shock proteins, India 2788
liver, Brazil, Brasilia 3141
patients
evaluation, immunology, histochemistry, India 439
nerves, antibodies, India 435
skin, adhesins, Mexico 985
paucibacillary leprosy
drug therapy
comparisons, Zaire 697
multiple drug therapy, Bangladesh 2233
multiple drug therapy, histopathology, Asia 2512
peripheral nerves
face, paralysis, Nepal 1307
feet, sensory evaluation, methodology, India 3134
functional responses
India 3132
testing, Ethiopia 2505
hands, testing, methodology, Ethiopia 1588
tests, methodology, comparisons, Tanzania 2504
reactions (leprosy)
drug therapy, cyclosporin A, Netherlands 690
histology, acute phase proteins, Pakistan 3128
Nepal 1915
Thailand 1917
reviews 1909, 2499, 2784
risk
education, Malawi 2226
housing, Malawi 2226
risk factors, human immunodeficiency virus, Kenya 733
serology, reviews 693
**Leprosy** *cont.*
serum
calcium, Argentina 3131
erythrocytes, sedimentation, IgM, Brazil 3136
skin, trace elements, India 3129
sociology
beliefs, gender relations, Nigeria 3393
community health, Botswana 976
susceptibility, genetics, French Polynesia 1918
therapy, Madagascar 3397
transmission
armadillos, meat, Brazil 1585
households, Brazil 3394
treatment
multiple drug therapy
immunotherapy
India 3143
Venezuela 1930
reviews 2238
tropics, reviews 134
tuberculoid leprosy
diagnosis, stains, nerves, India 1317
drug therapy, multiple drug therapy, disease course, India 3145
susceptibility, haplotypes, India 3140
tuberculosis, mixed infections, case reports, India 440
ulcers
feet
treatment
India 3135
surgery, India 2518
vaccination, Venezuela 2519
vaccines, *Mycobacterium leprae*, BCG vaccine, analysis 2519
women, social stigma, India 1913
**Leptospirosis**
antibodies, seroprevalence, Brazil 2749
case reports, Gabon 944
diagnosis
agglutination tests 92
Brazil 1537
epidemiology
Cuba, reviews 1854
Mexico 3352
immunodiagnosis, immunofluorescence, Thailand 2750
outbreaks, India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3064
renal failure, rhabdomyolysis, Brazil 1855
seroprevalence
Bolivia 3065
floods, Bangladesh 368
travellers, South East Asia, Netherlands 943
**Leukaemia,** children, mortality, India, Maharashtra 3034

**Levamisole,** ascariasis, children, drug therapy, Myanmar 2949
**Licochalcone A**
leishmaniasis
hamsters 1424
mice 1424
***Liohippelates peruanus, Haemophilus aegyptius,*** conjunctivitis, children, Brazil 2094
**Liposomal amphotericin B,** visceral leishmaniasis 1123
***Listeria monocytogenes,*** strains, identification, Brazil 1297
**Listeriosis,** neonates, case reports, Tunisia 410
**Lithium chloride,** African trypanosomiasis, rats 3508
***Litomosoides carinii,*** infections, *Sigmodon hispidus,* drug therapy, ivermectin 586
**Liver diseases,** tuberculosis, drug therapy, reviews 426
**Living standards,** poverty, effects, South Africa 3328
***Loa loa***
infections
epidemiology, Nigeria 873
*Mandrillus sphinx,* immune response 882
***Loboa loboi,*** infections, Latin America, reviews 3199
**Loiasis**
diagnosis, ELISA 883
drug therapy, diethylcarbamazine, long term follow up 581
epidemiology, Gabon 2961
**Louse-borne relapsing fever**
drug therapy
penicillins, Ethiopia 1853
tetracycline, Ethiopia 1853
**Lower respiratory tract infections,** diagnosis, serology, Hong Kong 1839
***Loxosceles,*** spider bites, skin, haemolysis, Brazil 1810
***Loxosceles laeta***
venoms
erythrocytes, haemolysis, antivenoms 3307
rabbits, skin, antivenoms 3307
***Lutzomyia***
blood-meals, sources, Peru 898
cutaneous leishmaniasis
disease vectors, Venezuela 1489
transmission
Brazil 300
Ecuador 2988
Venezuela 597
geographical distribution
Caribbean 1189
Central America 1189
Mexico 1189
South America 1189
***Lutzomyia cont.***
identification
Caribbean 1189
Central America 1189
Mexico 1189
South America 1189
leishmaniasis, transmission, Ecuador 2989
repellents, soaps, Colombia 2090
***Lutzomyia longipalpis***
host-seeking behaviour 1492
larvae, control, chlorfluazuron 2089
population ecology, Brazil 1491
***Lutzomyia peruensis,*** cutaneous leishmaniasis, transmission, Peru 1190
***Lutzomyia pessoai,*** sex pheromones 1493
***Lutzomyia verrucarum,*** cutaneous leishmaniasis, transmission, Peru 1190
***Lutzomyia whitmani,*** cutaneous leishmaniasis, disease vectors, Brazil 1490
**Lyme disease**
epidemiology
Jamaica 2746
Mali 3351
seroprevalence, Venezuela 3063
Zimbabwe 1536
immunodiagnosis, Mali 3351
**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,** epidemiology, Argentina 471
**Malabsorption,** travellers, reviews 351
**Malaria**
diagnosis, drug therapy, UK, reviews 785
treatment
Africa, reviews 229
halofantrine, misdiagnosis, Netherlands 230
anaemia
children
morbidity, Malawi 751
mortality, Malawi 751
infants, Chad 3207
pregnancy
supplements, iron, Gambia 750
Tanzania 1652
animal models
drug therapy, dihydroacridinedione 2849
immune response 2870
attitudes, Malawi 1063-1065
cerebral malaria, pathogenesis, reviews 2606
chemoprophylaxis, mefloquine, adverse effects, Mozambique 1373
children
data collection, Kenya 2594
disease prevalence, Pakistan 2593
epidemiology
Ghana 1053
Saudi Arabia 2004
USA, Illinois 227
morbidity, Ghana 1053

**Malaria** *cont.*
children *cont.*
mortality, Ghana 1053
prophylaxis, chloroquine, Ethiopia 233
treatment
Africa, reviews 3461
attitudes, Kenya 3212
clinical aspects, case definition 1651
conferences 3203
control
Africa 231
bed nets, lambda-cyhalothrin, India 1374
bednets, Gambia 297
Guatemala 1365
strategies, world 1059
diagnosis
accuracy, UK 493
children, fever, Gambia 1057
differential diagnosis, case definitions, mathematical models 1058
economic aspects, Malawi 2845
Ghana 1654
health centres, Papua New Guinea 752
light microscopy 1683
methodology, comparisons, Brazil 1996
molecular-based magnet test 2332
QBC 1370
quantitative buffy coat analysis, Equatorial Guinea 1369
quantitative buffy coat assay, Kenya 1997
reviews 492
disease control
bed nets
insecticides
funding, Gambia 894
Tanzania 1476
permethrin, children, Gambia 2974
China 2887
disease prevalence
Brazil, reviews 925
data collection, India 2590
global warming, Rwanda 1994
swamps, Sierra Leone 2309
disease prevention, children, cattle, Pakistan 3213
disease transmission
*Anopheles,* prevention, insecticides, curtains, Mozambique 2981
*Anopheles albimanus,* Guatemala 3590
attitudes, Guatemala 3590
effects, climate, mathematical models 3204
disease vectors
*Anopheles,* control 2390
control, bed nets, permethrin, Guatemala 893
geographical distribution, Israel 3285

**Malaria** *cont.*
drug therapy
children, prophylaxis, reviews 2308
chloroquine, children, Tanzania 2848
expenditure, Burkina Faso 1371
Ghana 1654
halofantrine, adverse effects, Pakistan 495
mefloquine pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, enzymes, children, Gabon 2598
policy, Kenya 2846
pregnancy, prophylaxis, reviews 2308
reviews 2312
self medication, reviews 1656
epidemics, disease control, Kenya 2850
epidemiology
children, prophylaxis, reviews 2308
China 226
Côte d'Ivoire 3223
effects, change, environment 3208
Gabon 3457
Gambia 3205
Guatemala 1365
Haiti 1054
hospitals, Haiti 746
India, Assam 3209
infants, Chad 3207
Kenya 1666
Malawi 2845
pregnancy, prophylaxis, reviews 2308
refugees
Ethiopia 2841
Kenya 2841
Somalia 2841
Sudan 2841
risk factors, expatriates, Uganda 3206
Senegal 3284
Swaziland 2310
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, deficiency, Pakistan 3464
hepatitis A virus, interactions, Afghanistan 1995
host parasite relationships, conferences 2305
immune reponse, women, Papua New Guinea 749
immune response
cytokines 2862
surface proteins, Sri Lanka 1366
immunity, conferences 2591
immunization
synthetic vaccines
reviews 1998
Tanzania 519
immunology
bibliographies 236
exoantigens, reviews 2313
reviews 2312
immunopathology, reviews 3459

**Malaria** *cont.*
imported infections
drug therapy, Switzerland 2596
epidemiology, Netherlands 2858
Germany 1648
refugees, control, USA 2841
infants, chemoprophylaxis, Tanzania 496
infection control
awareness, South African Homelands, Venda 3467
mosquito nets, impregnated fabrics, India 1786
military personnel, USA, incidence, Somalia 1055
mortality, children, Tanzania 491
nutritional state, Brazil 2314
pathogenesis, reviews 3458
pathology
children, fever, Gambia 1057
reviews 2312
*Plasmodium berghei*
*Anopheles stephensi,* transmission blocking immunity 526
mice
drug therapy 2016
artesunate 527
dihydroartemisinin 527
qinghaosu 527, 1394
trioxanes 1394
immune response, immunoglobulins 799
immunity 3498
immunization 1099
protection, nitric oxide 1704
transmission blocking immunity 526
treatment
fish oil 2620
vitamin E 2620
scid mice, immune response, neutrophils 1703
*Plasmodium chabaudi*
acute course, mice, immunological deficiency, B lymphocytes 1706
mice
drug therapy
chloroquine, pharmacokinetics 1705
*Taxus brevifolia,* extracts 3488
immune response, antibodies 3499
*Plasmodium chabaudi adami,* mice, immune response 2013
*Plasmodium coatneyi, Macaca mulatta,* immune response 2013
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*
*Macaca mulatta*
immunization, synthetic vaccines 3496
prophylaxis, WR250,417 1399

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum*
*Anopheles,* transmission, Kenya 772, 1481
*Anopheles funestus,* epidemiology, mathematical models, Tanzania 770
*Anopheles gambiae,* epidemiology, mathematical models, Tanzania 770
antibodies, Thailand 249
antigens, localization 2324
antimalarials, susceptibility, *in vitro* 2619
antiprotozoal agents 2335
acridone 2333
furoquinoline 2333
*Aotus*
diagnosis 2595
drug therapy 2016
*Aotus lemurinus griseimembra,* immunization 2866
*Aotus lemurinus lemurinus*
drug therapy
qinghaosu 1394
trioxanes 1394
*Aotus nancymai,* immunization, disease models 516
attitudes, Malawi 1066
cerebral malaria
convulsions, Nigeria 244
IgE
Africa 246
Asia 246
pathogenesis 1670-1672
risk factors, children, Papua New Guinea 2873
chemoprophylaxis
chloroquine
proguanil
regimens
comparisons
Africa 2883
Netherlands 2883
children
anaemia
Malawi 508
Tanzania 2009
C-reactive protein, morbidity, Tanzania 1380
coma, recovery, Zambia 3224
diagnosis, *Para*Sight-F, Tanzania 2874
drug therapy
chloroquine, Ghana 1086
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Ghana 1086
quinine
Kenya 753
Vanuatu 2614

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
children *cont.*
epidemiology
Cameroon 3226
Congo 1379
Gambia 3222
Kenya 772, 1074, 1481
Tanzania 1074, 2009
haematology, India, Haryana 2872
immune response
Cameroon 3226
tumour necrosis factor, Kenya 1677
immunization, recombinant vaccines, Nigeria 2881
imported infections, USA, District of Columbia 1668
nitric oxide, Cameroon 2326
pathology, convulsions, Thailand 1078
diagnosis 3463
acridine orange 783
blood, acridine orange 1082
Brazil, Mato Grosso 1682
DNA probes
Thailand 2613
Venezuela 1383
polymerase chain reaction 782, 784, 1384, 2595, 3479
Peru 1094
Thailand 3478
Venezuela 1383
postmortem examinations 1684
QBC, Sierra Leone 2875
Solomon Islands 512
symptoms, fever, Tanzania 3462
disease control, mortality, children, Africa 3469
disease prevalence
Guyana 1077
Papua New Guinea 747
disease transmission, Sudan 3468
drug resistance
amodiaquine
children, Burkina Faso 3493
Papua New Guinea 1698
chloroquine
Cameroon 2884
children, Burkina Faso 3493
Côte d'Ivoire 2615
drug therapy, Indonesia 3228
Ghana 1086, 3491
India, Tamil Nadu 2334
Indonesia 3483
South Africa 1692
Sudan 1395, 1697
Tanzania 2617
halofantrine, Thailand 1389

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
mefloquine
Cambodia 257
children, Burkina Faso 3493
Myanmar 257
Thailand 257, 1389
primaquine, Indonesia 3483
pyrimethamine, children, Burkina Faso 3493
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine
Ghana 1086
South Africa 1692
quinine
case reports, France 1377
children, Burkina Faso 3493
Kenya 2879
Thailand 1386
reviews 497
drug therapy 2609
amodiaquine
chloroquine, comparisons, Kenya 3227
Uganda 755
amodiaquine analogues 2847
artemether, Thailand 3486
artemisinin, Vietnam 3485
artesunate, Thailand 253
atovaquone, proguanil, Thailand 1686
chloroquine
Ghana 1685
Uganda 755
clindamycin, Indonesia 3228
combinations
doxycycline
artesunate, Thailand 251
mefloquine, Thailand 251
comparisons
halofantrine
chloroquine clindamycin, Gabon 252
chloroquine doxycycline, Gabon 252
drug combinations, artesunate, mefloquine, Thailand 788
halofantrine 515, 1390
Tanzania 1689
Thailand 1389
mefloquine
artesunate, Thailand 1085
pregnancy, Thailand 1392
Thailand 514, 1389, 3486
toxicity, Nigeria 1659
paracetamol, Thailand 3482
pentoxifylline 3481
plant extracts, *Strychnos myrtoides* 2339

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Uganda 755
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine mefloquine, Vietnam 3485
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine quinine, Vietnam 3485
quinine 3481
Thailand 514, 1386, 3482
tetracycline, Thailand 514
effects, leukocytes, assessment, methodology 3225
epidemiology 2609
Brazil 1073
Mato Grosso 1682
Burundi 773
Cameroon 2978
children
Pakistan 778
Papua New Guinea 1076
Congo 2610
Guinea-Bissau 1679
Indonesia 1393
Kenya 3286
Madagascar 3475
Malawi 3475
Niger 1665
Papua New Guinea 767, 779, 1072
refugees, Pakistan 1478
Sierra Leone 1480
Solomon Islands 512, 2607
Somalia 3221
Sri Lanka 1378
Sudan 3476
Tanzania 1075
Thailand 1667, 2608
Vietnam 3479
erythrocytes 2307
biochemistry 2325
fever
treatment
acetaminophen, Thailand 1691
indomethacin, Thailand 1691
gametocytes, localization 2324
haematology
erythrocytes, rosetting, Papua New Guinea 3471
Guinea-Bissau 1679
India 774
host parasite relationships, erythrocyte binding protein 2323
human immunodeficiency virus, interactions, Burundi 504
human T-cell lymphotropic virus
cross immunity
Brazil 1045
Indonesia 1045-1046
Papua New Guinea 1045

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
immune response 2013
adhesion molecules 1081, 2328
antibodies 2329
Brazil 506
Sri Lanka 1378
Thailand 1382
arteflene 3489
children, Pakistan 778
circumsporozoite proteins 2330
Gambia 2853
IgG 2010
interleukin 1 777
interleukins, Burundi 1680
Madagascar 3475
major histocompatibility complex 2863
Malawi 3475
monocytes 777, 1676
Papua New Guinea 779, 1079, 1678
pregnancy, Gambia 2864
Sudan 507
T lymphocytes 2010, 2012, 2612
tumour necrosis factor 777, 1676
Burundi 1680
immunity 2014
antibodies, Zaire 3474
Papua New Guinea 1079
immunization 790
recombinant vaccines, circumsporozoite proteins, Thailand 518
*Salmonella typhi,* circumsporozoite protein 1090
SPf66 vaccine, children, efficacy, Tanzania 2021
vaccine development, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, Gambia 2022
vaccines, reviews 235
Venezuela 760
immunodiagnosis
antibody formation 511
ELISA 1083, 2876, 3475
immunoblotting 2876
immunology, models 245
imported infections
armed forces, Kenya, UK 242
France 3210
Germany 2879
prophylaxis, chloroquine, clinical aspects, Netherlands 2882
infants, immunity, antibodies, Nigeria 2865
infection control, bed nets, Saudi Arabia 759
Latin America 2609
mice
antibodies 239

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
mice *cont.*
circumsporozoite proteins, immunogenicity 509
immune response
antibodies 3473
T lymphocytes 3473
immunization 2015
polytuftsin, immunogenicity 517
military personnel, India 1681
molecular genetics, conferences 2318
morbidity, Burundi 773
multiple drug resistance
drug therapy, failure, Thailand 2020
treatment, mefloquine, Thailand 1087
neonates, epidemiology, Sierra Leone 781
nitric oxide 2311
novel antiprotozoal agents 2336
outbreaks, India, Rajasthan 2600
pathogenesis
India 774
reviews 2317
Thailand 505
tumour necrosis factor, Zambia 2861
pathology 1381, 1669
liver, Thailand 2859
pregnancy, Burkina Faso 2871
procalcitonin
China 3470
Vietnam 3470
placenta, tetanus, maternal immunity, Papua New Guinea 2772
*Plasmodium berghei,* vaccine development, hepatitis B virus, circumsporozoites, epitopes 1660
population dynamics, mathematical models 1673
population genetics, Sudan 3468
pregnancy
drug therapy, pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Nigeria 1687
prophylaxis
chloroquine, Malawi 780
Gambia 3484
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, Malawi 780
Thailand 1653
pregnant women, immunity, Malawi 1080
prognosis, leukocytes, pigment 3480
prophylaxis
bed nets, Tanzania 1175
chlorproguanil, Kenya 1387
immune response, children, Mozambique 2611

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
mefloquine
pregnancy
Myanmar 499
Thailand 499
UK 1061
primaquine, Indonesia 3483
proguanil, Kenya 1387
rabbits, immunization 2015
recombination, Tanzania 501
rosette formation, natural immunity 2331
*Saimiri sciureus*
drug metabolism, PS-15 1084
immunization, recombinant vaccines 2018
strain differences 2001
sickle cell anaemia, haematology, children, Nigeria 775
splenomegaly, Kenya 2907
susceptibility
chloroquine, Burkina Faso 522
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, Burkina Faso 522
therapy, exchange transfusion, mathematical models 1385
transmission
*Anopheles*
Kenya 3286
Sierra Leone 1480
*Anopheles koliensis,* Indonesia 1393
case reports, Japan 769
Senegal 2391
transmission blocking antibodies 2322
treatment
Kenya 2878
travellers 2877
tumour necrosis factor 247
*Plasmodium fragile, Macaca mulatta,* disease models 798
*Plasmodium inui, Macaca mulatta,* pathology, disease models 525
*Plasmodium malariae*
*Aotus,* experimental infections 1398
chimpanzees, experimental infections 1398
diagnosis
blood, acridine orange 1082
polymerase chain reaction 2595
*Plasmodium ovale*
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2595
pathology, malariotherapy 2024
*Plasmodium vinckei,* mice, immune response, macrophages 260
*Plasmodium vinckei lentum,* mice, development 1707

**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium vinckei vinckei,* mice, development 1707
*Plasmodium vivax*
*Aotus,* drug therapy, WR238605 1702
case reports, children, Peru 1094
children, pathology, convulsions, Thailand 1078
diagnosis 3463
polymerase chain reaction 782, 784, 2595, 3479
field studies, Thailand 797
Peru 1094
disease prevalence, Papua New Guinea 747
disease vectors, *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis,* Mexico 590
drug resistance
chloroquine, Indonesia 3483
primaquine, Indonesia 3483
drug therapy
chloroquine
drug resistance, Thailand 1096
primaquine, Thailand 1095
Thailand 2337
primaquine 1097
case reports, Guatemala 524
drug resistance, Thailand 1096
travellers
Germany 3495
Indonesia 3495
Papua New Guinea 3495
rifampicin, Thailand 2888
epidemiology
Brazil 1073
children, Papua New Guinea 1076
India 795
Indonesia 1393
refugees, Pakistan 1478
Solomon Islands 2607
Sri Lanka 1378
Thailand 1397, 2608
USA, case reports 1093
experimental infections, *Aotus, Anopheles farauti* 796
immune response
adhesion molecules 1081
antibodies
Brazil 506
Sri Lanka 1378
India 795
immunization, Venezuela 760
immunodiagnosis, imported infections, case reports, Japan 2886
nitric oxide 2311
pathology, experimental infections 1700
pregnancy, Thailand 1653
**Malaria** *cont.*
*Plasmodium vivax cont.*
prophylaxis
mefloquine
pregnancy
Myanmar 499
Thailand 499
primaquine, Indonesia 3483
transmission, *Anopheles koliensis,* Indonesia 1393
vectors, Bangladesh 1790
*Plasmodium yoelii*
mice
immune response 3500
lymphocytes 1709
immunity
interferon 1710
interleukins 1710
immunization
*Leishmania enrietii* 2890
nuclear vaccines 800
pathogenesis, cytoadherence 1400
prophylaxis
azithromycin 2889
licochalcone A 2618
transmission, cannibalism 1101
*Plasmodium yoelii yoelii,* mice, development 1707
pregnancy
Africa south of Sahara, reviews 2592
reviews 3460
prevalence
China 2589
Myanmar 2589
prevention
attitudes, vector control, Africa 2851
expenditure, Burkina Faso 1371
vector control, rural communities, Gambia 498
prophylaxis
attitudes, Malawi 1178-1179
bed nets
Myanmar 1176
permethrin, Guatemala 2686
Thailand 1176
chloroquine
Malawi 2597
toxicity 754
doxycycline
diarrhoea, *Clostridium difficile,* Australia 3379
primaquine, Papua New Guinea 2316
expenditure, Burkina Faso 1371
mefloquine, adverse effects 1062, 3229
pregnancy
birth weight, Gambia 234
neonates, birth weight, Gambia 1368
South Africa 1693

**Malaria** *cont.*
risk, blood groups, Colombia 1367
rodents, chemotherapy, WR 238,605 258
*Salmonella typhi,* interactions, Afghanistan 1995
sequestration, conferences 2306
severity, infecting dose, reviews 2842
*Shigella,* interactions, Afghanistan 1995
socioeconomics
Colombia 1067
Ecuador 1067
sociology, risk factors, China, Hainan 1993
surveillance programmes, Guatemala 1365
symptoms, identification, home, Philippines 228
transmission
*Anopheles*
control, mosquito nets, Papua New Guinea 1475
Papua New Guinea 3282
Senegal 490
*Anopheles maculatus,* Malaysia 2983
*Anopheles minimus,* prevention, bed nets, deltamethrin, India 2687
reviews 2588
risk, remote sensing, geographic information systems, Mexico 771
travellers, prophylaxis, compliance 2315
vaccines, trials, evaluation 3466
vectors
*Anopheles,* distribution, India 1184
Asia, bibliographies 2389
control
DDT, South Africa 2398
India 1788
women
attitudes
Malawi 1056
Uganda 2599
workers, volunteers 1052
**Malnutrition**
goitre, parasitoses, electroencephalography, epidemiology, children, Ecuador 2714
antibodies, children, Brazil, São Paulo 3327
Chagas' disease, children, Brazil, Goias 2901
children
diarrhoea, retinol, supplements, India 2728
mortality, reviews 2730
respiratory diseases, retinol, supplements, India 2728
therapy, Bangladesh 1821
urinary tract infections, South Africa 1228
effects, pneumonia, children, clinical aspects, Gambia 2738
helminthoses, reviews 3250
infants, Niger 3326
**Malnutrition** *cont.*
morbidity, South East Asia, reviews 332
mortality, South East Asia, reviews 332
protein energy malnutrition
disease course, prognostic markers, children, Nigeria 1229
infectious diseases, Sudan 43
tetanus, children, supplements, vitamin A, Indonesia 1572
***Mansonella ozzardi***
infections
drug therapy, diethylcarbamazine, Trinidad and Tobago 2073
epidemiology, Trinidad and Tobago 2073
microfilariae, morphology 1471
***Mansonella perstans***
infections
epidemiology, Nigeria 873
immunodiagnosis, Uganda 3584
***Mansonia africana,*** biting rates, bed nets, deltamethrin, Zaire 3596
***Mansonia annulifera, Brugia malayi,*** disease vectors, India, Kerala 1794
***Mansonia titillans,*** ecology, Brazil, Paraná 2080
***Mansonia uniformis,*** biting rates, bed nets, deltamethrin, Zaire 3596
**Marburg virus,** reservoir hosts, reviews 2551
**Mastitis**
neonates
diagnosis, Israel 3376
therapy, Israel 3376
**Maternity services**
Grenada, reviews 2721
utilization, rural areas, Nigeria 3320
**Measles**
children
epidemiology, South Africa 708
immunization
Guinea-Bissau 163
vaccines, antibodies, Bolivia 162
naturally acquired immunity, India 1017
pyoderma gangrenosum, case reports, India 1016
complications
prevention, retinol, children, Kenya 1226
treatment, vitamin A, India 159
diagnosis, conferences, World Health Organization 156
disease control
immunization programmes, evaluation 2260
urban areas, Nigeria 2813
disease prevalence, urban areas, Nigeria 2813
disease surveys, Bangladesh 709

**Measles** *cont.*
epidemiology
children
Niger 464
Taiwan 1615
reviews, Pakistan 158
hepatitis, case reports, Kenya 461
immunization
adverse effects, arthritis, children, case reports, Israel 1937
children
Brazil 1019, 2259
females, mortality, Guinea-Bissau 462
Guinea-Bissau 463
immunosuppression
Guinea-Bissau 160
Sweden 160
Mozambique 157
Nepal 2539
retinol, developing countries 3028
South Africa 1018
vaccines, comparisons, Guinea-Bissau 3414
Zambia 2258
coverage
children, Burkina Faso 2814
WHO, India, Tamil Nadu 3053
disease prevalence, Nigeria 1844
infants
Edmonston-Zagreb vaccine, Zaire 1617
nutritional state, immune response, Nigeria 647
infection control, efficacy, children, Myanmar 1950
monitoring, conferences, World Health Organization 156
mortality, children, Senegal 1334
reviews 3413
vaccines
children, potency, reviews 3166
infants, antibodies, Ghana 161
infants, maternal immunity, Nigeria 1616
mortality, incidence, India, reviews 2538
seroprevalence
children, Bolivia 2812
Malaysia 1335
viruses, conferences, World Health Organization 155
**Measles mumps rubella vaccines,** children, immune response, India 1008
**Mebendazole**
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 867
hookworms 867
*Trichuris trichiura* 867
**Medical research,** conferences, Caribbean 3329
**Medicinal fungi,** books 3319
**Medicinal plants**
bibliographies 2423
gastrointestinal diseases, Guatemala 33
*Hemidesmus indicus,* snake venoms, inhibition 2138
*Plasmodium falciparum,* Tanzania 758
*Taxus brevifolia*
extracts
*Plasmodium chabaudi* 3488
*Plasmodium falciparum* 3488
uses, reviews, Burundi 32
**Mediterranean fever,** pericarditis, case reports, children, Israel 2432
**Mediterranean spotted fever,** pathology, kidneys, Israel 140
**Mefloquine**
malaria
drug therapy 2598
Thailand 788
*Plasmodium falciparum*
pregnancy
Myanmar 499
Thailand 499
*Plasmodium vivax*
pregnancy
Myanmar 499
Thailand 499
prophylaxis, adverse effects 1062
pharmacokinetics 1658
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance 255, 791
Burkina Faso 3493
Thailand 1389
drug therapy, toxicity, Nigeria 1659
*in vitro* 3465
pregnancy, pharmacokinetics, Thailand 1392
prophylaxis 1061
Thailand 514, 1085, 3486
Vietnam 3485
prophylaxis, malaria, adverse effects 3229
**Meglumine antimonate,** visceral leishmaniasis, Ethiopia 544
**Melaminophenyl arsenical compounds**
quantitation, HPLC 1404
separation, HPLC 1404
**Melarsoprol**
African trypanosomiasis, toxicity 3506
*Cercopithecus aethiops,* pharmacokinetics 533
**Melioidosis**
beta-thalassaemia, case reports, Malaysia 1540
diagnosis
culture, Thailand 2756
ELISA, antigens, urine, Thailand 654
monoclonal antibodies, Thailand 2182
immunodiagnosis, immunofluorescence, Thailand 2183

**Melioidosis** *cont.*
infections, case reports, imported infections, Thailand, UK 377
otitis media, case reports, adults, Thailand 2181
*Pseudomonas pseudomallei,* antigens, latex agglutination test, urine, Thailand 1541
reviews 375
**Menfegol,** human immunodeficiency virus, disease transmission, prevention, prostitutes, Senegal 3185
**Meningitis**
aetiology, epidemiology, children, Nigeria 1848
bacterial meningitis
aetiology, Zaire 1288
anthrax, India 119
*Bacillus anthracis,* children, case reports, Iran 411
*Brucella,* adenosine deaminase, Saudi Arabia 378
children
aetiology, Nigeria 2743
diagnosis, Nigeria 364
drug resistance, Nigeria 2743
drug therapy
comparisons, cephalosporins, Panama 3059
dexamethasone, Mozambique 2451
epidemiology, Israel 83
Nigeria 363, 3348
Thailand 85
clinical aspects, children, Cameroon 3058
cytokines, cerebrospinal fluid, children, Singapore 1256
drug resistance, epidemiology, Israel 963
drug therapy
chloramphenicol
Mali 1849
Niger 1849
comparisons
cefotaxime
children
Argentina 2744
France 2744
Israel 2744
South Africa 2744
meropenem
children
Argentina 2744
France 2744
Israel 2744
South Africa 2744
*Haemophilus influenzae,* epidemiology, Brazil 405
**Meningitis** *cont.*
bacterial meningitis *cont.*
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
diagnosis
ELISA, India 423
India 418
*Neisseria meningitidis*
Burundi 113
Central African Republic 113
children, case reports, Japan 1290
diagnosis, ELISA, India 3375
drug therapy, comparisons, ceftriaxone, penicillins, adults, Morocco 1883
epidemiology, Central African Republic 114
infants, case reports, Taiwan 1289
outbreaks, Africa, reviews 2210
*Neisseria meningitidis* serogroup C, disease prevalence, carriers, Mali 1567
relapse, adults, Taiwan 1255
Swaziland 84
viral meningitis, cytokines, cerebrospinal fluid, Japan 642
children
aetiology, Ethiopia 3347
relapse, case reports, India 2154
Rwanda 3057
cryptococcal meningitis, blindness, adults, Papua New Guinea 2297
diagnosis, Africa, reviews 1564
drug therapy, Africa, reviews 1564
infants, case reports, India 964
neonates
disease prevalence, Trinidad and Tobago 1531
epidemiology, Panama 1847
*Klebsiella pneumoniae,* South Africa 1532
*Streptococcus agalactiae,* South Africa 1532
outbreaks, disease control, Zambia 1565
tuberculosis, children, drug therapy, isoniazid, South Africa 3389
tuberculous meningitis
children
BCG vaccine, South Africa 1902
disease prevalence, South Africa 2216
drug therapy
Hong Kong 1299
Turkey 2214
immune response, IgG, Korea Republic 1896
immunodiagnosis, immunoblotting, China 971

**Meropenem**
bacterial meningitis
children
Argentina 2744
France 2744
Israel 2744
South Africa 2744
**Methicillin**
*Staphylococcus aureus*
drug resistance 3094
South Africa 967
**Miconazole,** cutaneous leishmaniasis, Saudi Arabia 2046
**Microspora,** reviews 2300
**Migration**
effects
breast feeding
Bolivia 2424
Peru 2424
infant mortality
Bolivia 2424
Peru 2424
maternal care
Bolivia 2424
Peru 2424
**Military personnel**
hepatitis C, Mexico 1036
schistosomiasis, *Schistosoma mansoni,* acute infections, Brazil 2061
**Milk**
food supplements
iron
effects
diarrhoea, infants, Chile 3324
respiratory diseases, infants, Chile 3324
**Minocycline**
lepromatous leprosy, Mali 2510
*Mycobacterium leprae,* drug therapy, mice 995
***Molinema dessetae,*** infections, rodents, drug therapy, combinations, albendazole, ivermectin 891
**Mollusca,** Gastropoda, marine environment, toxins 616
**Molluscicides,** plants, *Guaiacum officinale,* Brazil 1430
**Morbidity**
children, prognosis, Zaire 316
infants, Chile, mathematical models 2122
**Mortality**
aborigines, Taiwan 1504
accidents, aborigines, Taiwan 1505
bacteraemia, risk factors, Mexico 1846
causes, world 13
Chagas' disease, Brazil 2630
children
age structure, health services, Nigeria 618
developing countries 319
**Mortality** *cont.*
children *cont.*
diarrhoea, Somalia 355
health care, Gambia 12
human immunodeficiency virus type 1, Africa south of Sahara 737
kwashiorkor, case reports, Nigeria 3030
malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Africa 3469
malnutrition, reviews 2730
prevention, health services, hospitals, Kenya 3017
refugees, Tanzania 17
respiratory diseases, Burkina Faso 1851
risk, Ethiopia 318
risk factors, Bangladesh 1814
rural urban migration, developing countries 1817
sex differences, China 1214, 2124
socioeconomic status, South Africa 1507
surveillance, Nigeria 2712
Togo 3012
trends, Bangladesh 2123
verbal autopsy, Pakistan 619
Zimbabwe 1816
demography 3313
determination
methodology
children 620
infants 620
diarrhoea
children, disease prevention, Cuba 1832
Egypt 1523
infants
breast feeding, Bangladesh, reviews 3042
disease prevention, Cuba 1832
infection control, Egypt 1833
infant mortality
birth spacing, Thailand 16
breast feeding
bottle feeding, India 2426
Mexico 1815
effects
migration
Bolivia 2424
Peru 2424
rural urban migration, developing countries 3011
ethnic groups, Hawaii 2125
low birth weight infants, Ghana 1213
patterns, primary health care, Bhutan 14
perinatal mortality, Thailand 413
risk factors, Bangladesh 1814
sex differences, China 1214, 2124
socioeconomics
Costa Rica 317
Egypt 317

**Mortality** *cont.*
infant mortality *cont.*
socioeconomics *cont.*
Sri Lanka 317
surveillance, Nigeria 2712
Tanzania 320
women, education, breast feeding, Nigeria 1813
Zimbabwe 1816
infants
epidemiology, Israel 2126
risk factors, Vietnam 2417
trends, Bangladesh 2123
life expectancy
socioeconomics
Costa Rica 317
Egypt 317
Sri Lanka 317
lung cancer, men, Argentina 3331
malaria, children, Tanzania 491
malnutrition, South East Asia, reviews 332
maternal mortality
estimation, sisterhood method, Bangladesh 3314
health care, Tanzania 3013
India 911
Nepal 1818
Niger 2713
obstetrics
Guinea 915
Tanzania 3013
prevention, Tanzania 1215
socioeconomics
Costa Rica 317
Egypt 317
Sri Lanka 317
sociology, Tanzania 3013
South Africa 3315
surveys
Bali 1508
Solomon Islands 2418
Thailand 413
trends, Brazil, São Paulo 621
measles, incidence, India, reviews 2538
neonatal mortality
Nigeria 2416
tetanus, Mexico 2486
neonates
risk factors, Guatemala 910
surveys, India 1506
neoplasms
mathematical models, India 2431
Taiwan, aborigines 1516
perinatal mortality
maternity services, Zimbabwe 3022
Nigeria 15, 2127
risk factors, rural areas, Guatemala 2141
Tanzania 3024
vital statistics, South Africa 2711
**Mortality** *cont.*
pneumonia, Japan 359
refugees, Zaire 1211
regions, China 617
risk factors, Kuwait 2415
septicaemia, risk factors, children, Thailand 2170
tetanus, Jamaica 2485
traffic accidents, Tanzania 1232
tuberculosis, epidemiology, Taiwan 3385
**Mothers,** health, India 3021
**Mumps,** immunization, adverse effects, arthritis, children, case reports, Israel 1937
**Mycobacterial diseases**
skin diseases
disease prevalence, reviews 3380
epidemiology, reviews 3380
***Mycobacterium***
infections
adolescents
humoral immunity, IgG, India 2498
immunization, BCG vaccine, immune response, India 2498
children
humoral immunity, IgG, India 2498
immunization, BCG vaccine, immune response, India 2498
eyes, keratitis, case reports, Taiwan 415
leprosy, culture media 990
taxonomy, conferences 447
***Mycobacterium w,*** taxonomy, molecular biology 1326
***Mycobacterium avium***
guinea pigs, tuberculosis, immunization, BCG 430
infections, immunity, skin tests, children, Saudi Arabia 677
***Mycobacterium bovis,*** infections, zoonoses 2520
***Mycobacterium bovis* BCG strain,** monocytes, cell culture, immune response, cytokines 986
***Mycobacterium habana***
bacterial antigens
immune response
leprosy, India 2521
tuberculosis, India 2521
***Mycobacterium leprae***
antibodies, phenolic glycolipid I, detection, methodology, Cuba 1922
antigens
heat shock proteins, antibodies, leprosy 987
immune response, India 3137
patients, paucibacillary leprosy, India 688
proteins 138
culture media, pH 2785
*Dasypus novemcinctus,* immune response, immunoglobulins 2507

***Mycobacterium leprae*** *cont.*
detection
polymerase chain reaction, Iran 2517
tissues, polymerase chain reaction, India 2508
DNA libraries, clones, antigens 1313
epitopes, identification 2506
genes, restriction mapping 123
genetic analysis, reviews 977
heat shock proteins, epitopes 984
infections
mice
drug therapy
benzoxazinorifamycin, drug combinations 996
clarithromycin 995
minocycline 995
immunization, proteins 442
metabolism
iron 2500
palmitic acid 431
mice
footpads, sparfloxacin, comparisons, ofloxacin 998
rifampicin, antibacterial properties 2237
microbiology, reviews 3125
monocytes, cell culture, immune response, cytokines 986
nerves
guinea pigs
grafting 991
immunohistochemistry 1310
peripheral nerves
capillaries, electron microscopy 1308
skin, histology 1309
resistance, rifampicin, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1001
strains, resistance, rifampicin, mutations 2497
trace elements 3129
transmission, mice, wounds 2225
***Mycobacterium lepraemurium,*** enzymes, ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 2241
***Mycobacterium scrofulaceum***
guinea pigs, tuberculosis, immunization, BCG 430
infections, immunity, skin tests, children, Saudi Arabia 677
***Mycobacterium tuberculosis***
antigens, heat shock proteins, antibodies, leprosy 987
biochemistry, reviews 417
DNA fingerprinting 1900
epidemiology, geographical variation 973
genes, restriction mapping 123
infections
meningitis, diagnosis, India 970
pericarditis, treatment, prednisone, South Africa 974
***Mycobacterium tuberculosis*** *cont.*
isolates, biochemistry, Guinea-Bissau 425
phenotypes 1900
strains
analysis
epidemiology, French Polynesia 3382
restriction fragment length polymorphism, Tanzania 3103
epidemiology
Ethiopia 2774
Netherlands 2774
Tunisia 2774
resistance, rifampicin, mutations 2497
***Mycobacterium ulcerans***
infections
epidemiology, Cote d'Ivoire 2242
risk factors, Cote d'Ivoire 2242
***Mycobacterium zenopi,*** infections, lungs, case reports, Japan 1594
***Mycoplasma***
infections
pregnancy, birth weight, India 451
respiratory diseases, children, Mexico 1599
**Mycoses**
*Blastomyces dermatitidis,* case reports, India 2298
dermatomycoses, therapy, comparisons, Malawi 2581
disseminated infections
predisposition
antibiotics, Brazil 2837
neutropenia, Brazil 2837
infections, epidemiology, Latin America, reviews 2296
keratitis, case reports, Thailand 2838
Latin America, reviews 3199
occupational hazards, bakers, respiratory diseases, India, Delhi 2118
**Myiasis,** *Chrysomya bezziana,* filariasis, India 600
**Nalidixic acid,** cholera, drug therapy, Bangladesh 2764
***Necator americanus***
*Ancylostoma duodenale,* infections, physiology, Bali 1159
enzymes, characterization 2946
infections
control, China 1458
epidemiology
children, Madagascar 3270
China 1458
immune response, IgE, Papua New Guinea 2070
***Neisseria gonorrhoeae***
antibiotics, susceptibility, Ghana 2209
antiinfective agents, susceptibility, *in vitro,* Hawaii 2770

***Neisseria gonorrhoeae*** *cont.*
diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction
China 1291
Hong Kong 1291
drug resistance, epidemiology, prostitutes, Indonesia 3089
epidemiology, genes, characterisation, South Africa 3374
infections, conjunctivitis, outbreaks, Ethiopia 1880
***Neisseria meningitidis***
infections
children
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin, Malawi 1566
rifampicin, Malawi 1566
diagnosis, ELISA, India 3375
epidemiology
military personnel, Israel 1882
Zaire 1288
immunization
children, Saudi Arabia 1884
infants, Gambia 1568
meningitis
children
case reports, Japan 1290
Israel 83
drug therapy, comparisons, ceftriaxone, penicillins, adults, Morocco 1883
epidemiology, Central African Republic 114
infants, case reports, Taiwan 1289
serogroup B, infants, case reports, India 964
serogroup C, disease prevalence, carriers, Mali 1567
strains
drug resistance, Chile 3090
genetics, Malawi 962
susceptibility, antiinfective agents, Malawi 962
**Nematoda,** infections, morbidity, reviews 1451
**Neonates**
asphyxia, Malaysia 327
birth weight, malaria, Gambia 1368
low birth weight, risk factors, Pakistan 38
**Neoplasms**
Africa, reviews 2145
breast, women, epidemiology, Tanzania 2735
children
developing countries 2734
mortality, India, Maharashtra 3034
epidemiology
Brazil
migrants
Italy 1514
**Neoplasms** *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
migrants *cont.*
Portugal 1514
Spain 1514
Saudi Arabia 1515
Taiwan
aborigines 1513
mortality 1516
world 51
reviews 3330
human immunodeficiency virus
children, Zambia 3194
epidemiology, Zambia 3033
Kaposi's sarcoma, lepromatous leprosy, prednisone, case reports, Mexico 1826
mortality, mathematical models, India 2431
prevalence, technical report, Zimbabwe 50
risk factors, technical report, Zimbabwe 50
**Nervous system diseases,** brucellosis, children, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3354
**Neurocysticercosis**
clinical aspects, reviews 2382
diagnosis
cerebrospinal fluid, Brazil 1444
computed tomography, Peru 1446
reviews 2382
epidemiology
Indonesia 2659
Mexico 1445
reviews 2382
immunodiagnosis
ELISA, Reunion 2658
immunoblotting
Peru 1446
Reunion 2658
Indonesia 2659
Mexico 1445
*Taenia solium,* epidemiology, Ecuador 568
***Nocardia caviae,*** infections, case reports, Taiwan 2243
**Nomadism,** community health services, Kenya 622
**Norfloxacin**
drug therapy
salmonellosis, Egypt 953
shigellosis, Egypt 953
**Nosocomial infections**
*Acinetobacter,* drug resistance, amikacin, Argentina 2467
Enterobacteriaceae, drug resistance, amikacin, Argentina 2467
neonates
disease prevalence, Malaysia 3346
drug resistance, Malaysia 3346
pneumonia
clinical aspects, Thailand 641

**Nosocomial infections** *cont.*
pneumonia *cont.*
drug therapy, fluoroquinolone, pefloxacin, Mexico 2445
rotavirus, children, Brazil 2257
*Serratia marcescens,* parenteral nutrition fluid, infants, South Africa 103
**Nutrition**
Africa 1751
β-carotene, children, Nigeria 920
children, supplements, retinol, immunization, measles, developing countries 3028
fat deficiencies, xeroderma, children, Sri Lanka 2731
fermented foods, diarrhoea, prevention, children, Tanzania 2440
infants
bottle feeding, prevalence, Mexico 2427
diseases, epidemiology, ethnic groups, Cameroon 634
education, Israel 2429
supplements, Israel 2429
iodine
deficiency
endemic goitre, Guinea 1827
goitre, children, India 1828
iron
pregnancy, Nigeria 919
supplements, anaemia, malaria, Gambia 750
nutritional state, children, South Africa 916
pellagra, refugees, Malawi 3325
retinol, reviews 2726
supplements, retinol, measles, complications, children, Kenya 1226
vitamin A
children, Nigeria 920
supplements
children, morbidity, Haiti 635
diarrhoea, children, Brazil 1510
respiratory diseases, children, Brazil 1510
vitamin A deficiency
children
Bangladesh 42
blindness, India 2142
control programme, Bangladesh 42
diarrhoea, India 2729
epidemiology, Philippines 331
parental education, Bangladesh 41
xerophthalmia, otitis media, Micronesia 1820
nutritional state, assessment, Bangladesh 2725
pregnancy, human immunodeficiency virus, vertical transmission 735
prevention, diet, children, India, Delhi 2428
**Nutrition** *cont.*
vitamin A deficiency *cont.*
supplements
children, India 2724
India 2728
women, indicators, Indonesia 636
xeroderma, children, Sri Lanka 2731
vitamin D
deficiency
rickets
children
Sudan 1227
Turkey 2143
**Nutritional disorders,** obesity, children, Thailand 1225
**Nutritional state**
children
South Africa 917
survival, developing countries 39
**Occupational hazards**
children, reviews, India 3004
glutathione, Jordan 3007
health care workers, needlestick injuries, Saudi Arabia 2412
human immunodeficiency virus 3190
lead, Jordan 3007
workers, sewage, leptospirosis 2749
**Occupational health**
farmers, pesticides, Indonesia 2701
Taiwan, reviews 1500
**Occupations**
agricultural workers, spiders, *Loxosceles rufescens,* bites, Israel 2707
bakers, mycoses, respiratory diseases, India, Delhi 2118
butchers, diagnosis, agglutination tests, Brazil 1537
dentists
hepatitis B, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2558
hepatitis C, Taiwan 201
factory workers, lead, screening, Pakistan 1798
farm workers
diagnosis, agglutination tests, Brazil 1537
rice, cercarial dermatitis, India, Assam 2939
*Schistosoma mansoni,* performance, Zimbabwe 282
field researchers, snake bites, Central America 907
gold miners, hepatitis E, Brazil, Mato Grosso 2825
health care workers, disease transmission, needlestick injuries, Saudi Arabia 2412
leptospirosis, diagnosis, agglutination tests, Brazil 1537
sewage workers, hepatitis A, prevalence, Singapore 184

**Occupations** *cont.*
spraymen
fenitrothion, toxicity, Pakistan 1201
organophosphate insecticides, cholinesterase, activity, Senegal 2708
textile workers
byssinosis
disease prevalence
China, Gansu 1811
Ethiopia 3005
respiratory diseases
epidemiology, China 1812
Tunisia 2411
veterinary surgeons, leptospirosis, case reports, Gabon 944
workers
batteries, lead, exposure, Korea Republic 3006
jute mill, cancer sites, scrotum, case reports, India 6
lead, poisoning, Malaysia 1800
***Oesophagostomum bifurcum,*** infections, immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Togo 1785
**Ofloxacin**
clofazimine, dapsone, lepromatous leprosy, Côte d'Ivoire 2798
trachoma, China 2245
***Onchocerca,*** DNA fingerprinting 884
***Onchocerca gutturosa***
culture techniques 2076
development, *in vitro* 2076
***Onchocerca lienalis***
culture techniques 2076
development, *in vitro* 2076
microfilariae, ivermectin, sensitivity, *in vitro* 1164
*Simulium ornatum,* ivermectin 1164
***Onchocerca volvulus***
antigens 1166
complementary DNA 1166
genes 1166
glutathione *S*-transferase, DNA 886
glutathione transferase, genes 2075
microfilariae, ivermectin, sensitivity, *in vitro* 1164
molecular taxonomy, DNA probes, West Africa 1165
protein disulfide isomerase 3275
*Simulium ornatum,* ivermectin 1164
transmission
microfilariae
development
Brazil 2694
Burkina Faso 2694
Cote d'Ivoire 2694
Ghana 2694
Guatemala 2694
Venezuela 2694
**Onchocerciasis**
blindness, Cameroon 582
**Onchocerciasis** *cont.*
clinical aspects
Cameroon 2967
Guatemala 2967
imported infections, USA 2967
Sierra Leone 2967
control
books 2962
history, reviews 2991
diagnosis
Ecuador 584
Nigeria 1168
disease control, West Africa 3294, 3585
disease prevalence, swamps, Sierra Leone 2309
disease transmission
*Simulium exiguum,* vector competence, Ecuador 2992
*Simulium ochraceum,* Mexico 3587
drug therapy
combinations, albendazole, ivermectin, Ghana 890
ivermectin
adverse effects, Sierra Leone 2972
C-reactive protein, Sierra Leone 2971
Cameroon 3586
efficacy, Ghana 885
immune response
Guatemala 2966
Liberia 1167
interleukin 6, Sierra Leone 2971
Malawi 2968
Mexico 3587
Nigeria 2679
UK 1169
Yemen 1470
suramin 2969
West Africa 2990
epidemiology
Equatorial Guinea 2970
Malawi 3583
Mali 2993
Mexico 3587
Nigeria 887, 2680
Sierra Leone 2993-2994
techniques, mapping, Cameroon 1784
West Africa 3585
immune response, antibodies, immunoglobulins, isotypes, Benin 889
immunity
Ecuador 583, 2681
Ghana 2963
immunodiagnosis
dot blot assay, Ghana 1469
Uganda 3584
immunology
Cameroon 2967
Guatemala 2967
imported infections, USA 2967

**Onchocerciasis** *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
Sierra Leone 2967
immunopathology, reviews 2682
knowledge, attitudes, Malawi 2964
mice, immunity, interleukins 1468
*Onchocerca volvulus,* travellers, Sierra Leone 1467
pathogenesis
dermatitis 888
reviews 2682
transmission, prevention, ivermectin, Guinea 2693
treatment, adverse effects, pathogenesis, Ghana 293
women
breast feeding, Nigeria 2965
marriage age, Nigeria 2965
**Opisthorchiasis**
carcinoma
immune response, antibodies, Thailand 2941
immunodiagnosis
diagnostic antigens, Thailand 2941
ELISA, Thailand 2941
immunoblotting, Thailand 2941
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Thailand 3572
*Opisthorchis viverrini*
control
Lao 860
Thailand 860
epidemiology, Thailand 567
immunity, Thailand 2656
pathogenesis, conferences 2381
***Opisthorchis viverrini,*** infections, symptoms, diagnosis, Thailand 859
**Osteomyelitis**
chronic course, case reports, Senegal 2741
*Shigella flexneri,* case reports, Saudi Arabia 392
**Otitis media,** *Pseudomonas pseudomallei,* case reports, adults, Thailand 2181
**Oxamniquine**
*Schistosoma mansoni*
drug therapy, mice 1439
mice 3261
schistosomiasis, drug therapy, adverse effects, cardiac rhythm, case reports, Brazil 1771
***Paederus sabeus***
skin diseases
Central African Republic 1197
Congo 1197-1198
Gabon 1197
Zaire 1197
**Paracetamol,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 3482
***Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,*** infections, epidemiology, Brazil 223
**Paracoccidioidomycosis**
coccidioidomycosis, Latin America, reviews 3199
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, case reports, Brazil 3450
brain, case reports, Venezuela 741
**Paragonimiasis**
epidemiology, Japan 3265
*Paragonimus heterotremus,* diagnosis, ELISA 289
**Parasites**
infections
arthritis, reviews 1641
intestines, epidemiology, Brazil 3453
protozoa, surface layers, conferences 742
**Parasitology,** conferences, Australia, Queensland 2583
**Parasitoses**
books 1639
Africa 1751
appendicitis, epidemiology, Venezuela 2586
children
epidemiology, malnutrition, Ecuador 1362
Saudi Arabia 2301
Sri Lanka 2584
control, reviews 1647
diagnosis, reviews 2304
disease prevalence, Brazil 2302
disease vectors, control 2386
drug therapy, reviews 1645-1646, 2304
epidemiology
China 224
effects
climatic change 3201
population growth 3202
mathematical models 2303
nutritional state, Thailand 2585
rural areas, Sierra Leone 2840
food handlers, Tunisia 1991
foodborne diseases, losses, reviews 1640
human immunodeficiency virus, epidemiology, Tanzania 3452
immunity
conferences 225
mathematical models 2303
immunization, reviews 1645
prevalence, construction workers, urban areas, Thailand 1363
vaccine development, reviews 1051
zoonoses, control, geographical information systems, reviews 3455
***Parastrongylus cantonensis,*** thymidylate synthase, characterization 2665
**Paromomycin**
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1128, 1744
Ethiopia 1421
mice 1127

**Paromomycin** *cont.*
drug resistance, cutaneous leishmaniasis 1745
visceral leishmaniasis, India, Bihar 3529
***Pasteurella multocida,*** infections, septicaemia, case reports, Tunisia 961
**Pefloxacin**
drug therapy
leprosy, India 1924
pneumonia, nosocomial infections, Mexico 2445
**Pellagra,** food aid, refugees, Malawi 3325
**Pemphigus**
epidemiology, women, comparisons, Tunisia, France 1361
mortality, causes of death, case reports, India 1049
**Penicillins,** *Neisseria meningitidis,* meningitis, adults, Morocco 1883
***Penicillium marneffei,*** infections, clinical aspects, Thailand 1638
**Pentamidine,** cutaneous leishmaniasis, Colombia 1423
**Pentoxifylline**
drug therapy, leprosy 1316
malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum,* drug therapy 3481
**Pericarditis,** Mediterranean fever, case reports, children, Israel 2432
**Pertussis**
epidemiology, Chile 948
immunization
acellular vaccines
children, Ghana 2185
mice, immune response 1860
combined vaccines
Caribbean, reviews 940
Latin America, reviews 940
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines, coverage, WHO, India, Tamil Nadu 3053
**Pesticides**
occupational health, farmers, Indonesia 2701
organophosphates, regulations, health, risk, Mexico 2702
**Phenoxymethylpenicillin,** *Streptococcus* group A, drug therapy 674
**Phlebotominae**
visceral leishmaniasis
disease vectors
India 1495
Kenya 1494
***Phlebotomus***
control, insecticides, India, Uttar Pradesh 3293
distribution, Kenya 598
taxonomy, identification, Kenya 1496
***Phlebotomus aculeatus, Leishmania tropica,*** disease vectors, Kenya 599
***Phlebotomus argentipes***
cutaneous leishmaniasis, disease vectors 1497
rearing techniques, membrane feeding 1497
***Phlebotomus caucasicus, Leishmania major,*** transmission, Iran 1194
***Phlebotomus fengi,*** taxonomy, new species, China 1498
***Phlebotomus martini,*** disease vectors, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Kenya 2987
***Phlebotomus perniciosus, Leishmania infantum,*** transmission 1193
**Pichinde virus,** infections, pathogenesis, tumour necrosis factor, guineapigs 2266
**Pivmecillinam,** cholera, drug therapy, Bangladesh 2764
**Plague**
disease prevention, travellers, India 3367
epidemiology
China, Qinghai 3365
India 3367
history, Hong Kong 1867
India
editorials 3076
reviews 1548
outbreaks
epidemiology, China, Yunnan 3366
India, reviews 2193
Mozambique 1866
quarantine
India
Gujarat 1868
Maharashtra 1868
reviews 2760, 3077
***Plasmodium***
chitinase, reviews 745
drug resistance, resistance mechanisms 744
erythrocytes
cell invasion, reviews 748
host parasite relationships
nutrient uptake 1649-1650
parasitophorous duct 1655
haem, polymerization 3211
sporozoites
antigens 2844
immunity 2843
***Plasmodium berghei***
*Anopheles stephensi,* transmission, prevention, antimalarials 241
chloroquine, drug resistance 3497
culture techniques, cell lines 2027
dihydrofolate reductase 1098
drug resistance 1098
chloroquine, pyronaridine 2025
mice
artemisinin, derivatives, antimalarial properties 259
cytokines 2338
transmission, prevention, antimalarials 241

***Plasmodium berghei*** *cont.*
sporozoites, antigens, characterization 2855
***Plasmodium chabaudi***
dihydrofolate reductase 1098
drug resistance 1098
infections, mice, immunity, T lymphocytes 1100
***Plasmodium falciparum***
adenosinetriphosphatase, genes 1661
amantadine, *in vitro* 3465
*Anopheles,* detection, Cameroon 2978
*Anopheles stephensi,* transmission, prevention, antimalarials 241
antigenic diversity, mathematical models 2327
antigenic variation 767
antigens 249, 2002-2003, 2876, 3473
gametocytes 3217
antimalarial activity, comparisons, artemisinin, berbamine, chloroquine 232
antimalarials, testing, *in vitro* 521
arteflene, *in vitro* 3489
artemisinin
efficacy, *in vitro* 250
erythromycin, *in vitro* 1688
tetracycline, *in vitro* 1688
atovaquone
drug combinations
artemisinin, *in vitro* 3492
biguanides, *in vitro* 3492
proguanil, *in vitro* 3492
quinolines, *in vitro* 3492
tetracycline, *in vitro* 3492
blood stage antigen, hepatocytes 766
C-reactive protein 1075
chemotaxonomy 767
chloramphenicol, *in vitro* 789
chloroquine
drug resistance, *in vitro* 1396
*in vitro* 3465
Ghana 2880
chromosomes 1068, 2005
circumsporozoite protein 1079
genetic variation, Thailand 765
circumsporozoite proteins, mathematical models 2011
cocaine, *in vitro* 2885
*Cochlospermum tinctorium,* extracts, *in vitro* 3487
complementary DNA 2000
culture techniques 502, 2856
feeder cells, *Crithidia fasciculata* 2602
curdlan sulfate
chloroquine, *in vitro* 1695
quinine, *in vitro* 1695
cycloguanil, *in vitro* 1388
cytidine triphosphate synthetase 1663
cytoadherence 761, 2005, 3472
deferoxamine, *in vitro,* reviews 1999
dihydrofolate reductase, genes 2852
***Plasmodium falciparum*** *cont.*
dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, antimalarials, *in vitro* 786
DNA
topoisomerase II, characterization 238
transcription, gametocytes 3214
DNA probes 1068
doxycycline, *in vitro* 2017
drug resistance
amodiaquine
Ghana 2019
South Africa 255
antimalarials
epidemiology, Burkina Faso 254
Gabon 792
chloroquine 787
genetic regulation 1696
Ghana 2019
molecular genetics 793
reversal, chlorpheniramine 1694
South Africa 255
mefloquine, South Africa 255
proguanil, Africa 3494
pyrimethamine, Africa 3494
qinghaosu, thalassaemia, erythrocytes 256
quinine
Ghana 2019
South Africa 255
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, South Africa 255
erythrocyte membrane protein 2005
erythrocytes
antigens, amino acid sequences 2867
biochemistry 2603
cytoadherence, platelets 2605
cytoskeleton 2002
host parasite relationships 2006, 2860
protein transport 2003, 2008
rosetting, *in vitro* 3471
sulfated conjugates, *in vitro* 520
ultrastructure, tubovesicular membrane 2007
expressed sequence tags 2000
extrachromosomal DNA 762
fusion proteins 3473
gametocytes
artemisinin, derivatives, toxicity 1088
effects, trifluralin 2854
exflagellation, *Anopheles,* vector competence 587
fertility 503
infectivity, artemisinin 513
gene expression, messenger RNA, serine repeat antigen 3216
genes 1069, 2005
diversity, polymerase chain reaction 2601
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, cloning 500

***Plasmodium falciparum* cont.**
genetics
alleles 2600
random mating 501
glycophorin-binding protein, genes 3218
haemozoin
antiparasitic agents 3219
proteinase inhibitors 3219
halofantrine
drug resistance, *in vitro* 791
*in vitro* 3465
*Hazomalania voyroni,* extracts, *in vitro* 1089
HPMPA, *in vitro* 1070
immune response, histocompatibility complex, reviews 776
infectivity, *Anopheles farauti,* Australia 589
inhibition
monocytes, interferon 240
T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 2868
intragenic recombination 763
licochalcone A, activity, *in vitro* 2618
liver stage antigens 1376
mefloquine
drug resistance, *in vitro* 791
*in vitro* 3465
Ghana 2880
membranes, proteins, mice, immune response, antibodies 510
merozoites
amino acid sequences 1071
antigens 3215
surface antigens, genes 1395
surface proteins 239, 1071, 2012, 2015
antibodies 2869
immune response, Gambia 3477
ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 3220
mice, transmission, prevention, antimalarials 241
molecular genetics 237
aspartic proteinases 2319
molecular taxonomy, Sudan 1697
monoclonal antibodies, mathematical models 2011
N-desbutylhalofantrine, *in vitro,* enantiomers 2616
nucleosomes 761
nucleotide sequences 1069
heat shock proteins 1662
peptides, surface proteins 2012
Pf155/RESA 3476
Pf332 2003
physiopathology, *in vitro* 3472
plant extracts
*Azadirachta indica, in vitro* 1690
*in vitro* 758
protein kinase 768
protein secretion, inhibition, *in vitro* 2857
protein transport 2007

***Plasmodium falciparum* cont.**
pyrimethamine, *in vitro* 1388, 3465
quinine, *in vitro* 3465, 3490
recombinant proteins, gametocytes 2853
ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen 2002, 2863
genes 764
RNA polymerase 762
rosette formation, sulfated glycoconjugates 2604
SPf66 1079
sporozoites
antigens, characterization 2855
proteins, structure, properties 1664
surface antigens, characterization 2320
squirrel monkeys, immunity, spleen 248
strains, susceptibility, antimalarials, Philippines 794
sulfamethoxazole, WR99210, *in vitro* 1084
surface antigens
gametes 1674
gametocytes 2853
T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 1675
*Taxus brevifolia,* extracts, susceptibility, *in vitro* 3488
topoisomerases, genes 1375
transmission, mathematical models 2327
transmission-blocking antibodies 1674
WR268,668, *in vitro* 1391
***Plasmodium knowlesi,*** erythrocyte invasion, ligands, blood group antigens 1092
***Plasmodium malariae***
circumsporozoite protein, genetic polymorphism 1364
drug resistance, chloroquine, Thailand 3232
***Plasmodium vinckei***
dihydrofolate reductase 1098
drug resistance 1098
mice, pathology, cytokines 243
***Plasmodium vivax***
*Anopheles stephensi,* sporozoites, ultrastructure 3594
antigens 1699
circumsporozoite protein
detection, *Anopheles stephensi,* radioimmunoassay 2688
genes 3231
genetic polymorphism 1364
circumsporozoite proteins, geographical variation 2023
erythrocyte invasion, ligands, blood group antigens 1092
genes 1091, 1699
merozoites
biology, reviews 3230
surface proteins, biochemistry 2321
nucleotide sequences 1699
ookinetes, blood 1701

***Plasmodium vivax*** *cont.*
*Plasmodium cynomolgi,* infections, *Macaca mulatta,* cross immunity 523
ribosomal RNA 1091
***Plasmodium yoelii***
*Anopheles,* development 1185
culture techniques, cell lines 2027
dihydrofolate reductase 1098
drug resistance 1098
epitopes
influenzavirus, gene expression 3500
vaccinia virus, gene expression 3500
erythrocytes, protein transport, rhoptries 2026
***Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis***
chloroquine, drug resistance 3497
drug resistance, chloroquine, resistance mechanisms 1708
***Plesiomonas shigelloides,*** infections, children, diarrhoea, drug therapy, Thailand 3372
**Pneumonia**
aetiology
children
India 2174
malnutrition, Gambia 3048
Thailand 2165
Ethiopia 1840
bacterial pneumonia, malnutrition, children, Nigeria 1257
children
diagnosis, Lesotho 361
drug therapy
co-trimoxazole, traditional birth attendants, India, Maharashtra 2444
dosage effects, Egypt 1534
effects, malnutrition, clinical aspects, Gambia 2738
morbidity, risk factors, Thailand 72
mortality, risk factors, Thailand 72
nutritional state, retinol, Brazil 2443
probability analysis, India 360
diagnosis
children
India 2174
radiography, Lesotho 3338
diagnostic techniques, evaluation, children, India 1841
hypoxia
diagnosis, developing countries 1527
treatment, oxygen, developing countries 1527
infants, diagnosis, India 73
infections, aetiology, drug therapy, South Africa 2453
mortality, Japan 359
nosocomial infections
clinical aspects, Thailand 641
drug therapy, fluoroquinolone, pefloxacin, Mexico 2445
**Poisoning,** dyes, case reports, India 1801
**Poisonous fungi,** children, books 3451
**Poisonous plants**
*Nerium,* suicide, case reports, India 312
*Thevetia,* suicide, case reports, India 312
**Poliomyelitis**
disease control 3160
developing countries 1943
immunization, Israel 706
reviews 1610
South Africa 1328
WHO, guidelines, America 3408
disease transmission, drinking water, reviews 3159
epidemiology, Namibia 2252
eradication
Europe 3161
field guide 148
Russian Far East 3161
immunization
children
China 1944
neutralizing antibodies, Cuba 150
clinical trials, India 1611
coverage, WHO, India, Tamil Nadu 3053
efficacy
children
India 1329
Israel 1013
infants
mothers, immunity, Israel 2251
nutritional state, immune response, Nigeria 647
potency, Thailand 1014
*Macaca,* WHO neurovirulence test 3158
maternal immunity, neonates, Israel 3162
oral vaccination, military personnel, antibodies, Israel 1942
oral vaccines
immune response
infants
Brazil 2253
Gambia 2253
paralysis, risk, Latin America 1330
polyvalent vaccines, immune response, infants, Ghana 1331
potency
India
Karnataka 3409
Maharashtra 3409
reviews 1609, 2535
vaccines 1607
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2827
outbreaks
India 1608
Namibia 3407

**Poliomyelitis** *cont.*
paralysis
reviews 149
surveillance, Oman 2536
seroprevalence, Malaysia 1335
surveillance, China, Shandong 2534
**Polioviruses**
antibodies, incidence, children, India 1329
type 1, genome analysis, attenuation, Brazil 2533
wild strains, transmission, immunology, vaccines 2535
**Pollution**
air pollution
effects, respiratory system, children, Israel 2733
mortality
China, Beijing 603
elderly, Brazil 2696
environmental pollution, mercury, mining, control, Brazil, Amazonia 2996
**Porphyria cutanea tarda,** hepatitis C virus, antibodies, case reports, Japan 1977
***Porphyromonas gingivalis,*** infections, ovaries, case reports, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 3373
**Praziquantel**
aminoproprionitrile, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 1770
*Diphyllobothrium nihonkaiense*
drug therapy, Japan 2942
infections, Japan 1773
echinococcosis, *Meriones unguiculatus,* drug therapy 1449
*Schistosoma japonicum,* China 565
*Schistosoma mansoni*
drug resistance, Senegal 3562
efficacy, effects, immunization, mice 3563
mice 1768, 3261
schistosomiasis 1148
drug therapy
Senegal 3554
Venezuela 2650
morbidity, prevention, Burundi 1146
**Prednisone,** *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* pericarditis, South Africa 974
**Pregnancy**
adolescents, Burkina Faso 34
anaemia, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 40
human immunodeficiency virus 213
infections, *Mycoplasma, Ureaplasma,* birth weight, India 451
morbidity, health beliefs, Egypt 2722
vitamin A deficiency, human immunodeficiency virus, vertical transmission 735
**Primaquine**
leishmaniasis, mice 829
malaria, Indonesia 3483
*Plasmodium vivax* 1095
**Primaquine** *cont.*
*Plasmodium vivax cont.*
drug therapy, Guatemala 524
pharmacokinetics 1097
Thailand 1096
toxicity, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, deficiency, Pakistan 3464
**Primary health care**
diarrhoea, therapy, books 3336
drugs, costs, South Africa 2717
organization, Chile 30
utilization, Nepal 2422
Zimbabwe 2133
**Proguanil**
chloroquine
malaria
*Plasmodium falciparum*
chemoprophylaxis
Africa 2883
Netherlands 2883
pharmacokinetics 756
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance, Africa 3494
*in vitro* 3492
prophylaxis, Kenya 1387
**Propranolol,** schistosomiasis, *Schistosoma mansoni,* portal hypertension 1769
**Protein energy malnutrition**
children, therapy, assessment, Nigeria 1511
infections, children, Ethiopia 2732
***Proteus,*** infections, drug resistance, Jordan 1270
***Prototheca zopfii,*** infections, skin, case reports, China 2384
**Protozoa,** parasites, surface layers, conferences 742
**Protozoal infections,** diarrhoea, health care workers, volunteers, Guatemala 2587
***Pseudomonas aeruginosa***
infections
epidemiology, Thailand 374
eyes, Thailand 3070
***Pseudomonas pseudomallei***
antigens, detection, urine, ELISA, Thailand 654
detection, soil, Thailand 2755
infections
outbreaks, India 376
spondylitis, Thailand 1263
**Psychology,** tropical medicine, reviews 44
**Public health**
living conditions, diseases, developing countries 1501
urban areas, developing countries 3317
**Pyoderma gangrenosum,** children, case reports, measles, India 1016
**Pyomyositis,** Tropics, reviews 650
**Pyrimethamine**
malaria, drug therapy 2598

**Pyrimethamine** *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance
Africa 3494
Burkina Faso 3493
*in vitro* 1388, 3465
**Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine**
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance, South Africa 1692
pregnancy
Malawi 780
Nigeria 1687
Uganda 755
**Pyronaridine,** *Plasmodium berghei,* drug resistance 2025
**Q Fever,** pneumonia, case reports, Israel 1596
**Qinghaosu**
*Plasmodium berghei*
drug therapy 1394
mice 527
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug therapy 1394
susceptibility, Philippines 794
**Quinine**
intramuscular injection, tetanus, mortality, Vietnam 1889
malaria
children, Vanuatu 2614
*Plasmodium falciparum,* drug therapy 3481
*Plasmodium falciparum* 1695
children, Kenya 753
drug resistance 255
Burkina Faso 3493
Ghana 2019
Kenya 2879
Thailand 1386
*in vitro* 3465, 3490
Thailand 514, 3482
**Quinolines,** *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 3492
**Rabies**
case reports, Tunisia 168
dogs
immunization
immune response, Mexico 1619
oral vaccines, SAD-Bern 169
epidemiology
Botswana 167
India, Karnataka 3167
immunization
efficacy, India, Delhi 1952
India, reviews 468
travellers, Thailand 1953
infections, prevention, reviews, Tropics 712
vaccines, immunogenicity, Thailand 467
***Rahnella aquatilis,*** bacteraemia, case reports, Singapore 1275
**Rat-bite fever,** *Streptobacillus moniliformis,* case reports, Thailand 2208
**Reactive haemophagocytic syndrome,** case reports, Kuwait 1529
**Refugees,** Vietnam, Japan, health 313
**Relapsing fever,** *Borrelia recurrentis,* therapy 2748
**Reproduction,** health, sexuality, reviews 29
**Reptiles,** Amphibia, man, health, books 3299
**Respiratory diseases**
acute course
children
disease prevalence, Guinea 1838
Philippines 2163
risk factors, Guinea 1838
acute infections
children
control, Nigeria 71
prevalence, Nigeria 71
aetiology, children, Philippines 2164
children
aflatoxins, Philippines 3200
developing countries, reviews 357
diagnosis
Burkina Faso 1851
Sudan 2525
disease prevalence, Malaysia 932
epidemiology
Burkina Faso 1851
Sudan 2525
knowledge, attitudes, mothers, Myanmar 1245
mortality, Burkina Faso 1851
prevention, vitamin A, supplements, Brazil 1510
risk factors
household crowding, Kenya 1246
malnutrition, Kenya 1246
parental literacy, Kenya 1246
supplements, vitamin A, Haiti 635
vitamin A, India 2158
diagnosis, children, community health, Papua New Guinea 74
epidemiology, refugees, Djibouti 2803
*Haemophilus influenzae,* children, drug therapy, antibiotics, Ethiopia 938
infants, effects, food supplements, milk, Chile 3324
infections
children
Syria 358
Uruguay, urban areas 1247
epidemiology, Cuba, reviews 1951
maternal behaviour, health education, children, Ghana 1842
nosocomial infections, Venezuela 1533
*Streptococcus pneumoniae,* children, drug therapy, antibiotics, Ethiopia 938
treatment, reviews 1526

**Respiratory syncytial virus**
infections
antibodies, children, El Salvador 711
infants, drug therapy, interferon-α-2a, Hong Kong 465
**Retroviridae**
antiviral agents, zalcitabine, Brazil, reviews 3445
infections, epidemiology, Ghana 214
**Rheumatic fever**
diagnosis, Africa, reviews 1569
disease prevalence, Micronesia 1885
drug therapy, Africa, reviews 1569
***Rhodnius,*** genetic variation, Venezuela 3280
***Rhodnius prolixus,*** sampling, dwellings, Venezuela 3279
**Rickets**
children, disease prevalence, Turkey 2143
vitamin D, deficiency, children, Sudan 1227
***Rickettsia conorii,*** molecular genetics, antigens 3399
***Rickettsia tsutsugamushi***
infections
*Bandicota savilei,* pathology 1002
therapy, Japan 2804
travellers, Thailand 139
***Rickettsia typhi,*** infections, immunodiagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1935
**Rickettsial diseases**
epidemiology, refugees, Djibouti 2803
seroprevalence, blood donors, Tunisia 3149
surveillance, guidelines, WHO, conferences 1934
**Rifampicin**
isoniazid, pyrazinamide, ethambutol, drug therapy, tuberculosis, Zaire 3116
drug resistance, tuberculosis, Malawi 1891
leprosy, adverse effects, India 2516
*Mycobacterium,* resistance, mutations 2497
*Mycobacterium leprae*
antibacterial properties 2237
resistance, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1001
tuberculosis, drug resistance, South Africa 2781
**Ross River virus**
detection, polymerase chain reaction 713
infections, risk factors, New Zealand 1022
**Rotavirus**
children, serotypes, Malaysia 460
diagnosis, coagglutination tests 1948
diarrhoea, children, India 457
faeces
detection
Cuba 707
PAGE, India 459
genotypes
distribution, Israel 1947
**Rotavirus** *cont.*
genotypes *cont.*
geographical distribution, South Africa 2255
infections
children
Brazil, São Paulo 2537
disease prevalence, Israel 1947
epidemiology, Malaysia 154
gastroenteritis
Brazil 1614
Saudi Arabia 3411
seasonal variation, Ghana 458
serotyping, polymerase chain reaction, Bangladesh 455
Thailand 3163
diagnosis
comparisons
dot blot hybridization, children, India 1015
ELISA, children, India 1015
PAGE, children, India 1015
Thailand 2256
diarrhoea
children
serology, Japan 152
Zambia 1332
epidemiology, children, Israel 456
disease prevalence, United Arab Emirates 1949
epidemiology
children
South Africa 153
Venezuela 3412
immune response, neonates, Venezuela 1612
immunization, polyvalent vaccines, infants, Thailand 3164
infants, gastroenteritis, Saudi Arabia 3411
nosocomial infections, children, Brazil 2257
prevalence, neonates, India 1613
reviews 1946
serotypes
distribution, Israel 1947
geographical distribution, South Africa 2255
vaccine development, reviews 1333
**Rotaviruses,** reviews 151
**Rubella**
congenital infection, epidemiology, China 3416
immunity
children, India 529
surveillance, children, Brazil, Sao Paulo 2815
immunization
adverse effects, arthritis, children, case reports, Israel 1937

**Rubella** *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines, Brazil 466
seroepidemiology
Brazil 164
females, Taiwan 165
women, Taiwan 166
***Salmonella***
epidemiology, case reports, Argentina 3363
gastroenteritis, nervous system diseases, Japan 1861
infections
bacteraemia, Taiwan, reviews 2758
non-enteric fevers, India 100
phospholipase A, activity, strain variation 99
***Salmonella paratyphi***
blood, *in vitro* culture, Indonesia 3355
bone marrow, *in vitro* culture, Indonesia 3355
outbreaks
drug resistance, India 1863
identification, India 1863
***Salmonella senftenberg,*** infections, transmission, breast milk, India 2192
***Salmonella typhi***
blood, *in vitro* culture, Indonesia 3355
bone marrow, *in vitro* culture, Indonesia 3355
children, drug resistance, India 2463
circumsporozoite protein, vaccines 1090
identification, Indonesia 2189
infections
ataxia, diagnosis, Papua New Guinea 655
children, multiple drug resistance, epidemiology, therapy, India 385
strains
analysis
Malaysia 2464
pulsed field electrophoresis, South East Asia 3357
detection, polymerase chain reaction, Korea Republic 949
epidemiology, Malaysia 2464
***Salmonella typhimurium***
infections, multiple drug resistance, India 952
plasmids, bacteriophages, classification, India 1864
**Salmonellosis**
abscesses, spleen, Latin America 3073
aneurysm, case reports, Taiwan 1545
drug therapy, norfloxacin, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole, Egypt 953
epidemiology
clinical aspects, India 2191
patients, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Senegal 3362
Taiwan 3361
**Salmonellosis** *cont.*
*Salmonella enteritidis,* epidemiology, Argentina 101
*Salmonella typhi,* liver, abscesses, case reports, South Africa 388
septicaemia, epidemiology, Pakistan 387
transmission, households, infants, Guam 384
***Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli,*** nucleotide sequences 1725
**Scabies**
drug therapy, ivermectin, India 2095
rabbits, immunization, *Dermatophagoides* 3602
***Schistosoma haematobium,*** molecular taxonomy 1753
***Schistosoma intercalatum***
chemotaxonomy 2938
morphology 2938
***Schistosoma japonicum***
cercariae
morphology 2654
ultrastructure 2654
drug resistance, schistosomicides, reviews 847
genes, cathepsin B, haemoglobinase 857
major histocompatibility complex, homologous sequences 1752
paramyosins
genes
heterogeneity 3568
nucleotide sequences 3569
praziquantel, ultrastructure 566
strains
China, Philippines, enzymes, glutathione transferase 858
strain differences, China 1150
***Schistosoma mansoni***
alkaline phosphatase 1768
amino acid sequences 1141
antigens, localization, immunofluorescence 1432
binding proteins 1758
*Biomphalaria glabrata*
antigens, cross reaction 2647
immune response, haemocytes 845
susceptibility 846, 2647
*Biomphalaria straminea*
antigens, cross reaction 2647
susceptibility 2647
cercariae
glycocalyx 2054
plant extracts, *in vitro* 1145
complementary DNA 1141
drug resistance
praziquantel, Senegal 3562
schistosomicides, reviews 847
genes, cloning, glutathione peroxidase 2929
genome mapping 3556

***Schistosoma mansoni*** *cont.*
glutathione *S*-transferases, nucleotide sequences 1433
infections
mice
anaesthetics, adults, liver 2062
immune response, granuloma, lungs 852
*Lymnaea stagnalis,* susceptibility 278
major histocompatibility complex, homologous sequences 1752
mice
contrapsin, host parasite relationships 283
immune response 851
immunization
effects, praziquantel, efficacy 3563
soluble antigens 285
molecular taxonomy, polymerase chain reaction, geographical variation 854
Mollusca, *Biomphalaria,* histology 3553
neuropeptides 1757
neurophysiology 276
nucleotide sequences 1141, 1759
phosphofructokinase, genes 2053
potassium channels 1759
praziquantel, mode of action, *in vitro* 284
proteins, complement, inhibition 2932
strains, comparisons, mice, liver, granuloma 3260
surface proteins, genes, characterization 2928
tegument, protein kinase C, phorbol esters 277
***Schistosoma mekongi,*** surface antigens, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 1152
**Schistosomiasis**
Asia, reviews 2367
control programmes, effects, socioeconomic status, Egypt 2924
diagnosis
serum, conferences 2371
South Africa 1140
urine, conferences 2371
disease control 3564
Egypt 3565
disease prevalence, swamps, Sierra Leone 2309
epidemiology
children
Ethiopia 3252
Madagascar 3270
Zimbabwe 1139
fascioliasis, immunodiagnosis, differential diagnosis, Egypt 2947
female genitalia, reviews 2651
Gastropoda, transmission, Sudan 2646
genital ulcers, women, human immunodeficiency virus 2377
**Schistosomiasis** *cont.*
hepatitis C
immunotherapy, interferon 1138
mixed infections, Egypt 2562
immune response, immunoglobulins, IgE 2369
immunity, reviews 1755
immunization, vaccine development, conferences 2380
immunodiagnosis, keyhole limpet haemocyanin, imported infections, Mali, Netherlands 3558
infection control, Egypt 3549
mice, immunodiagnosis, ELISA 3253
pathology
haematospermia, Mali 1137
vitamin K, Egypt 2366
research, European Union, conferences 2372
*Schistosoma haematobium*
*Biomphalaria pfeifferi,* transmission, Zambia 3257
*Bulinus africanus,* transmission, Zambia 3257
*Bulinus globosus,* transmission, Zambia 3257
central nervous system, case reports, Malawi 287
children, epidemiology, Nigeria 2064
control, Iran 2935
disease control
cost analysis, Tanzania 3263
Mauritius 856
disease prevalence
Egypt 2055
Mali 1753
drug therapy, praziquantel, Senegal 1148
epidemiology
Cameroon 848
children, Mali 2653
Egypt 1763, 2055
satellite surveys 1431
Ghana 2927
Kenya 2378
Mali 1147, 1753, 3567
children 2648
mathematical models
Tanzania 2936
Zimbabwe 2936
Saudi Arabia 2056
Sudan 855
Tanzania 2378
Zambia 3257
Zimbabwe, conferences 2376
immune response, macrophages, Saudi Arabia 1440
immunity, antibodies, reviews 1754
resistance, Mali 3567

**Schistosomiasis** *cont.*
*Schistosoma haematobium cont.*
urogenital system, epidemiology, children, Chad 2652
women, genitalia, HIV infections 2282
*Schistosoma intercalatum*
epidemiology
São Tomé and Principe 1151, 2938
Uganda 1443
*Schistosoma japonicum*
drug therapy
praziquantel
China 565
reinfection, China 288
immunity, mechanisms 2655
immunodiagnosis, ELISA 1149
mice
drug therapy, praziquantel 566
immunization 1442
pathogenesis, fibrosis 2066
pathology, liver 2937
rabbits, pathology 1441
work, efficiency, China 2065
*Schistosoma mansoni*
anthelmintics, alkylaminoalkanethiosulphuric acids, mode of action 3552
antibodies, isotypes, Kenya 1143
*Biomphalaria pfeifferi,* transmission, Zambia 3257
*Bulinus africanus,* transmission, Zambia 3257
*Bulinus globosus,* transmission, Zambia 3257
children
diagnosis, ultrasonography, Brazil 1437
pathology, ultrasonography, Brazil 1437
concurrent infections, hepatitis B, Brazil 1346
diagnosis
Suriname 2649
ultrasonography, Mali 564
urine, Zaire 1756
disease control
Brazil, São Paulo 3566
drug therapy, Brazil 3262
disease course, military personnel, Brazil 2061
disease prevalence
children, Brazil 3547
Egypt 2055
Mali 1753
disease surveys, Ethiopia 3251
drug therapy
oxamniquine, adverse effects, cardiac rhythm, Brazil 1771
praziquantel, Senegal 1148, 3554
Senegal, conferences 2373

**Schistosomiasis** *cont.*
*Schistosoma mansoni cont.*
effects, public health, Egypt 2926
epidemiology
Brazil 2374, 2925, 3262, 3555
Egypt 1763, 2055
satellite surveys 1431
Ghana 2927
Mali 1753
children 2648
Saudi Arabia 2056
Senegal 1434, 1762, 3554
conferences 2373
Suriname 2063, 2649
Uganda 1443
rice paddies 1761
Zambia 3257
farm workers, performance, Zimbabwe 282
hepatitis B, epidemiology, Egypt 1760
hepatitis C, epidemiology, Egypt 1760
hepatomegaly, risk, Brazil 3256
histology, Brazil, Pernambuco 1766
immune response
cytokines 2931
interferon, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2930
interleukin 4 1765
interleukin 5 1765
Kenya, conferences 2375
leucocytes, cytokines, Brazil 850
monocytes 2931
T lymphocytes 1765
immunity, antibodies, reviews 1754
immunodiagnosis
ELISA
Burundi 1144
Suriname 2063
Zaire 1144, 1436
serum 853
urine 853
immunological deficiency, interferon, Brazil 563
immunopathology, granuloma 849
kidney diseases, children, Kenya 561
liver diseases, abscesses, case reports, Brazil 3559
mice
drug therapy
immunotherapy, interactions 1768
oxamniquine 1439, 3261
praziquantel 3261
aminoproprionitrile 1770
granuloma
interleukins 2934
T lymphocytes 2933
immune response 562, 3261
cytokines 2059
IgG 1764

**Schistosomiasis** *cont.*
*Schistosoma mansoni cont.*
mice *cont.*
immune response *cont.*
macrophages 2058
nerve growth factor 2057
T lymphocytes 1142, 2058
immunization 1772, 2370
failure, transforming growth factor 3259
immune response 3258
vaccines 286
immunodiagnosis 1435
immunology
macrophages 281
T lymphocytes 280
pathogenesis 2379
pathology 3560
treatment, interleukin 4 1438
morbidity
prevention, praziquantel, Burundi 1146
Senegal 1434
ova, immune response, drug therapy, praziquantel, children, Venezuela 2650
pathogenesis 3557
pathology
Brazil
Minas Gerais 1767
Pernambuco 3561
ultrasonography, Mali 564
periportal fibrosis, Sudan 2060
portal hypertension, treatment, propranolol, Sudan 1769
risk, Brazil 3255
surgery, Brazil, Pernambuco 3561
transmission
prevention, Kenya 279
Uganda 3254
South Africa, reviews 3550
transmission
*Biomphalaria arabica,* Oman 275
*Bulinus wrighti,* Oman 275
Mali, conferences 2368
Zambia, conferences 2368
vaccine development 3551
**Schistosomicides**
*Schistosoma japonicum,* drug resistance, reviews 847
*Schistosoma mansoni,* drug resistance, reviews 847
**Scorpiones**
*Androctonus crassicauda,* envenomation, therapy, antivenoms, Saudi Arabia 2408
*Centruroides,* envenomation, therapy, antivenoms, Mexico 2405
*Centruroides limpidus limpidus,* venoms, toxins, characterization 2404
**Scorpiones** *cont.*
*Leiurus quinquestriatus,* envenomation, therapy, antivenoms, Saudi Arabia 2408
*Mesobuthus martensi,* venoms, cardiovascular system 2113
*Mesobuthus tamulus,* envenomation, drug therapy, nifedipine, prazosin, India, Maharashtra 2409
stings, South Africa, reviews 309
*Tityus serrulatus*
envenomation
therapy
antivenoms, anaphylaxis, children, Brazil, Minas Gerais 2406
Brazil, Minas Gerais 2407
stings
antivenoms, efficacy, Brazil 2706
case reports, Brazil 2403
diagnosis, ELISA, Brazil 2115
venoms
antigens, cross reactions 2402
dogs, haemodynamics 2114
**Scorpionfish,** *Synanceja horrida,* venoms, genes 2112
**Scrub typhus**
epidemiology
Taiwan 1595
Thailand 1002
*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi,* pneumonitis, case reports, Hong Kong 2522
**Selenium,** longevity, China 3025
**Sepsis**
neonates
aetiology, United Arab Emirates 2450
epidemiology, Panama 1847
***Septata intestinalis,*** infections, faeces, diagnosis 1105
**Septicaemia**
mortality, risk factors, children, Thailand 2170
neonates
aetiology, Jordan 1254
epidemiology, Jordan 1254
***Sergentomyia garnhami,*** disease vectors, cutaneous leishmaniasis, Kenya 2987
***Serratia marcescens,*** infections, nosocomial infections, obstetrics, neonates, India 1865
***Serratia odorifera,*** septicaemia, nosocomial infections, parenteral nutrition fluid, infants, South Africa 103
**Sexuality,** reproduction, health, reviews 29
**Sexually transmitted diseases**
*Chlamydia trachomatis,* disease prevalence, Israel 2244
disease prevalence
India 2447-2448
Malawi 3440

**Sexually transmitted diseases** *cont.*
disease prevalence *cont.*
Papua New Guinea 2449
South Africa 933
drug therapy
Central African Republic 3050
Côte d'Ivoire 2740
epidemiology
children, developing countries, reviews 2169
Mozambique 3051
prostitutes, India 1528
gonorrhoea, children, sexual abuse, Burundi 1879
health care, Kenya 2446
military personnel, UK, tropics 1249
*Mycoplasma hominis,* disease prevalence, Israel 2244
prostitutes
disease prevalence, Nepal 3340
disease prevention, Hong Kong 2834
epidemiology, India 1843
psychosocial aspects, marriage, Zimbabwe 2168
risk factors
men, Thailand 3049
rural areas, Senegal 2739
*Ureaplasma urealyticum,* disease prevalence, Israel 2244
***Shigella***
children, carrier state, Bangladesh 390
drug resistance, epidemiology, Israel 3081
infections
diarrhoea, dysentery, children, Guatemala 369
epidemiology, children, Mexico 3079
***Shigella dysenteriae,*** infections, epidemiology, panresistance, Burundi 104
***Shigella flexneri***
osteomyelitis, case reports, Saudi Arabia 392
serotypes, characterization, drug resistance, Somalia 2469
***Shigella sonnei,*** strains, identification, Mexico 1550
**Shigellosis**
case reports, imported infections, Rwanda, France 2761
children
drug therapy, antibiotics, Jordan 659
intestines, permeability, protein loss, supplements, zinc, Bangladesh 1274
multiple drug resistance, reviews 1549
diagnosis
Djibouti 660
polymerase chain reaction, faeces, Israel 1272
disease prevalence, Taiwan 3080
**Shigellosis** *cont.*
drug therapy
antibiotics, susceptibility, India 2196
nalidixic acid, children, Bangladesh 1869-1870
norfloxacin, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole, Egypt 953
pivmecillinam, children, Bangladesh 1869
dysentery, clinical aspects, India 2196
epidemiology
children, day care centres, Israel 1551
Djibouti 660
ethnic groups, Israel 2198
immune response, cytokines, Bangladesh 1271
infants, clinical aspects, Bangladesh 2194
neonates, clinical aspects, Bangladesh 2194
outbreaks, water supply, Thailand 2468
pathology, biochemistry, Bangladesh 3078
*Shigella dysenteriae,* transmission, modes, Zambia 1273
*Shigella flexneri,* epidemiology, children, Israel 2197
*Shigella sonnei*
epidemiology, children, Israel 2197
immunity, *Plesiomonas shigelloides,* developing countries 391
treatment, Djibouti 660
**Sickle cell anaemia**
children, mortality, Zambia 2148
prevalence, India 1236
***Simulium***
control
insecticides
Guinea 2693
West Africa 2990
filariasis, transmission, reviews 2669
onchocerciasis, transmission, Sierra Leone 2994
transmission
*Onchocerca volvulus*
Brazil 2694
Burkina Faso 2694
Cote d'Ivoire 2694
Ghana 2694
Guatemala 2694
Venezuela 2694
vector control, economics, West Africa 3294
***Simulium callidum,*** reproduction, gonotrophic cycles, Mexico 2091
***Simulium damnosum***
larvae
chemotaxonomy, Nigeria 1196
cytotaxonomy, Tanzania 1195
migration
wind
models
Burkina Faso 2695

***Simulium damnosum** cont.*
migration *cont.*
wind *cont.*
models *cont.*
Côte d'Ivoire 2695
Mali 2695
onchocerciasis, control, reviews 2991
***Simulium exiguum,*** disease transmission, *Onchocerca volvulus,* vector competence, Ecuador 2992
***Simulium metallicum,*** reproduction, gonotrophic cycles, Mexico 2091
***Simulium ochraceum***
cytogenetics
Guatemala 1796
Mexico 1796
*Onchocerca volvulus,* disease vectors, Guatemala 1796
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles, Mexico 2091
***Simulium sirbanum***
control, insecticides, Sierra Leone 2995
onchocerciasis
transmission
Mali 2993
Sierra Leone 2993
**Skin,** infections, Australia 60
**Small round structured virus,** infections, gastroenteritis, outbreaks, South Africa 147
**Smallpox,** disease control, Asia 3401
**Snake bite,** antivenom, anaphylaxis, prevention 1
**Snakes**
*Acanthophis antarcticus,* venoms, rats, antidotes 611
bites
Duvernoy's secretions, reviews 1205
epidemiology
India, Karnataka 1805
Papua New Guinea 2101
management, hospitals, Papua New Guinea 610
morbidity, Kenya 1203
Saudi Arabia 2703
treatment
immunoglobulins, Sri Lanka 3300
India, Karnataka 1805
Kenya 1203
tourniquets, rhabdomyolysis, case reports, Papua New Guinea 1204
Borneo 2998
*Bothrops*
bites
blood composition
fibrinogen, Brazil 2401
platelets, Brazil 2401
Brazil 2100
liver diseases, Brazil 2108
**Snakes** *cont.*
*Bothrops cont.*
envenomation
fibrinogen, assays, Brazil 905
immunotherapy, antivenoms, Brazil, Sao Paulo 2705
*Bothrops alternatus,* bites, epidemiology, Brazil 908
*Bothrops asper*
bites, occupational hazards, field workers, Central America 907
venoms
animal tissues, pathology 615
toxoids, animal models 1809
*Bothrops jararaca*
bites, abscesses, microbiology, Brazil 906
venoms 2
*Bothrops jararacussu,* venoms, analysis 1807
*Bothrops lanceolatus*
bites, septicaemia, *Aeromonas hydrophila,* Martinique 3
venoms
enzymes, phospholipase 903
thrombosis, prevention, Martinique 3001
*Bothrops moojeni,* bites, eyes, Brazil 1808
*Calloselasma rhodostoma*
venoms
antigens, cross reaction, ELISA 1210
blood
coagulation 2111
fibrinolysis 2111
rats, blood coagulation, treatment 613
*Crotalus,* bites, Brazil 2100
*Crotalus durissus terrificus*
bites, liver diseases, Brazil 2108
venoms, crotoxin, properties 2104
*Crotalus viridus viridus,* venoms, monoclonal antibodies 612
*Daboia russelli siamensis*
bites, humoral immunity, Myanmar 1804
venoms, first aid 614
*Dendroaspis,* venoms, properties 2102
*Dendroaspis angusticeps*
toxins, cloning 2105
venoms, properties 2103
*Echis carinatus,* venoms, phospholipase, India 1209
*Echis ocellatus,* antivenoms, evaluation 1806
elapidae, venoms, detection, Papua New Guinea 2399
*Hydrophis spiralis,* bites, case reports, Sri Lanka 5

**Snakes** *cont.*
*Hypnale hypnale,* snake bites, case reports, Sri Lanka 4
*Lachesis,* snake bites, treatment, Brazil 1208
*Lachesis muta muta*
bites, case reports, Venezuela 3303
venoms, haemorrhagic factors 3304
man, health, books 3299
*Micrurus,* venoms, properties, Brazil 1206
*Naja kaouthia,* envenomation, immune response, Thailand 2106
*Naja naja,* toxins, structure 2704
*Naja nigricollis,* venoms, properties, immunogenetics 2107
*Notechis scutatus,* venoms, neutralization 306
*Ophiophagus hannah,* bites, immune response, Myanmar 2400
*Oxyuranus scutellatus,* venoms, taipoxin, properties 2104
*Oxyuranus scutellatus canni,* bites, immunotherapy, antivenoms, Papua New Guinea 2999
*Trimeresurus albolabris,* bites, treatment, Hong Kong 307
*Trimeresurus gramineus,* venoms, grambin 3302
*Trimeresurus okinavensis,* venoms, characterization 2109
*Trimeresurus wagleri,* venoms, peptides 3301
*Vipera ammodytes ammodytes,* venoms, ammodytoxin A, properties 2110
*Vipera russelli* 3000
venoms
coagulation 3305
inhibition, medicinal plants 2138
*Vipera russelli pulchella,* bites, myonecrosis, Sri Lanka 904
**Socioeconomic status,** diarrhoea, infants, Philippines 65
**Sodium stibogluconate**
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1744
mice 3538
pharmacokinetics, antimony, Saudi Arabia 2919
toxicity 1129
visceral leishmaniasis 2915
Ethiopia 544
India, Bihar 3529
**Sparfloxacin,** *Mycobacterium leprae,* susceptibility, mice, footpads 998
**Sparganosis**
eyes, case reports, Thailand 1774
immunodiagnosis
chemiluminescence immunoassays, Japan 1775
ELISA, Japan 1775
**Spiders**
*Latrodectus*
bites
children, Australia 311
South Africa 310
*Loxosceles,* venoms, cross reactions, Brazil 2116
*Loxosceles gaucho,* venoms, adjuvants 2410
*Loxosceles rufescens,* bites, epidemiology, agricultural workers, Israel 2707
**Spinal diseases,** viridans streptococci, children, Israel 409
**Spirochaetosis,** case reports, French Guiana 2178
**Spotted fever,** epidemiology, China 3400
***Staphylococcus***
coagulase negative staphylococci, infections, nosocomial infections, intensive care, Saudi Arabia 1294
multiple drug resistance, Egypt 2211
***Staphylococcus aureus***
antibiotics, resistance, hospitalized patients, Brazil 115
drug resistance
methicillin
hospitals, Australia 3093
infection control, hospitals, South Africa 967
infections
food handlers, Brazil 1293
food poisoning, cakes, cream, Brazil, Minas Gerais 3092
neonates, mastitis, Israel 3376
nosocomial infections, drug resistance, methicillin, Kenya 3094
toxins, epidemiology, Trinidad and Tobago 966
**Statistics,** health, world population, books 2414
***Steatoda capensis,*** venoms, animal tissues, neuropharmacology 609
***Streptobacillus moniliformis,*** rat-bite fever, case reports, Thailand 2208
***Streptococcus***
beta-haemolytic streptococci, antibiotics, susceptibility, Thailand 116
colonization, risk factors, children, Thailand 2212
group A
infections, pharyngitis, drug therapy, comparisons, amoxicillin, phenoxymethylpenicillin, Israel 674
M protein, Thailand 117
group A streptococci, serology, Australia, Northern Territory 3096
group B, pregnancy, Gambia 1295
group B streptococci, serological surveys, India, Tamil Nadu 3378
infections, urinary tract, Chile 3060

*Streptococcus cont.*
viridans streptococci, infections, spine, children, Israel 409
***Streptococcus pneumoniae***
infections
children
case reports, Israel 1886
drug therapy, antibiotics, Ethiopia 938
dacryocystitis, case reports, India 1296
drug resistance, epidemiology, Uruguay 1887
epidemiology, children, Philippines 2484
immunization, children, Israel 408
lymphadenitis, case reports, Israel 672
meningitis, children, Israel 83
nosocomial infections, Saudi Arabia 1570
outbreaks, multiple drug resistance, South Africa 118
sepsis, Chile 3377
serotypes, drug resistance, Brazil 1571
***Streptococcus pyogenes***
infections
children, day care centres, Israel 3095
infants, day care centres, Israel 3095
***Streptococcus suis,*** infections, epidemiology, Hong Kong 1888
**Streptomycin,** drug resistance, tuberculosis, Malawi 1891
**Stroke,** reviews 1233
***Strongyloides fuelleborni***
infections
epidemiology, Africa 290
transmission, Africa 290
***Strongyloides stercoralis***
infections
biliary obstruction, drug therapy, thiabendazole, case reports, France 573
risk factors, slums, Bangladesh 871
larvae, zinc endopeptidase 2663
**Strongyloidiasis**
case reports, Bangladesh 2231
chronic course, drug therapy, albendazole 575
diagnosis, immunodiagnosis, Brazil 2069
epidemiology
Jamaica 571, 1456
Japan 870
immunodiagnosis
ELISA, Jamaica 574
immunoblotting, Jamaica 574
*Strongyloides stercoralis*
diagnosis, serology, Japan 3267
mixed infections, tuberculosis, case reports, UK 572
tropics, reviews 570
**Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis**
drug therapy, cytarabine, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3165
measles virus, children, antibodies, India 710
**Sudden death,** workers, physiology, Thailand 640
**Sulfadoxine,** malaria, drug therapy 2598
**Sulfadoxine pyrimethamine**
*Plasmodium falciparum*
drug resistance 255
susceptibility, Burkina Faso 522
**Suramin**
onchocerciasis, drug therapy 2969
toxicity, African trypanosomiasis 3507
**Syphilis**
congenital syphilis
immunodiagnosis, Western blotting, South Africa 1258
infant mortality, Malawi 367
nephrotic syndrome, epidemiology, Thailand 1535
diagnosis, comparisons, microscopy, polymerase chain reaction, Malawi 1259
differential diagnosis, case reports, India 2232
disease prevalence, women, South Africa 738
epidemiology, pregnant women, Benin 2454
genital ulcers, men, disease control, Malawi 1248
immunodiagnosis, tropics, methodology, Rwanda 651
nervous system diseases, disease prevalence, India 3349
women, disease prevalence, South Africa 2179
***Taenia,*** molecular taxonomy, Asian strain 1447
***Taenia crassiceps,*** metacestodes, recombinant antigens 2944
**Tetanus**
children
case reports, Nigeria 2213
malnutrition, supplements, vitamin A, Indonesia 1572
disease course, Jamaica 2485
disease prevalence, Jamaica 2485
immunization
combined vaccines
Caribbean, reviews 940
Latin America, reviews 940
conjugate vaccines, immune response, infants, Venezuela 3086
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines, coverage, WHO, India, Tamil Nadu 3053
disease prevalence, Nigeria 1844

**Tetanus** *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
neonates, ethnic groups, Bolivia 2773
mortality
neonates, Mexico 2486
quinine, intramuscular injection, Vietnam 1889
neonatal tetanus
epidemiology
prognosis, Senegal 3100
Thailand 413
prevention, Indonesia 1890
neonates, maternal immunity, malaria, placenta, Papua New Guinea 2772
toxoids, antibodies, newborn infants, Nigeria 414
**Tetracycline**
cholera, drug resistance, Bangladesh 2764
*Plasmodium falciparum* 1688
*in vitro* 3492
Thailand 514
**Thalassaemia**
epidemiology
mutations
detection, polymerase chain reaction, India 340
India 339
pathology, Malaysia 56
**Thalidomide,** drug therapy, leprosy 1316
**Thiabendazole**
larva migrans, drug therapy, travellers, Germany 3574
*Strongyloides stercoralis,* drug therapy 573
**Tickborne relapsing fever,** epidemiology, Senegal 942
**Tinea capitis,** disease prevalence, Senegal 1985
**Tobacco smoking**
developing countries, reviews 638
lung cancer
incidence, men, Argentina 3331
mortality, men, Argentina 3331
passive smoking
effects, respiratory system, children, Israel 2733
infants, respiratory diseases, China, Shanghai 639
women, heart diseases, China 1512
reverse smoking, palatal cancer, India, Andhra Pradesh 2146
**Toxicity**
mefloquine, Nigeria 1659
primaquine, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, deficiency, Pakistan 3464
**Toxicology**
accidental poisoning, children, India 1199
acetaminophen, renal failure, China 1802
aflatoxins, jaundice, neonates, Nigeria 2149
**Toxicology** *cont.*
agricultural chemicals, health effects, Africa, reviews 3298
aromatic hydrocarbons
food
fish, Kuwait 2697
shellfish, Kuwait 2697
arsenic, skin cancer, disease prevalence, liver diseases, malnutrition, Taiwan 1234
arteether
dogs 757
rats 757
artemether
dogs 757
rats 757
copper, seafoods, Taiwan 606
cyanide
blindness, Tanzania 902
tropical neuropathy, Tanzania 902
DDT, serum, South Africa 2398
insecticides
fenitrothion, Pakistan 1201
poisoning, pregnant women, neonates, India 607
*Labeo rohita,* gall bladder, ingestion, renal failure, India 2097
lead
exposure
cosmetics, Saudi Arabia 2699
pregnant women, maternal transmission, Saudi Arabia 2099
traditional medicine, Saudi Arabia 2699
workers, batteries, Korea Republic 3006
poisoning
blood, tap water, Nigeria 605
children, Saudi Arabia 1200
pregnancy, risk factors, India 1799
screening, factory workers, Pakistan 1798
metals
contamination, shrimps, Saudi Arabia 2397
lungs, contamination, industrial sites, India, Madhya Pradesh 2698
naphthols, jaundice, neonates, Nigeria 2149
pesticides, poisoning, South Africa 1803
poisoning
children, Malaysia 604
incidence, Hong Kong 1202
salicylates, screening, Hong Kong 2700
polychlorinated biphenyls
children, prenatal exposure, cognitive development, Taiwan 901
parental exposure, children, Taiwan 900
radon, environmental assessment, dwellings, Swaziland 608

**Toxicology** *cont.*
*Synanceja horrida,* venoms, platelets, aggregation 3306
tetrodotoxin, fish, Taiwan 899
venoms, fishes, *Plotosus canius,* animal models 308
**Toxocariasis**
clinical aspects, children, Brazil 1459
epidemiology, Réunion 872
***Toxoplasma gondii***
antibodies
children, adults, India 529
epidemiology, Cuba 2028
antigens, bradyzoites 801
*Besnoitia jellisoni,* antigens, cross reaction 2892
cytoadherence, major surface protein 802
immune response, T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 2892
pathogenicity, genetic polymorphism 2891
surface antigens, genetic polymorphism 2891
**Toxoplasmosis**
tuberculosis, serology, patients, concurrent infections, Burkina Faso 3501
acute course
mice
immune response
interferon 2029
interleukins 2029
chronic infections, pregnant women, effects, reviews 528
diagnosis, ELISA, India 531
encephalitis, immunopathology, reviews 1401
epidemiology
Malaysia 2622
Mayotte 3233
neonates, Tanzania 3503
Nepal 2621
pregnancy, Tanzania 3503
pregnant women, Madagascar 2624
human immunodeficiency virus
serology, Congo 3234
Togo 2623
immunodiagnosis
circulating antigens 3502
ELISA, IgG 1102
mice
host parasite relationships 1712
immunodiagnosis
circulating antigens 530
ELISA 530
immunology, T lymphocytes 261
transgenic mice, cysts, formation 1711
***Toxorhynchites metallicus,*** water containers, Malaysia 2088
***Toxorhynchites quasiferox,*** water containers, Malaysia 2088
**Trachoma**
children, disease prevention, washing, face, Tanzania 1006
clinical aspects, reviews 3150
diagnosis
India 449
polymerase chain reaction, Gambia 2806
reviews 2807
drug therapy
ofloxacin, China 2245
reviews 3150
immunodiagnosis, China 2245
infection control, reviews 3150
public health, handbooks, development 2808
surgery, reviews 3151
treatment, reviews 2807
**Traditional health services**
conferences 1222
health policy, India 2719
midwives
training
newborn infants, asphyxia, India 31
Pakistan 2718
**Traditional medicine**
Africa 1223
attitudes, surveys, Burkina Faso 2720
Chinese medicine, Taiwan 324
circumcision, women, reviews 913
eye diseases, Kenya 3020
poisonous plants, case reports, Asia 629
**Travel medicine**
chemoprophylaxis, reviews 927
conferences 2434
diarrhoea, *Cyclospora* 532
disease prevention, prophylaxis, immunization, Tropics 346
immunization, reviews 927
Latin America, reviews 2435
malaria, prophylaxis 2315
reviews 1238
Sweden 926
**Treponematosis,** reviews 2180
***Triatoma infestans,*** Chagas' disease, transmission, Brazil, Goias 2038
***Triatoma sordida***
Chagas' disease
transmission, Brazil, Goias 2038
vector control, Brazil 1177
**Triatominae,** biology, books 2684
**Trichinosis,** clinical aspects, Thailand 868
***Trichomonas vaginalis***
amino acids 842
bacitracin, *in vitro* 1750
bacitracin zinc, *in vitro* 1750
infections
urethritis, men, diagnosis, South Africa 560
vaginitis, South Africa 738

***Trichophyton tonsurans,*** infections, epidemiology, Taiwan 3448
**Trichuriasis**
epidemiology, Cuba 2068
immune response
IgA, St Lucia 1452
macrophages 1453
tumour necrosis factor 1453
immunopathology, T helper cells 1454
pathogenesis
macrophages 1453
tumour necrosis factor 1453
***Trichuris trichiura***
eggs, faeces, detection, methodology 1992
infections
children
disease control, Tanzania 2945
drug therapy
albendazole, efficacy, Tanzania 867
mebendazole, efficacy, Tanzania 867
epidemiology, Tanzania 2945
Jamaica 2662
epidemiology
anaemia, children, Jamaica 2661
children, Madagascar 3270
immune response
IgA 869
IgG 869
**Triclabendazole,** fascioliasis, chronic infections, Chile 3571
***Trimeresurus,*** venoms, antivenoms, cross reaction 1207
***Trimeresurus albolabris,*** bites, treatment, Hong Kong 307
**Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole**
drug therapy
salmonellosis, Egypt 953
shigellosis, Egypt 953
**Trioxanes**
*Plasmodium berghei,* drug therapy 1394
*Plasmodium falciparum,* drug therapy 1394
***Tritrichomonas foetus***
bacitracin, *in vitro* 1750
bacitracin zinc, *in vitro* 1750
**Tropical diseases**
epidemiology, control programmes, disease vectors, reviews 345
gender relations, reviews 1520
health education, reviews 628
reviews 3041
travellers, Israel 2152
viral hepatitis, conferences 724
**Tropical medicine**
conferences 924, 923
psychology, reviews 44
**Tropical spastic paraparesis**
clinical aspects, geographical variation, reviews 1048
**Tropical spastic paraparesis** *cont.*
epidemiology, Colombia 1637
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, case reports, Jamaica 3198
***Trypanosoma***
antigens 2031
enzymes, characterization 2343
***Trypanosoma brucei***
acridines, *in vitro* 2894
calcium binding proteins, genes 1408
culture techniques, dyskinetoplastic forms 1407
cytokines, inhibition 1409
drug resistance, genetics 535
experimental design, insects, proteins, Germany 1715
lysis, serum, *in vitro* 2898
protein kinase, activity, induction, cell cycle 2342
*Trypanosoma cruzi,* genomes, comparisons 2341
***Trypanosoma cruzi***
amino acid sequences 2035
ascorbic acid 2037
cell culture, growth, immunoassay 816
cell invasion
heparan sulfate 1723
heparin 1723
cultures, separation 811
cytoadherence 2900
dehydroascorbate reductase 2037
detection
DNA probes 542
polymerase chain reaction 542
enzymes, sialidase, genetic code 540
epimastigotes
antigens, ELISA, immunodiagnosis, Brazil 2041
oxidoreductases 3238
epitopes 1719
genes, ribosomal proteins, gene mapping 539
glycoproteins
amino acid sequences 810
genes 1111
nucleotide sequences 810
histones 1110, 2035
immunization, mice, cell mediated immunity 3517
infections
blood donors, Venezuela 812
goats, animal models 1415
mice, drug therapy, isoenzymes 3237
infectivity, calcium 2036
laminin binding protein 1718
macrophages, hybridomas 1414
malic enzyme 1112
mice, immune response 263
nucleotide sequences 1110
propolis, extracts, *in vitro* 264

*Trypanosoma cruzi cont.*
proteins 262
seroprevalence, Brazil 3453
surface antigens 1722
*Trypanosoma brucei,* genomes, comparisons 2341
trypanothione reductase, localization 2632
trypomastigotes
enzymes, proteinases 809
surface antigens, genes 1717
***Trypanosoma gambiense***
identification, polymerase chain reaction 1405
pentamidine, *in vitro* 1406
***Trypanosoma rangeli,*** infections, immune response, Venezuela 541
***Trypanosoma rhodesiense***
acridines, *in vitro* 2894
chemotaxonomy, zymodemes 536
drug resistance, genetics 535
human serum sensitivity, variant surface glycoproteins 807
**Trypanosomiasis**
African trypanosomiasis
diagnosis
Côte d'Ivoire 1106
reviews 2340
drug therapy
melarsoprol
toxicity, Zaire 3506
Zaire 1107
new drugs, reviews 534
reviews 2340
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 1106, 2092
reviews 2340
immunodiagnosis, Côte d'Ivoire 1106
rats
drug therapy
diminazene 3508
lithium chloride 3508
pathology 1410
*Trypanosoma brucei,* mice, acute course, B lymphocytes 2033
*Trypanosoma gambiense*
diagnosis, Cote d'Ivoire 2896
disease control, Uganda 2628
drug therapy, α-difluoromethylornithine, Zaire 1714
epidemiology, Uganda 2628
pathology, Côte d'Ivoire 2895
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
*Cercopithecus aethiops,* drug therapy, α-difluoromethylornithine 2032
drug therapy
Kenya 537
suramin, toxicity 3507
epidemiology, Uganda 2897

**Trypanosomiasis** *cont.*
Chagas' disease
children, malnutrition, Brazil, Goias 2901
chronic course, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1416
chronic infections, neuropathy, disease prevalence, Argentina 538
congenital infection, diagnosis, Bolivia 2633
control, Brazil 1108, 1114
demography, Brazil 3514
diagnosis
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Brazil 2041
polymerase chain reaction 2040
reviews 2340
disease control
Brazil 3520
evaluation, Brazil 818
disease vectors, Venezuela 3280
drug therapy
allopurinol, Chile 3519
disease course, determination, Brazil 3241
itraconazole, Chile 3519
reviews 2340
epidemiology
Brazil 2629
children, Brazil, Goias 2038
immunocompromised hosts, Chile 3509
Paraguay 3511
reservoir hosts, Colombia 1411
reviews 2340
eye diseases, anisocoria, Brazil 2631
immune response
antibodies 1413, 3516
Argentina 815
Venezuela 541
immunodiagnosis
agglutination tests 817
ELISA
Argentina 2350
Brazil 2350, 3515
immunoblotting 2904
laboratory diagnosis, methodology, comparisons, Chile 2351
maternal transmission
infants
risk
Argentina 3510
Bolivia 3510
Brazil 3510
mice
immune response
granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor 3240
interferon 3240
nitric oxide 3240

**Trypanosomiasis** *cont.*
Chagas' disease *cont.*
mice *cont.*
immune response *cont.*
tumour necrosis factor 2039, 3240
immunization 1722
immunodiagnosis, ELISA 3515
susceptibility, interleukins 1720
virulence, strain differences 2634
mortality, Brazil 2630
neonates
immunodiagnosis
ELISA, Chile 3518
IgA, Chile 3518
IgM, Chile 3518
immunofluorescence, Chile 3518
oesophagus, radiography, Brazil 3239
pathology, Chile 2899
rats
pregnancy
maternal immunity 1412
pathology 1412
resistance, complement 1721
seroprevalence, electrocardiography, Nicaragua 3513
*trans*-sialidase, inhibition, antibodies, Argentina 2034
transmission
kidney transplant, case reports, Brazil 813
mathematical models 1716
*Rhodnius prolixus,* Venezuela 3279
treatment, haemotherapy, Brazil 1109
*Trypanosoma cruzi,* pathogenesis 2902
vector control
Chile 1113
*Triatoma,* Brazil 1177
nervous system
immunology, reviews 3505
pathology, reviews 3505
transmission, *Glossina palpalis,* Côte d'Ivoire 2092
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
biochemistry 2349
epidemiology, blood donors, Ecuador 3512
host parasite relationships 2349
hosts, Paraguay 2347
mice
immune response, antibodies 814
immunization 2635
monoclonal antibodies 2348
rats, pathology 2903
transfection, cysteine proteinases 2346
*Trypanosoma musculi,* mice, immune response 2345
**Trypanosomiasis** *cont.*
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
*Cercopithecus aethiops,* drug therapy, evaluation, ELISA 808
variant surface glycoproteins 2344
**Tuberculosis**
acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Burundi, reviews 3104
mixed infections
epidemiology
Central America 1892
North America 1892
South America 1892
aetiology, India, reviews 2490
antibodies, autoantibodies, connective tissue, Russia 1311
awareness, diagnosis, drug therapy, children, South Africa 682
biliary system, case reports, Taiwan 3386
brain, haemorrhage, case reports, India 2491
case reports, ureter, India, West Bengal 3109
children
case reports, India, Uttar Pradesh 3384
diagnosis, developing countries 1899
meningitis, drug therapy, isoniazid, South Africa 3389
pericarditis, South Africa 419
clinical aspects
India, reviews 2490
Zaire 3107
control
Cuba, reviews 1905
reviews
books 2783
Thailand 429
control programmes
cost benefit analysis, Uganda 2221
India 3114-3115
diagnosis
Africa, reviews 2492
bronchoalveolar lavage, India 2780
children, South Africa 3388
comparisons, tuberculin, BCG test, children, Turkey 681
conferences 447
ELISA
India 130
Mexico 1300
fine needle aspiration, Saudi Arabia 2219
immunocompromised hosts, Dominican Republic 1577
India, reviews 2490
laboratories, reviews 422
polymerase chain reaction, Thailand 1901
reviews 3110
screening, India 1576

**Tuberculosis** *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
sensitivity, AIDS patients, Uganda 680
sputum
Ethiopia 2217
India 2217
Malawi 1898
tuberculin, health care workers, Mexico 2779
disease control
Caribbean 3122
India 1895
refugees 3121
disease prevalence
Korea Republic 416
methodology, India 1893
Saudi Arabia 678
drug resistance
antimycobacterial agents, Central African Republic 3119
developing countries, editorials 2782
ethambutol, South Africa 2781
ethionamide, Nepal 3390
incidence, Mali 975
isoniazid
Nepal 3390
South Africa 2781
migrants, Cuba 3124
prevention, guidelines 684
rifampicin
Malawi 1891
South Africa 2781
screening, China 2495
streptomycin, Malawi 1891
drug therapy
adverse effects, reviews 1580, 3387
Africa, reviews 2492
Brazil 1579, 3112
comparisons, Nepal 3111
control programmes, India 3117
cycloserine, India, Delhi 2496
defaulting, Ethiopia 2493
ethionamide, India, Delhi 2496
follow up, India, Karnataka 3113
HIV patients, Zambia 1581
India, reviews 2490
isoniazid, India, Delhi 2496
Nepal 3118
prescribing practices, Pakistan 2220
responses, polymerase chain reaction, Tanzania 2778
rifabutin, rifampicin, comparisons, Argentina, Brazil, Thailand 969
sodium PAS, India, Delhi 2496
toxicity, liver, Turkey 683
eosinophilia, epidemiology, India 1298
epidemiology
Australia, reviews 1574
Brazil, Pernambuco 3105

**Tuberculosis** *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
French Polynesia, molecular biology 3382
India 1895
Tamil Nadu, children 1894
Latin America, drug resistance 133
Peru 1904
South East Asia, reviews 3381
UK, ethnic groups 676
hernia, lungs, case reports, India 2215
HIV infections, mortality, Zambia 2288
human immunodeficiency virus 2775-2776
children, Brazil, São Paulo 3106
diagnosis 217
disease prevalence, Zaire 2488
DNA fingerprinting, Tanzania 1900
epidemiology
Burundi 2487
trends, India 3191
phenotypes, Tanzania 1900
prevention 1301
socioeconomic aspects, Kenya 2833
hypercalcaemia, prevalence, Malaysia 126
immunity, skin tests, children, Saudi Arabia 677
immunization
adverse effects
human immunodeficiency virus, infants, Haiti 3391
lymphadenitis, infants, Malaysia 2222
BCG vaccine
children, coverage, Dominican Republic 686
coverage, WHO, India, Tamil Nadu 3053
efficacy, Kenya 999
epidemiology, Pakistan 685
human immunodeficiency virus, reviews 3123
infants, nutritional state, immune response, Nigeria 647
South India, animal models 430
women, pregnancy, Chile 1903
children
BCG, skin tests, tuberculin, Mozambique 124
Dominican Republic 1303
immunity, boosters, South East Asia 1583
neonates, protection, duration, India 1302
immunocompromised hosts, drug therapy, Zaire 3116
immunodiagnosis, ELISA, Taiwan 1578
immunotherapy, *Mycobacterium vaccae*, Nigeria 2494
infection control
Peru 1904

**Tuberculosis** *cont.*
infection control *cont.*
prophylaxis 3120
infections, HIV patients, diagnosis, Zambia 128
liver
case reports
Brazil 1897
Taiwan 3386
liver diseases, drug therapy, reviews 426
lungs
drug therapy, drug combinations, India 427
susceptibility, haplotypes, India 3140
lymphadenitis, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Japan 127
meningitis
diagnosis
ELISA, India 423
immunoblotting, India 418
drug therapy
Hong Kong 1299
Turkey 2214
immune response, IgG, Korea Republic 1896
immunodiagnosis, immunoblotting, China 971
mixed infections
leprosy, case reports, India 440
strongyloidiasis, case reports, UK 572
mortality, epidemiology, Taiwan 3385
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
disease surveys, resistance, incidence, Israel 428
drug resistance, Puerto Rico 1582
neonates, case reports, India 420
neoplasms, head, differentiation, Turkey 421
osteoarthritis, shoulders, elderly, case reports, Israel 2489
pathogenesis, India, reviews 2490
pericarditis
immune response, South Africa 1575
immunocompromised hosts, disease prevalence, Tanzania 972
pericardium, immunodiagnosis, South Africa 2218
peritonitis, children, case reports, Taiwan 679
pleurisy, diagnosis, culture, Hong Kong 129
pleuritis, human immunodeficiency virus, Tanzania 2287
relapse, HIV patients, Zambia 1581
risk factors, human immunodeficiency virus, Kenya 733
serology, ELISA, China 3383
skeleton, case reports, children, Hong Kong 125
skin, trace elements, India 3129
**Tuberculosis** *cont.*
skull, case reports, India, Uttar Pradesh 3108
spleen, abscesses, case reports, Taiwan 2777
treatment
multiple drug therapy, comparisons, South Africa 132
outcome, family factors, Taiwan 131
tropics, reviews 1574
tuberculin, skin tests, HIV infections, Zambia 2289
urogenital system, diagnosis, treatment, South Africa 424
***Tunga penetrans,*** infections, travellers, case reports, Canada 1477
**Typhoid**
children
immunodiagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, Malaysia 1269
multiple drug resistance
drug therapy
cefixime, Pakistan 3360
ceftriaxone, Pakistan 3360
India 2188
skin, lesions, case reports, India 97
clinical aspects, Zaïre 2759
data collection, guidelines 3359
diagnosis
Africa, reviews 3074
coagglutination tests, India, Delhi 3356
immunodiagnosis, agglutination tests, Papua New Guinea 657
*in vitro* culture, Indonesia 3355
latex agglutination test, India, Delhi 3356
polymerase chain reaction 1547
drug resistance, India 1267
drug therapy
ceftriaxone, Vietnam 389, 2465
comparisons, ceftriaxone, chloramphenicol, Nepal 1546
fleroxacin, Vietnam 389
ofloxacin, Vietnam 2465
quinolones, reviews 2466
epidemiology, immigration, effects, Israel 3358
immunization
editorials, India 98
reviews 2462
yellow fever, combination 951
infants, drug therapy, India 1267
intestines, complications, disease prevalence, developing countries, reviews 656
mice, immunization, conjugate vaccines 950
neonates, South Africa 386
outbreaks
Vanuatu 2190

**Typhoid** *cont.*
outbreaks *cont.*
water supply, microbial contamination, Saudi Arabia 1268
peritonitis, surgery, Cameroon 1862
**Typhoid fever,** epidemiology, Zaïre 96
**Typhus fevers**
immunization, mice, *aro* vaccines 3075
immunodiagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1935
*Rickettsia typhi,* pathology, kidneys, Israel 140
***Uranotaenia,*** larvae, habitats, rivers, Thailand 2685
**Urbanization,** community health, India, books 21
***Ureaplasma,*** infections, pregnancy, birth weight, India 451
**Urethritis**
diagnosis
developing countries 2166
methodology, Kenya 2167
men, *Trichomonas vaginalis,* diagnosis, South Africa 560
treatment, developing countries 2166
**Urinary tract infections**
aetiology, *Streptococcus,* case reports, Chile 3060
bacteria, drug resistance, children, Nigeria 1852
children, drug therapy, antibiotics, Saudi Arabia 3339
drug therapy
comparisons, cephalexin, fosfomycin, women, Israel 3061
drug resistance, antibiotics, Benin 2745
infants, drug therapy, antibiotics, Saudi Arabia 3339
malnutrition, children, South Africa 1228
**Vaginitis,** bacteriology, girls, Côte d'Ivoire 77
**Vancomycin,** drug resistance, *Enterococcus* 3097
**Varicella**
epidemiology, India 144
orchitis, children, case reports, Taiwan 1604
**Variola virus,** destruction, guidelines 2526
**Vector-borne diseases,** schistosomiasis, malaria, filariasis, environmental control, water, reviews 3454
**Vector control**
appropriate technology 1173
Culicidae, physiology, immunity 1170
epidemiology, reviews 1174
genetic control 1172
molecular biology 1171
*Simulium,* physiology, immunity 1170
***Vibrio***
epidemiology, mussels, Brazil, São Paulo 955
***Vibrio*** *cont.*
infections, diarrhoea, epidemiology, Nigeria 3368
***Vibrio cholerae***
detection, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 2471
epidemiology, serotypes, India 1552
infections, reviews 662
non-O1
characterization
Bangladesh 2470
India 2470
strains
characterization
Asia 1284
Peru 1284
O1
characterization
Bangladesh 2470
India 2470
cyanobacterium, relationships, Bangladesh 956
epidemiology, India 1276
infections
diagnosis, Cholera Screen test, Bangladesh 1556
immunodiagnosis, Peru 1555
outbreaks, Hawaii 2475
virulence, blood groups, volunteers, USA, Maryland 2765
strains
analysis, Malaysia 2481
variants, Brazil 1277
O139
characterization
Bangladesh 2470, 3369
India 2470, 3369
Thailand 3369
detection, DNA probes 3084
diagnosis
coagglutination
Asia 3370
India 1282
epidemic
Bangladesh 393
India 393
epidemics
identification
Bangladesh 2204
India 2204
epidemiology
India 665, 1276
Indonesia 1554
Peru 1554
Philippines 1554
Thailand 1554
genome analysis, comparisons, Germany, South Asia 1281
infections
epidemics, India 399

***Vibrio cholerae*** *cont.*
O139 *cont.*
infections *cont.*
epidemiology, Bangladesh 1559
gastroenteritis, India 401
imported infections, Singapore 110
India 108
isolation, culture media 1875
monoclonal antibodies 959
outbreaks, India 666
rabbits, immunization, recombinant vaccines 112
reviews 109
synonym Bengal, characterization, Bangladesh 105
vaccines, prototypes 669
strains
Bangladesh 2766
clones
pulsed-field gel electrophoresis
Bangladesh 400
India 400
Thailand 400
distribution, India 1285
epidemiology, India 394-395
India 2766
resistance, antiinfective agents, compound 0/129, Malaysia 398
typing, India 106
virulence, India 1285
survival, water, iron 2763
toxins, genes 2762
water
survival
iron 2199
pH 2199
***Vibrio fluvialis***
epidemiology
typing
Japan 404
Thailand 404
***Vibrio parahaemolyticus***
infections, seafoods, Guam 403
mussels, marine environment, Brazil 1560
***Vibrio vulnificus,*** infections, case reports, Taiwan 1877
**Viral diseases**
diarrhoea
children, Bangladesh 649
infants, Bangladesh 649
infants, fever, aetiology, Taiwan 3062
retina, inflammation, aetiology, India, Tamil Nadu 3154
zoonoses, tropics, reviews 452
**Vital statistics**
birth rate, Tonga 3009
birth weight, ethnic groups, Hawaii 2125
fertility
effects, education, women, Latin America 2413
**Vital statistics** *cont.*
fertility *cont.*
surveys, Kenya 2709
Kenya 1502
mortality, Tonga 3009
Pacific Islands, reviews 2710
perinatal mortality, South Africa 2711
surveys
Egypt 2120
Niger 3310
Syria 2121
**Water,** drinking water, *Vibrio cholerae,* survival, iron 2763
**Water supply**
chlorine, diarrhoea, prevention, Saudi Arabia 1834
contamination
coliform bacteria, Thailand 2096
hepatitis A virus, Thailand 2096
effects, diarrhoea, epidemiology, children, Thailand 2160
microbial contamination, *Salmonella typhi,* Saudi Arabia 1268
river water, contamination, faeces, Nigeria 3296
**Waterborne diseases,** drinking water, disease prevention, developing countries 2153
**West Nile virus,** infections, epidemiology, Pakistan 2545
**Women,** leprosy, social stigma, India 1913
**WR238605,** *Plasmodium vivax, Aotus* 1702
**WR250,417,** *Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta* 1399
***Wuchereria bancrofti***
*Anopheles punctulatus,* visualization 2984
behaviour, parasite migration 2955
*Culex quinquefasciatus,* India, West Bengal 2691
DNA sequencing 2952
infections
*Aedes polynesiensis*
detection, polymerase chain reaction 1792
transmission, French Polynesia 3289
asymptomatic infections, immune response, antibodies, India 2670
children, maternal immunity, Polynesia 1780
diagnosis, ultrasonography, Brazil 1464
disease control, China 874
disease prevalence
Ghana 878
India 2668
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine 2074
Brazil 1162, 3581
Pernambuco 3273, 3580
China 1466
French Polynesia 1783, 2957

***Wuchereria bancrofti*** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
diethylcarbamazine *cont.*
India 1466
ivermectin, Polynesia 1465
Trinidad and Tobago 2073
ivermectin
Brazil 3581
Pernambuco 3580
French Polynesia 1782-1783, 2957
epidemiology
Federated States of Micronesia 2954
French Polynesia 875, 2957
Haiti 1161, 2671
India
Pondicherry 2672
West Bengal 2691
Nigeria 873
Trinidad and Tobago 2073
immunodiagnosis
ELISA
Brazil 1462
China 1462
Dominican Republic 1462
French Polynesia 1781
Indonesia 1462
Sri Lanka 1462
Haiti 1161
immunopathology, Haiti 2671
localization, Brazil, Pernambuco 2955
pathogenesis, India, Pondicherry 2672
pathology
Brazil, Pernambuco 2953
India, Pondicherry 3579
periodicity, Ethiopia 3272
population dynamics, India 292
symptomatology, India, Pondicherry 3579
transplacental transmission, case reports, Nigeria 1463
treatment, adverse reactions, pathogenesis, Papua New Guinea 293
larvae, moulting, *in vitro* 877
**Yaws**
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, Papua New Guinea 3350
epidemiology
outbreaks, recurrence, Thailand 91
Togo 941
**Yellow fever**
*Aedes aegypti,* transmission, Côte d'Ivoire 1026
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2264
epidemiology, Côte d'Ivoire 1026
immunization
typhoid, combination 951
vaccines, adverse effects, analysis 176
**Yellow fever** *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
volunteers 1958
**Yellow fever virus,** phenotypes, characterization 2546
***Yersinia,*** infections, reviews 2760
***Yersinia pseudotuberculosis***
plasmids
restriction endonuclease analysis
epidemiology
East Asia 3364
Europe 3364

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX


**Africa**
- acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1636, 1980, 2285
- agricultural chemicals 3298
- community health 2132
- dracunculiasis 2078
- health 314
- hepatitis B 3430
- HIV infections 2291
- human immunodeficiency virus 1983, 2570, 2577, 2830, 3438
- human papillomavirus 3405
- immunization 3430
- malaria 229, 231, 246, 2883, 3461, 3469
- meningitis 1564-1565, 2210
- mortality 3438
- neoplasms 2145
- nutrition 1751
- parasitoses 1751
- rheumatic fever 1569
- *Strongyloides fuelleborni* 290
- traditional medicine 1223
- tuberculosis 2492
- typhoid 3074
- Africa south of Sahara
  - hepatitis C 479
  - human immunodeficiency virus 734
  - human immunodeficiency virus type 1 737
  - malaria 2592
- Algeria
  - cholera 1873, 1876
  - visceral leishmaniasis 2914
- Angola
  - *Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
  - visceral leishmaniasis 266
- Benin
  - drug resistance 2745
  - onchocerciasis 889
  - syphilis 2454
- Botswana
  - leprosy 976, 2223
  - *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3374
  - rabies 167
- Burkina Faso
  - contraception 34
  - diarrhoea 64
  - *Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
  - human cytomegalovirus 3501
  - human immunodeficiency virus 3501
  - immunization 2814
  - malaria 254, 522, 1371, 1390, 2871, 3493
  - measles 2814
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2694
  - respiratory diseases 1851
  - *Simulium* 2694

**Africa** *cont.*
- Burkina Faso *cont.*
  - *Simulium damnosum* 2695
  - toxoplasmosis 3501
  - traditional medicine 2720
  - tuberculosis 3501
- Burundi
  - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3104
  - bacterial meningitis 113
  - dysentery 104
  - gonorrhoea 1879
  - human immunodeficiency virus 2487
  - malaria 504, 773, 1680
  - medicinal plants 32
  - refugees 3308-3309
  - schistosomiasis 1144, 1146
  - sexually transmitted diseases 1879
  - tuberculosis 2487, 3104
- Cameroon
  - *Bacillus sphaericus* 296
  - bacterial meningitis 3058
  - blindness 921
  - diarrhoea 1830
  - dracunculiasis 1472
  - eye diseases 582
  - filariasis 3582
  - hepatitis C virus 1037
  - malaria 511, 2326, 2884, 2978, 3226
  - nutrition 634
  - onchocerciasis 1784, 2967, 3586
  - schistosomiasis 848
  - typhoid 1862
- Central African Republic 3119
  - bacterial meningitis 113-114
  - *Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
  - human immunodeficiency virus 2578, 3186
  - immunization 1252
  - *Paederus sabeus* 1197
  - sexually transmitted diseases 3050
- Chad
  - malaria 3207
  - schistosomiasis 2652
- Comoros
  - dengue 1956
  - *Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
- Congo
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 2982
  - *Chlamydia* 1005
  - hepatitis D 3176
  - human cytomegalovirus 3234
  - human immunodeficiency virus 3234
  - malaria 1379, 2610
  - *Paederus sabeus* 1197-1198
  - toxoplasmosis 3234

**Africa** *cont.*
Côte d'Ivoire
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2250
*Aedes usambara* 596
African trypanosomiasis 1106, 2895-2896
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 3152
drugs 1221
Ebola virus 2267
Cote d'Ivoire, *Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
Côte d'Ivoire
herpes zoster 2250
human herpesvirus 6 1939
human immunodeficiency virus 1939, 3186
lepromatous leprosy 2798
malaria 2615, 3223
*Mycobacterium ulcerans* 2242
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2694
sexually transmitted diseases 2740
*Simulium* 2694
*Simulium damnosum* 2695
trypanosomiasis 2092
vaginitis 77
yellow fever 1026
Djibouti
human immunodeficiency virus 1043, 2573
respiratory diseases 2803
rickettsial diseases 2803
shigellosis 660
Ecuador, leprosy 1304
Egypt
*Coxiella burnetii* 2523
diarrhoea 69, 1241, 1523, 1833
fascioliasis 2947, 3548
filariasis 580
giardiasis 3545
hepatitis B 1760
hepatitis C 1760, 2562, 2823
hepatitis C virus 1348, 2563
kidney transplant 1822
mortality 317, 1523, 1833
oral rehydration therapy 68
pneumonia 1534
pregnancy 2722
salmonellosis 953
schistosomiasis 1431, 1760, 1763, 2055, 2366, 2562, 2924, 2926, 2947, 3549, 3565
shigellosis 953
*Staphylococcus* 2211
vital statistics 2120
Equatorial Guinea
malaria 1369
onchocerciasis 2970
Ethiopia
*Borrelia recurrentis* 2747
byssinosis 3005

**Africa** *cont.*
Ethiopia *cont.*
community health 2139
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1421
diarrhoea 1525, 2157
drug abuse 45
helminthoses 3251
hepatitis C 2277
human immunodeficiency virus 2354
leprosy 138, 698, 993, 1588, 1590, 1912, 1927-1928, 2505
louse-borne relapsing fever 1853
malaria 233, 2841
meningitis 3347
mortality 318
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2774
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1880
neonates 2157
neoplasms 1517
pneumonia 1840
protein energy malnutrition 2732
relapsing fever 2747
respiratory diseases 938
schistosomiasis 3252
tuberculosis 2217, 2493
visceral leishmaniasis 544, 1115, 2354, 3536
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3272
Gabon
Burkitt's lymphoma 1823
hepatitis C virus 1039
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2836
leptospirosis 944
loiasis 2961
malaria 252, 2598, 3457
occupational hazards 944
*Paederus sabeus* 1197
*Plasmodium falciparum* 792
Gambia
bacterial diseases 87
bed nets 894
children 328
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1007
cryptosporidiosis 2893
Culicidae 297
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 406
hepatitis B 1029, 1973, 3429, 3431
immunization 1973, 3052, 3431
malaria 234, 297, 498, 750, 1057, 1368, 2022, 2851, 2853, 2864, 2974, 3205, 3222, 3484
mortality 12
*Neisseria meningitidis* 1568
*Plasmodium falciparum* 3477
pneumonia 2738, 3048
poliomyelitis 2253
*Streptococcus* 1295
trachoma 2806

**Africa** *cont.*
Ghana
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 740
bancroftian filariasis 878
community health 1842
dracunculiasis 1473, 2973
health care 1819
hepatitis B 1968
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2293
immunization 2185
infant mortality 1213
infectious diseases 1522, 3038
leprosy 1931
malaria 1053, 1086, 1654, 1685, 2851, 3491
measles 161
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2209
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2694
onchocerciasis 293, 885, 890, 1469, 2963
oral rehydration therapy 1243
pertussis 2185
*Plasmodium falciparum* 2019, 2880
retroviridae 214
rotavirus 458
schistosomiasis 2927
*Simulium* 2694
Guinea
aflatoxins 2269
goitre 1827
hepatitis B 2269
hepatitis C 2269
liver cancer 2269
maternal mortality 915
onchocerciasis 2693
respiratory diseases 1838
*Simulium* 2693
Guinea-Bissau
breast feeding 632
chloroquine 1372
diarrhoea 66, 632
immunization 163, 462
malaria 1679, 2851
measles 160, 463, 3414
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 425
Kenya
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2576
*Anopheles* 1183, 1789
BCG vaccine 999
brucellosis 2184
community health services 622
demography 3010
famine 8
fertility 2709
hepatitis 461
hepatitis B 1626
hepatitis E 482

**Africa** *cont.*
Kenya *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus 733, 2184, 2280, 2828, 2833
infectious diseases 1522, 3038
*Leishmania tropica* 599
leprosy 733, 999, 3139, 3146
malaria 242, 753, 772, 1074, 1387, 1481, 1666, 1677, 1997, 2594, 2841, 2846, 2850, 2878-2879, 3212, 3227, 3286
measles 461, 1226
mortality 3017
neoplasms 3037
phlebotominae 2987
*Phlebotomus* 598, 1496
*Phlebotomus aculeatus* 599
respiratory diseases 1246
retinol 1226
schistosomiasis 279, 561, 1143, 2375, 2378
sexually transmitted diseases 2446
snake bites 1203
splenomegaly 2907
*Staphylococcus aureus* 3094
traditional medicine 3020
trypanosomiasis 537
tuberculosis 733, 999, 2833
urethritis 2167
visceral leishmaniasis 1422, 1494, 1733, 2355, 2638, 3530, 3532
vital statistics 1502
Lesotho
oral rehydration therapy 354
pneumonia 361, 3338
Liberia, onchocerciasis 1167
Libya
hepatitis C 196
leishmaniasis 2906
Madagascar
ciguatera 2098
helminthoses 3270
hepatitis A 1621
hepatitis B 1621
hepatitis C 1621, 1975
leprosy 2240, 3397
malaria 3475
toxoplasmosis 2624
Malawi
Burkitt's lymphoma 52
congenital syphilis 367
dermatomycoses 2581
hepatitis 3422
human immunodeficiency virus 213, 735
kwashiorkor 3031
leprosy 979, 1573, 2226, 2513
malaria 508, 751, 780, 1056, 1063-1066, 1178-1179, 2597, 2845, 3475

**Africa** *cont.*
Malawi *cont.*
*Neisseria meningitidis* 962, 1566
onchocerciasis 2964, 2968, 3583
pellagra 3325
schistosomiasis 3558
schistosomiasis haematobia 287
sexually transmitted diseases 1248, 3440
syphilis 1259
tuberculosis 1891, 1898
Mali
*Anopheles gambiae* 2980
bacterial meningitis 1567, 1849
cholera 1873
community health services 2131
*Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
lepromatous leprosy 2510
leprosy 1321
*Mycobacterium leprae* 2237
*Neisseria meningitidis* serogroup C 1567
onchocerciasis 2993
schistosomiasis 1137, 1147, 2368, 2648, 2653, 3567
schistosomiasis mansoni 564
*Simulium damnosum* 2695
tuberculosis 975
Mauritania, hepatitis B virus 1970
Mauritius, schistosomiasis 856
Mayotte, toxoplasmosis 3233
Morocco
*Clostridium perfringens* 120
diarrhoea 2737
human cytomegalovirus 1602
*Neisseria meningitidis* 1883
visceral leishmaniasis 2914
Mozambique
bacterial meningitis 2451
cholera 2200
*Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
malaria 1373, 2611
measles 157
plague 1866
sexually transmitted diseases 3051
tuberculosis 124
Namibia
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2829
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, human immunodeficiency virus type 1 1044
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3374
poliomyelitis 2252, 3407
Niger
bacterial meningitis 1849
hepatitis B 2820
hepatitis C 730, 2820
hepatitis D 2820
leprosy 2786

**Africa** *cont.*
Niger *cont.*
malaria 1665
malnutrition 3326
maternal mortality 2713
measles 464
vital statistics 3310
Nigeria
*Aeromonas* 2482
aflatoxins 1360
amoxicillin 3016
bacteraemia 1253
bacterial diseases 1852
bacterial meningitis 364, 2743, 3348
*Campylobacter* 2751
cerebral malaria 244
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1598
chloroquine 3016
conferences 1239
convulsions 348
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3535
diarrhoea 644, 2482
fever 347
filariasis 873, 1461
health care 2420
*Helicobacter pylori* 652
hepatitis B 1624, 1966
human immunodeficiency virus 488, 2831
immunization 647, 1844
infant mortality 1813
infectious diseases 1239
kwashiorkor 3030
lead poisoning 605
leprosy 3393
malaria 775, 1659, 1687, 2865, 2881
malnutrition 1229
maternity services 3320
measles 647, 1616, 1844, 2813
mefloquine 1659
meningitis 363, 1848
mortality 618, 2416, 2712, 3030
neonatal jaundice 2149
neonatal tetanus 414
nutrition 919-920
onchocerciasis 887, 1168, 2679-2680, 2965
perinatal mortality 15, 2127
pneumonia 1257
poliomyelitis 647
protein energy malnutrition 1511
respiratory diseases 71
schistosomiasis 2064
*Simulium damnosum* 1196
tetanus 1844, 2213
tuberculosis 647, 2494
urinary tract infections 1852
*Vibrio* 3368
water supply 3296
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1463

**Africa** *cont.*
North Africa, Epstein-Barr virus 2809
Réunion
neurocysticercosis 2658
toxocariasis 872
Rwanda
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1982
cryptococcosis 1988
*Haemophilus ducreyi* 2483
human immunodeficiency virus 215
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 484
malaria 1994
meningitis 3057
refugees 3309
shigellosis 2761
syphilis 651
São Tomé and Principe
elephantiasis 343
schistosomiasis 1151, 2938
Senegal
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 1027
hepatitis A 1341
hepatitis B 1341, 2822
hepatitis C 1341
hepatitis E 1341
human herpesvirus 6 1939
human immunodeficiency virus 1939, 2739, 3185
human papillomavirus 1941
immunization 648, 2822
leprosy 987, 1322, 2789
malaria 490, 2391, 2851, 3284
measles 1334
neonatal tetanus 3100
occupational health 2708
osteomyelitis 2741
salmonellosis 3362
*Schistosoma mansoni* 3562
schistosomiasis 1148, 1434, 1762, 2373, 3554
sexually transmitted diseases 2739
tetanus 3100
tickborne relapsing fever 942
tinea capitis 1985
Seychelles, human T-cell lymphotropic virus 222
Sierra Leone
aflatoxins 1359
*Anopheles gambiae* 588
Lassa fever 2548
malaria 781, 1480, 2309, 2851, 2875
onchocerciasis 1467, 2309, 2967, 2971-2972, 2993-2994
parasitoses 2840
schistosomiasis 2309
*Simulium sirbanum* 2995

**Africa** *cont.*
Somalia
*Coxiella burnetii* 2523
diarrhoea 355, 1524
diphtheria 3102
disease prevention 1519
disease surveys 912
fever 61
hepatitis E 206, 482
infections 344
malaria 1055, 2841, 3221
*Shigella flexneri* 2469
visceral leishmaniasis 2912, 3522
South Africa 1532
amoebiasis 1748
arecanuts 334
bacterial meningitis 2744
brucellosis 1859
cefotaxime 2744
congenital syphilis 1258
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 1028
cysticercosis 3573
diarrhoea 931, 3043, 3335
*Haemophilus influenzae* 671
health care 19-20
health insurance 624
health services 2130, 3003
heart diseases 336
*Helicobacter pylori* 1262
hepatitis 180
hepatitis A 2554
hepatitis B 2560, 2821
hepatitis C 202
human immunodeficiency virus 2821, 3446
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 738
immunization 1018, 1902
lead poisoning 305
living standards 3328
malaria 1692-1693, 3467
malnutrition 1228
maternal mortality 3315
measles 708, 1018
meropenem 2744
mortality 1507
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 974
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3374
neoplasms 334
nutrition 916
nutritional state 917
papillomavirus 146
perinatal mortality 2711
*Plasmodium falciparum* 255
pneumonia 2453
poliomyelitis 1328
primary health care 2135, 2717
rotavirus 153, 2255
*Salmonella typhi* 388

**Africa** *cont.*
South Africa *cont.*
schistosomiasis 1140, 3550
scorpions 309
*Serratia marcescens* 103
sexually transmitted diseases 933
small round structured virus 147
spiders 310
*Staphylococcus aureus* 967
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 118
syphilis 738, 2179
toxicology 1803, 2398
*Trichomonas vaginalis* 560
tuberculosis 132, 419, 424, 682, 1575, 2218, 2781, 3388-3389
tuberculous meningitis 2216
typhoid 386
vaginitis 738
Sudan
arboviruses 170
*Chlamydia pneumoniae* 1004
*Chlamydia psittaci* 1004
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 448, 1004
*Coxiella burnetii* 2523
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2917
dracunculiasis 294
Ebola virus 2819
hepatitis B 727
hepatitis C 727
leishmaniasis 548, 1117
malaria 507, 1080, 1395, 1697, 2841, 3468, 3476
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis 3527
protein energy malnutrition 43
respiratory diseases 2525
rickets 1227
schistosomiasis 855, 1769, 2060, 2646
visceral leishmaniasis 1728, 1734, 2637, 2905, 2909, 3244
Swaziland
bacterial meningitis 84
drugs 27
environmental hazards 608
malaria 2310
Tanzania
*Anopheles* 1175
*Anopheles funestus* 2082
*Anopheles gambiae* 2082
*Ascaris* 2945
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 867
breast cancer 2735
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1936
chloroquine 2848
*Culex quinquefasciatus* 1793
demography 10
diarrhoea 2440
elderly 3026
eye diseases 75, 637
health services 1216

**Africa** *cont.*
Tanzania *cont.*
hepatitis B 3427
hookworms 867, 2945
human immunodeficiency virus 1900, 2287, 3452
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 980, 3444
immunization 2021
infants 320, 329
infectious diseases 1522, 3038, 3333
leprosy 980, 2504
malaria 491, 496, 501, 519, 770, 1058, 1074-1075, 1175, 1380, 1476, 1652, 1689, 2009, 2021, 2617, 2848, 2874, 3462
maternal mortality 1215, 3013
medicinal plants 758
mortality 17, 491, 1232
parasitoses 3452
perinatal mortality 3024
schistosomiasis 2378, 2936, 3263
*Simulium damnosum* 1195
toxicology 902
toxoplasmosis 3503
trachoma 1006
*Trichuris trichiura* 867, 2945
tuberculosis 972, 1900, 2778, 3103
Togo
chancroid 2207
human immunodeficiency virus 2623
mortality 3012
*Oesophagostomum bifurcum* 1785
toxoplasmosis 2623
yaws 941
Tunisia
*Campylobacter* 2456
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1729
echinococcosis 1448
food contamination 1991
hepatitis A 1341
hepatitis B 1341, 3178
hepatitis C 1341
hepatitis E 1341
leishmaniasis 824
listeriosis 410
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2774
occupational hazards 2411
*Pasteurella multocida* 961
pemphigus 1361
rabies 168-169
rickettsial diseases 3149
visceral leishmaniasis 1729, 2914
Uganda
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 680
African trypanosomiasis 2897
gonorrhoea 1881
hepatitis C 198
human deficiency virus 1919

**Africa** *cont.*
Uganda *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus 1984, 2279
leprosy 1919
malaria 755, 2599, 3206
multiple drug resistance 1543
onchocerciasis 3584
schistosomiasis 1443, 1761, 3254
trypanosomiasis 2628
tuberculosis 680, 2221
West Africa
dracunculiasis 2077
human immunodeficiency virus 3187
*Onchocerca volvulus* 1165
onchocerciasis 2990, 3585
*Simulium* 3294
Zaire
African trypanosomiasis 1107, 1714, 3506
capillariasis 1778
children 316
cholera 1279, 2479
community health 2128
Culicidae 3596
dysentery 2195
Ebola virus 2819, 3420
human immunodeficiency virus 211, 217, 453, 736, 1981, 2488
human papillomavirus 453
leprosy 697
malaria 3474
measles 1617
meningitis 1288
mortality 1211
*Paederus sabeus* 1197
schistosomiasis 1144, 1436, 1756
tuberculosis 2488, 3107, 3116
typhoid 2759
typhoid fever 96
Zambia
diarrhoea 3072
human immunodeficiency virus 1581, 2288, 3033, 3072, 3194
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 2289
infectious diseases 1522, 3038
Kaposi's sarcoma 3193
malaria 2861, 3224
measles 2258
neoplasms 3033, 3194
rotavirus 1332
schistosomiasis 2368, 3257
shigellosis 1273
sickle cell anaemia 2148
tuberculosis 128, 1581, 2288-2289
Zimbabwe
*Ehrlichia chaffeensis* 2524
hepatitis B 1969
Lyme disease 1536

**Africa** *cont.*
Zimbabwe *cont.*
mortality 1816
neoplasms 50
occupational health 282
perinatal mortality 3022
primary health care 2133
schistosomiasis 282, 1139, 2376, 2936
sexually transmitted diseases 2168
**Asia**
hepatitis B 3430
human immunodeficiency virus 1357, 2577
human papillomavirus 3405
immunization 3430
leishmaniasis 821
leprosy 2512
malaria 246
schistosomiasis 2367
smallpox 3401
*Vibrio cholerae* 3370
*Vibrio cholerae* non-O1 1284
Afghanistan
amoebiasis 1995
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1192
disease surveys 909
malaria 1995
Arabian Gulf, dirofilariasis 585
Bahrain
hepatitis B 2271
hepatitis C 2271
human immunodeficiency virus 2271
Bangladesh
adenovirus 1012
ascariasis 2948
*Bacteroides fragilis* 1878
breast feeding 3042
cholera 402, 669, 1872, 2473, 2478, 2480, 2752, 2764
diarrhoea 356, 455, 649, 1878, 2173, 2441, 3042, 3046
drugs 28
dysentery 3046
*Escherichia coli* 383
giardiasis 1749
*Helicobacter pylori* 2752
helminths 1157
immunization 3341
leprosy 2233, 2793-2794, 3126
leptospirosis 368
malaria 1790
malnutrition 1821
maternal mortality 3314
measles 709
mortality 1814, 2123, 3042
rotavirus 455
*Salmonella typhimurium* 952
*Shigella* 390
shigellosis 1271, 1274, 1869-1870, 2194, 3078
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 871

**Asia** *cont.*
Bangladesh *cont.*
strongyloidiasis 2231
*Vibrio cholerae* 105, 400, 1556, 1559, 2470, 2766, 3369
*Vibrio cholerae* O1 956
*Vibrio cholerae* O139 393, 2204
visceral leishmaniasis 1731, 3528
vitamin A deficiency 41-42, 2725
Bhutan
infant mortality 14
leprosy 2501
Borneo, snakes 2998
Cambodia, malaria 257
China
health care 322
hepatitis B 1629
*Schistosoma japonicum* 1150
aflatoxins 2299
*Anopheles* 3278
Beijing, air pollution 603
brucellosis 3353
chemotaxonomy 265
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1291
cryptosporidiosis 803
*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 2394
cutaneous leishmaniasis 547
*Cyclospora cayetanensis* 2627
earthquakes 2589
echinococcosis 1450
*Echinococcus granulosus* 863
family planning 3311
filariasis 874, 1462, 1466
Gansu, byssinosis 1811
gonorrhoea 1563
Guangdong, clonorchiasis 861
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 178
Hainan, malaria 1993
*Helicobacter pylori* 945
hepatitis B 193, 474, 1031-1032
hepatitis E virus 209
human papillomavirus 6 1605
Hunan, *Schistosoma japonicum* 2065
immunization 1032, 1944
infectious diseases 2150
Jiangsu, clonorchiasis 3266
leprosy 2801
longevity 3025
malaria 226, 2589, 2887, 3470
mortality 617, 1214, 2124
*Necator americanus* 1458
Nei Menggu, spotted fever 3400
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1291
occupational hazards 1812
oesophageal cancer 338
parasitoses 224
passive smoking 1512
*Phlebotomus fengi* 1498
poliomyelitis 1944, 2534

**Asia** *cont.*
China *cont.*
population growth 2119
*Prototheca zopfii* 2384
Qinghai, plague 3365
rubella 3416
schistosomiasis 288, 565
selenium 3025
Shandong
leprosy 3398
visceral leishmaniasis 825
tobacco smoking 639
toxicology 1802
trachoma 2245
tuberculosis 2495, 3383
tuberculous meningitis 971
Yunnan
leprosy 3398
plague 3366
Zhejiang, haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 2818
East Asia, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 3364
Hong Kong
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1291
cysticercosis 2943
diseases 315
goitre 1235
gonorrhoea 1563
*Helicobacter pylori* 373
hepatitis C virus 1348
human immunodeficiency virus 2834
lower respiratory tract infections 1839
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1291
plague 1867
poisoning 1202
respiratory syncytial virus 465
scrub typhus 2522
sexually transmitted diseases 2834
snake bites 307
*Streptococcus suis* 1888
toxicology 2700
traditional medicine 629
tuberculosis 125, 129, 1299
India
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 450
family planning 627
leprosy 688, 692, 1916, 2508, 2514, 2518, 3143
*Vibrio cholerae* 665
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
hepatitis 3184
leptospirosis 3064
Andhra Pradesh
hospitals 1219
palatal cancer 2146
tobacco smoking 2146
*Anopheles* 298, 3281
*Anopheles fluviatilis* 1186
*Anopheles minimus* 2687

**Asia** *cont.*
India *cont.*
anthrax 119
anthropometry 36
Assam
cercarial dermatitis 2939
occupational hazards 2939
bacterial diseases 939
Bihar, visceral leishmaniasis 2639, 2913, 3529, 3531
*Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2298
capillariasis 1158
cervical cancer 3036
Chandigarh
diarrhoea 2187
*Escherichia coli* 2187
leprosy 2229, 2516
children 326
cholera 111, 669
community health services 21
conjunctivitis 76
*Cryptosporidium* 2625
*Culex quinquefasciatus* 1488
*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 299
Delhi
cholera 2477
hepatitis C 3182
immunization 1952
leprosy 1913, 3129, 3140
mycoses 2118
occupational hazards 2118
poisoning 1801
rabies 1952
tuberculosis 2496, 3140
typhoid 3356
vitamin A deficiency 2428
dengue 172
diarrhoea 2158, 2625, 2724, 2729
dracunculiasis 2078
dysentery 2196
*Entamoeba histolytica* 841
enterovirus 70 2254
filariasis 580, 600, 1466, 2668
Flavivirus 2540
food poisoning 304, 2097
goitre 529, 1828
Gujarat, plague 1868
Haryana
diarrhoea 2161
hepatitis E 2567
malaria 2872
malnutrition 2161
health policy 1212
*Helicobacter pylori* 370, 372, 1856
hepatitis 1960
hepatitis A 1342
hepatitis B 485, 2559
hepatitis C 1634
hepatitis E 194, 203-204, 732, 1040, 1342, 1352

**Asia** *cont.*
India *cont.*
herpes simplex 2248
herpes simplex virus 2 2247
human immunodeficiency virus 210, 216, 485-486, 1042, 1356, 2284, 2290, 2294, 2447-2448, 3191
human poliovirus 2810
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 210, 2294
immunization 98, 1302, 1329, 1611, 2171, 2498
immunization programmes 3344
infant mortality 2426
Jammu and Kashmir
diarrhoea 3334
hepatitis E 1978
Japanese encephalitis 2544
Japanese encephalitis virus 175
Karnataka
Culicidae 897
immunization 3409
Japanese encephalitis virus 2392
poliomyelitis 3409
rabies 3167
snake bites 1805
tuberculosis 1576, 3113
Kerala, *Mansonia annulifera* 1794
*Klebsiella* 658
Kyasanur forest disease 177
lead poisoning 1799
leishmaniasis 1732
leprosy 135, 435, 439-441, 443-444, 446, 694, 989, 997, 1000, 1315, 1317, 1584, 1906-1908, 1923-1925, 1933, 2788, 3137
Madhya Pradesh, toxicology 2698
Maharashtra
immunization 3409
leprosy 1926, 3135, 3145
leukaemia 3034
*Mesobuthus tamulus* 2409
neoplasms 3034
plague 1868
pneumonia 2444
poliomyelitis 3409
malaria 774, 795, 1184, 1374, 1681, 1786, 1788, 2590, 2687, 3209
Manipur, human immunodeficiency virus type 2 3437
maternal mortality 911
measles 159, 1016-1017, 2538
measles mumps rubella vaccines 1008
meningitis 418, 964, 970, 2154
mortality 1506, 2431, 2538
mothers 3021
*Mycobacterium* 2498
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 970
*Mycoplasma* 451
myiasis 600

**Asia** *cont.*
India *cont.*
*Neisseria meningitidis* 3375
neoplasms 2431
occupational health 6, 3004
Orissa, scabies 2095
pemphigus 1049
Phlebotominae 1495
*Phlebotomus* 3293
plague 1548, 2193, 3076, 3367
pneumonia 73, 360, 1841, 2174
poisonous plants 312
poliomyelitis 1329, 1608, 1611
Pondicherry
*Anopheles subpictus* 2985
cholera 666
*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 2985
filariasis 2672, 3579
population growth 2119
*Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 376
pyoderma gangrenosum 1016
rabies 468
Rajasthan
leprosy 3132
malaria 2600
respiratory diseases 2158
rotavirus 457, 459, 1015, 1613
*Salmonella* 100
*Salmonella paratyphi* 1863
*Salmonella senftenberg* 2192
*Salmonella typhi* 385, 2463
*Salmonella typhimurium* 1864
salmonellosis 2191
*Serratia marcescens* 1865
sexually transmitted diseases 1528, 1843, 2447-2448
shigellosis 2196
sickle cell anaemia 1236
snakes 1209
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1296
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 710
syphilis 3349
Tamil Nadu
aspergillosis 2839
*Culex* 3291
eye diseases 3154
group B streptococci 3378
hepatitis B 2552
hepatitis C 2552
human immunodeficiency virus 487, 1920
immunization 3053
Japanese encephalitis 3291
leprosy 687, 978, 1589, 1920, 2228, 3134
malaria 2334
syphilis 2232
tuberculosis 1894
viral diseases 3154
thalassaemia 339-340

**Asia** *cont.*
India *cont.*
toxicology 607, 1199
toxoplasmosis 529, 531
trachoma 449
traditional health services 31, 2719
tuberculosis 130, 418, 420, 423, 427, 430, 440, 1298, 1302, 1893, 1895, 2215, 2217, 2490-2491, 2780, 3114-3115, 3117, 3191
typhoid 97-98, 1267, 2188
*Ureaplasma* 451
Uttar Pradesh
*Aedes aegypti* 595
blood donors 3040
congenital abnormalities 330
leprosy 2509, 2521, 2795
tuberculosis 2521, 3108, 3384
visceral leishmaniasis 2913
varicella 144
venoms 308
*Vibrio cholerae* 106, 108, 394-396, 399-401, 1276, 1285, 1552, 2470, 2766, 3369
*Vibrio cholerae* O139 393, 1282, 2204
visceral leishmaniasis 828, 1123, 1495, 1735, 2638, 3243
vitamin A deficiency 2142, 2724, 2728-2729
West Bengal
cholera 3371
*Culex quinquefasciatus* 2691
infants 2425
leprosy 689, 2239
tuberculosis 3109
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2691
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 292, 2670
Indonesia
appendicitis 1562
*Bacteroides fragilis* 1562
*Brugia malayi* 880
capillariasis 1455
cholera 663
cryptosporidiosis 1713
*Cyclospora* 1104
dengue 716
dengue virus 2262
diarrhoea 1836, 3045
*Escherichia coli* 379
filariasis 1462
hepatitis B 1347, 2268
hepatitis B virus 192
hepatitis C 2268, 2824
hepatitis C virus 192, 1632
hepatitis E 3183
hookworms 2664
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1045-1046
immunization 1347
malaria 1045-1046, 1393, 3228, 3483

**Asia** *cont.*
Indonesia *cont.*
malnutrition 1572
maternal mortality 1508
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3089
neonatal tetanus 1890
neurocysticercosis 2659
pesticides 2701
*Salmonella typhi* 2189
tetanus 1572
typhoid 3355
*Vibrio cholerae* 1554
vitamin A deficiency 636
vivax malaria 3495
Iran
anthrax 411
*Leishmania tropica* 3245
leishmaniasis 2640
leprosy 1587, 2517
meningitis 411
*Phlebotomus caucasicus* 1194
schistosomiasis 2935
Israel
air pollution 2733
*Anopheles* 3285
bacteraemia 82
bacterial meningitis 83, 2744
Borna disease virus 1979
botulism 412
*Campylobacter jejuni* 93
cefotaxime 2744
*Chlamydia pneumoniae* 700, 2246
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 2244
cryptosporidiosis 2626
cytomegalovirus 2530
diarrhoea 1013
diphtheria 122
echinococcosis 1156
Epstein-Barr virus 2249
family planning 3318
*Haemophilus influenzae* 672
hepatitis B 3180, 3428
hepatitis C 2276, 2561
human cytomegalovirus 1938
human herpesvirus 6 1603
human papillomavirus 2531
immunization 408, 1937, 3055
infectious mononucleosis 2249
*Kingella kingae* 407
leishmaniasis 1739, 2395
mastitis 3376
measles mumps rubella vaccines 1937
Mediterranean fever 2432
Mediterranean spotted fever 140
meningitis 963
meropenem 2744
mortality 335, 2126
*Mycoplasma hominis* 2244
*Neisseria meningitidis* 1882
nutrition 2429

**Asia** *cont.*
Israel *cont.*
passive smoking 2733
pericarditis 2432
pneumonia 1886
poliomyelitis 706, 1942, 2251, 3162
Q Fever 1596
rotavirus 456, 1947
*Shigella* 3081
shigellosis 1272, 1551, 2197-2198
spiders 2707
spinal diseases 409
*Streptococcus* group A 674
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 408, 672
*Streptococcus pyogenes* 3095
tropical diseases 2152
tuberculosis 428, 2489
typhoid 3358
*Ureaplasma urealyticum* 2244
urinary tract infections 3061
viridans streptococci 409
visceral leishmaniasis 1727
Japan
*Aedes albopictus* 1188
*Clinostomum* 862
Culicidae 1787
dengue 2541
diarrhoea 152
*Diphyllobothrium nihonkaiense* 1773, 2942
*Entamoeba histolytica* 557
Epstein-Barr virus 3403
gastroenteritis 1861
haemorrhagic fever 2541
hepatitis A 185
hepatitis B 197
hepatitis C 197, 478, 1350, 1633, 1635, 1977, 2564
hepatitis C virus 1348
hepatocellular carcinoma 197
herpes simplex virus 2 2527
Japanese encephalitis 2541
leprosy 2227, 3392
malaria 769, 2886
meningitis 642, 1290
*Mycobacterium zenopi* 1594
paragonimiasis 3265
pneumonia 359
*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 2804
rotavirus 152
*Salmonella* 1861
sparganosis 1775
strongyloidiasis 870, 3267
tuberculosis 127
*Vibrio fluvialis* 404
yellow fever 2541
Jordan
cutaneous leishmaniasis 833, 2918
echinococcosis 864-865
gastroenteritis 659

**Asia** *cont.*
Jordan *cont.*
*Helicobacter pylori* 1858
occupational hazards 3007
*Proteus* 1270
septicaemia 1254
shigellosis 659
Korea Republic
haemorrhagic fevers 179
*Helicobacter pylori* 2459
leprosy 3127
occupational health 3006
*Salmonella typhi* 949
tuberculosis 416
tuberculous meningitis 1896
Kuwait
dirofilariasis 585
food contamination 2697
hepatitis E 205
mortality 2415
reactive haemophagocytic syndrome 1529
Lao
dengue 3170
opisthorchiasis 860
Malaysia
accidents 604
*Anopheles* 1483-1484
*Anopheles maculatus* 2983
antibiotics 295, 2177
*Blastocystis hominis* 2683
*Brugia malayi* 2674
cervical cancer 3406
cholera 107
cnidaria 3002
Culicidae 2088, 2975, 3276
dengue 469
dengue virus 2262
diarrhoea 142
drug resistance 2176
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2666
food hygiene 2396
*Haemophilus influenzae* 3085
health education 3015
*Helicobacter pylori* 653
helminthoses 844
hepatitis 1627
hepatitis B 2274, 3177
hepatitis D 2556
human papillomavirus 16 3406
human papillomavirus 18 3406
immunization 3321
infants 327
Japanese encephalitis virus 721
lead poisoning 1800
liver cancer 1627
lymphadenitis 2222
malaria 2983
measles 1335
melioidosis 1540

**Asia** *cont.*
Malaysia *cont.*
nosocomial infections 3346
occupational hazards 1800
poliomyelitis 1335
respiratory diseases 932
rotavirus 154, 460
*Salmonella typhi* 2464
thalassaemia 56
toxoplasmosis 2622
traditional medicine 629
tuberculosis 126
typhoid 1269
*Vibrio cholerae* 398
*Vibrio cholerae* O1 2481
Myanmar
*Anopheles* 1176
ascariasis 2949
dengue 173
earthquakes 2589
immunization 1950
leprosy 983
malaria 257, 1176, 2589
measles 1950
*Ophiophagus hannah* 2400
respiratory diseases 1245
snake bites 1804
*Vipera russelli* 3000
Nepal
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3441
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2667
*Campylobacter* 1538
cyclospora 2030
*Cyclospora* 3236
diarrhoea 2155, 2452
disease surveys 922
hepatitis A 1343
hepatitis C virus 1033
hookworms 2667
human immunodeficiency virus 3441
immunization 2539
leprosy 432-434, 981, 993-994, 1307, 1586, 1591, 1914-1915, 3138
maternal mortality 1818
measles 2539
primary health care 2422
sexually transmitted diseases 3340
toxoplasmosis 2621
tuberculosis 3111, 3118, 3390
typhoid 1546
Oman
hepatitis B 2557
poliomyelitis 2536
schistosomiasis 275
Pakistan
BCG 685
bladder cancer 3035
*Branhamella catarrhalis* 965
community health 630

**Asia** *cont.*
Pakistan *cont.*
dracunculiasis 2078
genital warts 1940
giardiasis 2645
hepatitis E 206
immunization 1251, 3054
Japanese encephalitis 2545
lead poisoning 1798
leprosy 1921, 3395
malaria 495, 778, 1478, 2593, 3213, 3464
measles 158
mortality 619
neonates 38
occupational health 1201
salmonellosis 387
toxicology 1201
traditional health services 2718
tuberculosis 2220
typhoid 3360
visceral leishmaniasis 2911, 3525
West Nile virus 2545
Philippines
cholera 664
cryptosporidiosis 806
dengue virus 2262
diarrhoea 37, 65, 645, 1244, 1850
immunization 80
lepromatous leprosy 2511
leprosy 2797
malaria 228
*Plasmodium falciparum* 794
respiratory diseases 2163-2164, 3200
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2484
traditional medicine 2137
*Vibrio cholerae* 1554
vitamin A deficiency 331
Qatar
hepatitis B virus 1971
hepatitis E 2566
Russian Far East, poliomyelitis 3161
Saudi Arabia 731
anaemia 40
*Androctonus crassicauda* 2408
antimony 2919
bacterial diseases 86
bacterial meningitis 378
brucellosis 947, 1264, 2460, 3071, 3354
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 141
coagulase negative staphylococci 1294
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2046, 2910, 2917, 2919
diarrhoea 86, 1834
*Enterococcus* 3097
food contamination 2397
*Haemophilus influenzae* 1287
hepatitis A 3425
hepatitis B 728
**Asia** *cont.*
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
immunization 1884
lead poisoning 1200
*Legionella pneumophila* 1542
*Leiurus quinquestriatus* 2408
malaria 759, 2004
maternity 2716
*Mycobacterium* 677
*Neisseria meningitidis* 1884
neoplasms 1515
occupational hazards 2412
parasitoses 2301
pregnancy 40
rotavirus 3411
schistosomiasis 1440, 2056
*Shigella flexneri* 392
snake bites 2703
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1570
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3165
toxicology 1200, 2099, 2699
tuberculosis 678, 2219
typhoid 1268
urinary tract infections 3339
visceral leishmaniasis 2910
Singapore
*Acinetobacter baumannii* 2771
asthma 337
bacteria 89
dengue virus 2262
*Helicobacter pylori* 1857
hepatitis A 183-184
hepatitis B 183, 3426
*Klebsiella* 102
meningitis 1256
*Rahnella aquatilis* 1275
*Vibrio cholerae* 110
South Asia, *Vibrio cholerae* O139 1281
South East Asia
*Anopheles* 3283
immunization 1583
leptospirosis 943
malaria 2389
malnutrition 332
mortality 332
*Salmonella typhi* 3357
tuberculosis 1583, 3381
Sri Lanka
*Anopheles* 2976
Culicidae 1485, 2388
filariasis 1462
hepatitis 3421
leprosy 3148
malaria 1366, 1378
mortality 317
parasitoses 2584
snake bites 4-5, 904
snakes 3300
xeroderma 2731

**Asia** *cont.*
Syria
demography 3008
respiratory diseases 358
vital statistics 2121
Taiwan
accidents 1505
*Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 2769, 3088
adenovirus 705
*Aeromonas hydrophila* 2767
amoebiasis 3080
bacteria 90
bacterial diseases 3345
breast cancer 53
cancer sites 1234
community health 333
cytomegalovirus 143
dengue virus 2263
disease prevalence 2144
environmental pollution 602
Epstein-Barr virus 3156
fever 3062
food poisoning 606, 899
gastric cancer 1261
*Helicobacter pylori* 1261
hepatitis A 1964, 3423
hepatitis B 182, 189, 1625, 1962-1963, 1967, 2272, 3181
hepatitis C 182, 191, 195, 200-201, 475-476, 480-481, 1035, 1351, 1631, 1962-1963, 3432, 3436
hepatitis C virus 1348
hepatitis D 1622, 1962
hepatitis E 207, 2565, 3423
human adenovirus 3157
human cytomegalovirus 2529, 3155
human immunodeficiency virus 3442
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 219
immunization 3181
influenza A 1618
Japanese encephalitis 3173
measles 1615
meningitis 1255, 1289
mortality 1504-1505, 1516, 3385
*Mycobacterium* 415
neoplasms 1513, 1516, 1824
*Nocardia caviae* 2243
occupational health 1500
rubella 165-166
*Salmonella* 2758
salmonellosis 1545, 3361
scrub typhus 1595
shigellosis 3080
toxicology 606, 900-901, 1234
traditional medicine 324, 629
*Trichophyton tonsurans* 3448
tuberculosis 131, 679, 1578, 2777, 3385-3386
varicella 1604

**Asia** *cont.*
Taiwan *cont.*
*Vibrio vulnificus* 1877
viral hepatitis 726
Thailand
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1355, 3197
*Aedes* 2685
*Anopheles* 1176, 2685
bacterial meningitis 85
bites 1020
congenital syphilis 1535
cryptococcosis 1987
*Culex* 2685
dengue 717, 1338, 1955, 1957, 2541
dengue shock syndrome 171
dengue virus 2262
diarrhoea 62, 2160, 3372
epidemiology 1278
family planning 3018
food poisoning 3297
gastroenteritis 63
*Haemophilus influenzae* 2205
haemorrhagic fever 2541
*Helicobacter pylori* 371
helminthoses 1135
hepatitis A 186, 725, 1965, 3424
hepatitis B 2273
hepatitis C 2278, 3433
herpes simplex virus 2 2527
hookworms 3268
human immunodeficiency virus 212, 2281, 3049, 3189, 3192, 3196, 3439
immunization 1014, 1965
infant mortality 16
injuries 46
Japanese encephalitis 2541
leprosy 437, 1318, 1917, 2234
leptospirosis 2750
lung cancer 54
malaria 249, 253, 257, 505, 514, 518, 788, 797, 1078, 1085, 1087, 1095-1096, 1176, 1382, 1386, 1389, 1392, 1397, 1653, 1667, 1686, 2020, 2337, 2608, 2613, 2859, 2888, 3478, 3482, 3486
melioidosis 377, 1541, 2182-2183, 2756
mortality 413, 2170
mycoses 2838
*Naja kaouthia* 2106
neonatal tetanus 413
nosocomial infections 641
nutritional disorders 1225
opisthorchiasis 567, 860, 2656, 2941, 3572
*Opisthorchis viverrini* 859
parasitoses 1363, 2585
*Penicillium marneffei* 1638

**Asia** *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
*Plasmodium falciparum* 765
*Plasmodium malariae* 3232
*Plesiomonas shigelloides* 3372
pneumonia 72, 2165
poliomyelitis 1014
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 374, 3070
*Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 654, 2181, 2755
rabies 467, 1953
rat-bite fever 2208
*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 139
rotavirus 2256, 3163-3164
scrub typhus 1002
septicaemia 2170
sexually transmitted diseases 3049
shigellosis 2468
sparganosis 1774
spondylitis 1263
*Streptococcus* 116-117, 2212
sudden death 640
trichinosis 868
tuberculosis 429, 969, 1901
*Uranotaenia* 2685
*Vibrio cholerae* 400, 1554, 3369
*Vibrio fluvialis* 404
water supply 2160
yaws 91
yellow fever 2541
Turkey
*Campylobacter upsaliensis* 1539
hepatitis 683
hepatitis B 190, 473
hepatitis C 473, 729
hepatitis D 473
leprosy 2502
low birth weight infants 1224
meningitis 2214
rickets 2143
tuberculosis 421, 681, 683, 2214
United Arab Emirates
anaemia 3027
*Helicobacter pylori* 2458
rotavirus 1949
sepsis 2450
Vietnam
cervical cancer 1518
hepatitis B 1349
hepatitis C 1349
Ixodidae 3295
Japanese encephalitis 1340
leprosy 1932, 2236
malaria 3470, 3479, 3485
mortality 2417
refugees 313
tetanus 1889
typhoid 389, 2465
Yemen
cutaneous leishmaniasis 3242
**Asia** *cont.*
Yemen *cont.*
gastrointestinal cancer 1825
hepatitis B 181
hepatitis C 181, 479
hepatitis D 181
onchocerciasis 1470
**Australasia**
Australia
*Aeromonas* 1286
*Ancylostoma caninum* 1457
*Anopheles farauti* 589
*Clostridium difficile* 3379
cryptosporidiosis 1103
diarrhoea 3379
malaria 3379
Northern Territory, group A streptococci 3096
*Plasmodium falciparum* 589
Queensland
ciguatera 1499
conferences 2583
parasitology 2583
skin infections 60
spiders 311
Western Australia
Barmah Forest virus 1620
*Staphylococcus aureus* 3093
New Caledonia, dengue 2816
New Zealand
dengue 1022
Ross River virus 1022
**Caribbean**
dengue 1336
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines 940
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2292
*Lutzomyia* 1189
medical research 3329
poliomyelitis 3408
tuberculosis 3122
Barbados
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 3153
*Corynebacterium xerosis* 968
human papillomavirus 16 1011
Costa Rica, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2575
Cuba
angiostrongyliasis 3269
dengue 2 virus 2817
histoplasmosis 2582
influenza 1951
leprosy 696, 1922
leptospirosis 1854
poliomyelitis 150
rotavirus 707
*Toxoplasma gondii* 2028
trichuriasis 2068
tuberculosis 1905, 3124
Dominican Republic
*Aedes aegypti* 3598

**Caribbean** *cont.*
Dominican Republic *cont.*
BCG vaccine 686
biological control 3598
filariasis 1462
human immunodeficiency virus 2776
tuberculosis 1303, 1577, 2776
viral hepatitis 3175
Grenada, maternity services 2721
Guadeloupe, hepatitis B 3179
Haiti
filariasis 881
human immunodeficiency virus 2572, 2775
immunization 3391
malaria 746, 1054
tuberculosis 2775
vitamin A 635
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1161, 2671
Jamaica
community health 2134
health care 623, 2136
*Helicobacter pylori* 3067
hepatitis B 1623
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 571, 3198
kwashiorkor 3029
Lyme disease 2746
mortality 2485
strongyloidiasis 571, 574, 1456
tetanus 2485
*Trichuris trichiura* 2661-2662
Martinique
*Culex quinquefasciatus* 3600
human immunodeficiency virus 2286
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 2835
snake bites 3
snakes 3001
Montserrat, human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 221
Puerto Rico
*Aedes aegypti* 2085
dengue 1024, 3417
immunization 81
salmonellosis 3073
tuberculosis 1582
St Lucia, trichuriasis 1452
St Vincent and the Grenadines, hepatitis B 1030
Trinidad and Tobago
*Aedes aegypti* 593
*Anopheles* 2979
filariasis 2073
meningitis 1531
*Staphylococcus aureus* 966
**Central America**
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1892
*Lutzomyia* 1189

**Central America** *cont.*
occupational hazards 907
poliomyelitis 1330, 3408
tuberculosis 1892
Belize
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1129, 1744, 3539
diarrhoea 930
Costa Rica, mortality 317
El Salvador
cholera 1553
respiratory syncytial virus 711
Guatemala
*Anopheles albimanus* 2686
*Anopheles vestitipennis* 2686
ascariasis 1779
*Campylobacter jejuni* 369
community health 631
diarrhoea 1831, 2587
food contamination 1831
malaria 524, 1365, 2686, 3590
medicinal plants 33
mortality 910
mosquitoes 893
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2694
onchocerciasis 2966-2967
perinatal mortality 2141
*Shigella* 369
*Simulium* 2694
*Simulium ochraceum* 1796
Honduras
breast feeding 3322
cervical cancer 704
Latin America
brucellosis 2461
drug resistance 2175
gastroenteritis 2442
haemorrhagic fevers 2265
hepatitis B 2555
hepatitis D 2555
malaria 2609
mycoses 2296
travel medicine 2435
Nicaragua
Chagas' disease 3513
cutaneous leishmaniasis 553
diarrhoea 70
Panama
bacterial meningitis 3059
human papillomavirus 703
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type II 2295
meningitis 1847
sepsis 1847
**Europe**
human papillomavirus 3405
poliomyelitis 3161
Finland, hepatitis C virus 1348
France
bacterial meningitis 2744

**Europe** *cont.*
France *cont.*
cefotaxime 2744
dengue 1337
human immunodeficiency virus 2569
human immunodeficiency virus type 1 2043
malaria 1377, 3210
meropenem 2744
nasopharyngeal cancer 55
pemphigus 1361
refugees 2569
shigellosis 2761
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 573
visceral leishmaniasis 2043, 2914
Germany
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 960
larva migrans 3574
leishmaniasis 1741
malaria 1648, 2879
*Trypanosoma brucei* 1715
*Vibrio cholerae* O139 1281
vivax malaria 3495
Greece
leprosy 1911
visceral leishmaniasis 2914
Hungary, hepatitis C virus 1348
Italy
leprosy 2790
visceral leishmaniasis 2914
Malta, visceral leishmaniasis 2914
Mediterranean countries, visceral leishmaniasis 269
Netherlands
hepatitis C virus 1348
human immunodeficiency virus 739
leprosy 690, 739
leptospirosis 943
malaria 230, 2858, 2882-2883
Portugal, visceral leishmaniasis 2914
Russia
leprosy 1311
tuberculosis 1311
Spain
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1193
visceral leishmaniasis 266, 2914
Sweden
measles 160
refugees 2419
travel medicine 926
Switzerland, malaria 2596
UK
England, hepatitis C 477
enterovirus 454
fever 2436
hepatitis C virus 1348
hepatitis E 732
leprosy 2503, 3130
malaria 242, 493, 785, 1061
mefloquine 1061
**Europe** *cont.*
UK *cont.*
melioidosis 377
onchocerciasis 1169
sexually transmitted diseases 1249
strongyloidiasis 572
tuberculosis 572, 676
**Latin America**
fertility 2413
abortion 2723
reviews 3199
**North America**
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1892
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines 940
human papillomavirus 3405
poliomyelitis 1330, 3408
tuberculosis 1892
Canada
diphtheria 3102
hepatitis E 1041, 1353-1354
leprosy 2515
*Tunga penetrans* 1477
Latin America
brucellosis 2461
drug resistance 2175
gastroenteritis 2442
haemorrhagic fevers 2265
hepatitis B 2555
hepatitis D 2555
malaria 2609
mycoses 2296
travel medicine 2435
Mexico
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3404
air pollution 1797
amoebiasis 1426
*Anopheles albimanus* 3287
*Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* 3592-3593
asthma 1797
breast feeding 633
*Campylobacter jejuni* 2455
*Centruroides* 2405
coccidioidomycosis 1989
cryptosporidiosis 804
dengue 718
dengue virus 3169
diarrhoea 382, 929, 2438, 2736, 3044
*Entamoeba histolytica* 839, 2364
*Escherichia coli* 1265
hepatitis B 1972
hepatitis C 1036
hepatitis E 482
herpes zoster 3404
infant feeding 2427
infant mortality 1815
intestinal diseases 643
Kaposi's sarcoma 1826

**North America** *cont.*
Mexico *cont.*
leishmaniasis 2360
leprosy 985
leptospirosis 3352
*Lutzomyia* 1189
malaria 590, 771
mortality 633, 1846
*Mycoplasma* 1599
neurocysticercosis 1445
nosocomial infections 2445
onchocerciasis 3587
pesticides 2702
rabies 1619
*Shigella* 3079
*Shigella sonnei* 1550
*Simulium* 2091
*Simulium ochraceum* 1796
tetanus 2486
tuberculosis 1300, 2779
USA
cholera 2201
*Fasciola hepatica* 1153
*Helicobacter pylori* 3066
leprosy 3142
malaria 1660, 2841
onchocerciasis 2967
California
amoebiasis 3456
cholera 1874
giardiasis 3456
District of Columbia, malaria 1668
Illinois, malaria 227
Maryland, cholera 2765
New Jersey, malaria 1093
New York, onchocerciasis 1467
**Oceania**
Federated States of Micronesia, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2954
Fiji, dengue 3172
French Polynesia
*Aedes aegypti* 594
*Aedes polynesiensis* 594
*Culex quinquefasciatus* 594
filariasis 876, 2951, 3289
leprosy 992, 1918
tuberculosis 3382
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 875, 1781-1783, 2957
Guam
salmonellosis 384
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 403
Hawaii
birth weight 2125
hepatitis B 188
infant mortality 2125
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2770
*Vibrio cholerae* O1 2475
Micronesia
infectious diseases 1237
**Oceania** *cont.*
Micronesia *cont.*
rheumatic fever 1885
vitamin A deficiency 1820
New Caledonia
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 121
diarrhoea 3337
leprosy 1910
thyroid cancer 2147
Pacific Islands
community health 2715
malaria 2389
vital statistics 2710
Papua New Guinea
*Aedes albopictus* 1791
*Anopheles* 1475, 3282
cnidaria 3002
cryptococcosis 2297
cryptosporidiosis 1103
Culicidae 3277
filariasis 293
health services 2421
hepatitis C 199
hookworms 2070
human herpesvirus 6 1010
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1045
immunization 79, 1845, 2172
leprosy 691
malaria 230, 747, 749, 752, 779, 1045, 1072, 1076, 1079, 1475, 1678, 1698, 2316, 2772, 2873, 3282, 3471
*Oxyuranus scutellatus canni* 2999
respiratory diseases 74
*Salmonella typhi* 655
sexually transmitted diseases 2449
snake bites 610, 1204, 2101, 2399
tetanus 2772
typhoid 657
vivax malaria 3495
yaws 3350
Polynesia
filariasis 1780
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1465
Solomon Islands
*Anopheles punctulatus* 591
human herpesvirus 6 1010
malaria 512, 2607
maternal mortality 2418
Tonga, vital statistics 3009
Vanuatu
malaria 2614
typhoid 2190
Western Samoa, leprosy 1314
**Pacific Islands,** human immunodeficiency virus 1357
**Persian Gulf States,** United Arab Emirates, echinococcosis 569

**South America**
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1892
cholera 1871, 2765
diphtheria pertussis tetanus vaccines 940
human papillomavirus 3405
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2292
*Lutzomyia* 1189
poliomyelitis 1330, 3408
tuberculosis 1892
Argentina
*Acinetobacter* 1292
bacterial meningitis 2744
cefotaxime 2744
Chagas' disease 538, 815, 2034, 2350, 3510
*Escherichia coli* 2186
fever 342
human adenovirus 2532
leprosy 982, 3131
lung cancer 3331
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 471
meropenem 2744
nosocomial infections 2467
*Salmonella* 3363
*Salmonella enteritidis* 101
tuberculosis 969
viral haemorrhagic fevers 1959
Bolivia
breast feeding 2424
Chagas' disease 2633, 3510
diarrhoea 646
haemorrhagic fevers 2549
infant mortality 2424
*Leptospira* 3065
maternal care 2424
measles 162, 2812
migration 2424
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 3248
neonatal tetanus 2773
Brazil
gastroenteritis 701
*Leishmania braziliensis* 3541
leishmaniasis 3521
schistosomiasis 3255
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3581
Acre, *Lagochilascaris minor* 2072
air pollution 2696
Alagoas, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3576
Amazonas
leprosy 2235
parasites 3453
Amazonia, environmental pollution 2996
*Apis mellifera scutellata* 2117
astrovirus 1945
Bahia
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2574
*Acremonium recifei* 3449

**South America** *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Bahia *cont.*
Chagas' disease 3510, 3514
leishmaniasis 1417, 3533
leptospirosis 1855
schistosomiasis 3262
visceral leishmaniasis 3523
Brasilia
Hansen's disease 3141
leprosy 3141
Brazilian purpuric fever 2206
Ceará, dengue 3418
Chagas' disease 818, 1108-1109, 1114, 1177, 2350, 2629-2631
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1597
cryptosporidiosis 489, 803
cutaneous leishmaniasis 273-274, 300, 554, 1490, 2921
cytomegalovirus 2528
dengue 2543
diarrhoea 1510, 1837, 2159
*Echinococcus oligarthrus* 2067
*Escherichia coli* 94-95, 381, 2757
Espirito Santo, mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 3247
filariasis 1462, 1464
Goias, Chagas' disease 2038, 2901
Goiás, Chagas' disease 3239
*Haemophilus influenzae* 405, 2206
*Helicobacter pylori* 946
hepatitis 2553
hepatitis B 1346, 1961, 2275
hepatitis C 1961, 2275
hepatitis D 1961
histoplasmosis 223
human cytomegalovirus 1601
human papillomavirus 145
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1045
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 220
infectious diseases 914
leishmaniasis 925, 2362
leprosy 925, 2787
leptospirosis 1537
*Listeria monocytogenes* 1297
*Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1491
malaria 506, 925, 1045, 1073, 2314
Maranhão
chromoblastomycosis 3447
diarrhoea 3047
leprosy 3447
oral rehydration therapy 3047
Mato Grosso
hepatitis E 2825
malaria 1682
*Plasmodium* 1996
measles 1019
*Micrurus* 1206

**South America** *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Minas Gerais
*Bothrops moojeni* 1808
Chagas' disease 3241, 3520
food poisoning 3092
*Helicobacter pylori* 3069
helminths 3547
hepatitis B 2558
molluscicides 1430
occupational hazards 2558
*Schistosoma mansoni* 2061
schistosomiasis 1767, 2930, 3256, 3547
*Staphylococcus aureus* 3092
*Tityus serrulatus* 2406-2407
mycoses 2837
neoplasms 145
nutrition 1510
occupational hazards 1537
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2694
*Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 223
Paraná
Culicidae 2080
neurocysticercosis 1444
oxamniquine 1771
schistosomiasis 3559
parasitoses 2302
Pernambuco
filariasis 3577, 3580
schistosomiasis 850, 1766, 3561
tuberculosis 3105
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2953, 2955, 3273, 3578
pneumonia 2443
poliomyelitis 2253
polioviruses 2533
respiratory diseases 1510
retroviridae 3445
Rio de Janeiro
leprosy 3394
*Porphyromonas gingivalis* 3373
Rio Grande do Norte
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3526
visceral leishmaniasis 3526
Rio Grande do Sul
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2832
histoplasmosis 1990
leptospirosis 2749
rotavirus 1614, 2257
rubella 164, 466
Santa Catarina, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 1560
São Paulo
*Acinetobacter* 673
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3106, 3450
*Anopheles albitarsis* 2084

**South America** *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
São Paulo *cont.*
*Bothrops* 2705
Chagas' disease 813
cutaneous leishmaniasis 837
dengue 1954
*Haemophilus* 3087
*Haemophilus aegyptius* 2094
hepatitis C 3435
human coxsackievirus B3 3410
immunization 2259
*Leishmania braziliensis* 2048
leprosy 1585, 3136
*Loxosceles* 1810
malnutrition 3327
maternal mortality 621
measles 2259
neoplasms 1514
paracoccidioidomycosis 3450
rotavirus 2537
rubella 2815
schistosomiasis 3555
strongyloidiasis 2069
toxocariasis 1459
*Trypanosoma cruzi* 2041
tuberculosis 3106
*Vibrio* 955
schistosomiasis 563, 1346, 1437, 2374, 2925, 3566
Scorpiones 2115, 2403
*Simulium* 2694
snake bites 906, 908, 2100, 2108, 2401
snakes 905, 1208, 2706
spiders 2116
*Staphylococcus aureus* 115, 1293
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1571
tuberculosis 969, 1579, 1897
*Vibrio cholerae* O1 1277
visceral leishmaniasis 826, 1116, 1120, 2638
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1162
Chile
*Acinetobacter* 3091
BCG vaccine 1903
Chagas' disease 1113, 2351, 2899, 3509, 3518-3519
cryptosporidiosis 3235
diarrhoea 2162, 3324
fascioliasis 3571
food supplements 3324
health services 3019
*Helicobacter pylori* 2457, 2753-2754
hepatitis C 1038, 3434
herpes simplex 702
human adenovirus 1606
human cytomegalovirus 3402
infants 2122
*Neisseria meningitidis* 3090
pertussis 948

**South America** *cont.*
Chile *cont.*
primary health care 30
respiratory diseases 3324
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3377
urinary tract infections 3060
Colombia
amoebiasis 3543
bartonellosis 2805
Chagas' disease 1411
cholera 397
*Cryptococcus* 1986
cutaneous leishmaniasis 1130, 1423, 1745
human papillomavirus 16 1327
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1637
*Lutzomyia* 2090
malaria 1067, 1367
tropical spastic paraperesis 1637
visceral leishmaniasis 1411
Cuba
diarrhoea 1832
mortality 1832
Ecuador
bartonellosis 2805
cutaneous leishmaniasis 834-835, 2641, 2988
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 960
health 2714
leishmaniasis 2358, 2989, 3601
leprosy 1306
*Lutzomyia* 2989
malaria 1067
neurocysticercosis 568
onchocerciasis 583-584, 2681, 2992
parasitoses 1362
*Simulium exiguum* 2992
trypanosomiasis 3512
French Guiana
dengue 1025
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 2835
*Leishmania braziliensis* 3249
spirochaetosis 2178
Guyana
filariasis 2956
malaria 1077
Latin America
brucellosis 2461
drug resistance 2175
gastroenteritis 2442
haemorrhagic fevers 2265
hepatitis B 2555
hepatitis D 2555
malaria 2609
mycoses 2296
salmonellosis 3073
travel medicine 2435
tuberculosis 133
**South America** *cont.*
Paraguay
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 3511
Chagas' disease 3511
*Entamoeba coli* 3511
*Giardia duodenalis* 3511
trypanosomiasis 2347
Peru
breast feeding 2424
*Campylobacter jejuni* 1260
cholera 670, 957, 1557, 2202, 2474, 2476, 3082-3083
cutaneous leishmaniasis 2922
cysticercosis 2657
diarrhoea 1240, 1260, 1835, 2202, 2727
health care 18
*Helicobacter pylori* 3068
hepatitis C 1034
immunization 3082-3083
infant mortality 2424
infants 2140
*Lactobacillus* 3098
*Lutzomyia* 898, 1190
malaria 1094
maternal care 2424
migration 2424
neurocysticercosis 1446
tuberculosis 1904
*Vibrio cholerae* 1554-1555
*Vibrio cholerae* non-O1 1284
Suriname
hookworms 576
schistosomiasis 2063, 2649
Uruguay
echinococcosis 866
respiratory diseases 1247
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1887
Venezuela
*Anopheles* 1486
Chagas' disease 541
cutaneous leishmaniasis 597, 1131, 1425, 1489, 1742, 3396
diarrhoea 3412
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 3086
haemorrhagic fevers 472
hepatitis C 1976
hepatitis E 483
immunization 3086
*Leishmania braziliensis* 1743
*Leishmania mexicana* 1743
leishmaniasis 552
leprosy 1930, 2519, 2790, 3396
*Lutzomyia* 597, 1489
Lyme disease 3063
malaria 760, 1383
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2694
paracoccidioidomycosis 741
parasitic diseases 2586
respiratory diseases 1533

**South America** *cont.*
Venezuela *cont.*
*Rhodnius* 3280
*Rhodnius prolixus* 3279
rotavirus 1612, 3412
schistosomiasis 2650
*Simulium* 2694
snake bites 3303
*Trypanosoma cruzi* 812